

Later.
R165d

Sold
J. Jones

A

DICTIONARY

IN

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH,

WITH THE

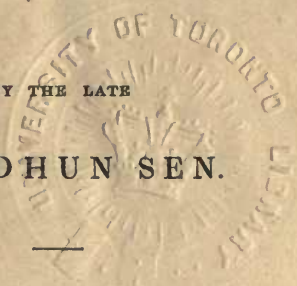
PRONUNCIATION OF PERSIAN WORDS

IN

THE ROMAN CHARACTER.

BY THE LATE

RAMDHUN SEN.



SECOND EDITION.

CALCUTTA :

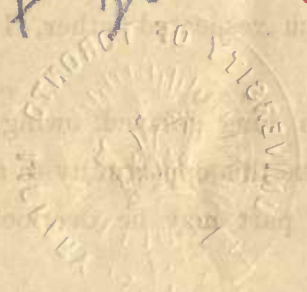
PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, CIRCULAR ROAD.

1841.

INTRODUCTION
PREFACE

The purpose of the present edition is to bring
the Persian and English Dictionary, the Compiler the late Mr.
Richard Barrow was induced to put a new edition of the work in
1811, and as he thought its usefulness would be enhanced, the
words in the Persian words were expressed in the Roman
character, he resolved to introduce that improvement. The new
edition of the work, but without any material alteration
in the Persian part, was published in 1811. It is
now a long time that it has been out of the world.
The present edition has been prepared by Mr. Richard Barrow
and also being a new edition of the work, it is
thought proper to give it a new title, and to add
some new words, and to correct the errors which
have crept into the work.

69/69
25/11/20
20



P R E F A C E.

ENCOURAGED by the favorable reception given to his Persian and English Dictionary, the Compiler, the late Babu Ramdhun Sen, was induced to put a new edition of the work to press; and as he thought its usefulness would be enhanced if the pronunciation of the Persian words were expressed in the Roman character, he resolved to introduce that improvement. He commenced the work, but was not permitted to see its completion. Thinking it important that so valuable a work should not be lost to the public, and also being desirous of carrying into effect the design formed by my late much respected father, I took upon myself to complete the work.

Its appearance has been long delayed owing to adverse circumstances for which I take this opportunity to apologize in order that any faults on my part may be overlooked by the generous public.

MADHUB CHUNDER SEN.

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation
by the Internet Archive in 2007.
From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

A

DICTIONARY

IN

ARABIC, PERSIAN AND ENGLISH.



ALIF, or *á*, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets, and corresponds in sound with the English vowel a. In Arabic it is called *hamzah* as well as *alif*. In Arithmetic this letter stands for 1, and also for 1,000, and as a technical term of astronomy it represents Sunday and the sign *Taurus*. It forms a poetic vocative when added to a noun in the end, as "*Shahá shahriyára saro sarwará : Khudáwandgára jahán parwará :*" O king, O monarch, &c. and gives the signification of a noun of superiority when placed before it; as احمد *Ahmad*, from حمد *hamd*; احسن *Ahsan*, from حسن *husan*.
 آ *á*, come thou, from آمدن *To come*; sound; the name of a tree.
 آب *áb*, water; moisture, humour; splendour, elegance, grace; the water or lustre of a diamond, polished steel, &c.
 اب *ab*, a father; pasturage, meadow, verdure; returning to, or wishing to return to one's coun-

try; name of a town, and also a village in Arabia; the name of the last summer month.

ابا واجداد *abá*, fathers, ancestors; ابا *ibá*, denial, *ábá*, strange.

اباب *ábáb*, preparing for a journey, being ready, آمادگی سفر کردن.

اباحت *ibáhat*, publishing, disclosing a secret; *fásh kardan*; permitting, giving liberty; جایزداشتن.

آباد *ábád*, a city, populous; cultivated; good, well done.

اباض *ibáz*, a rope with which the foot of a camel is tied.

اباق *ibáq*, running away, (as a slave,) absconding; گریختن بنده.

آبان *abán*, the 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.

ابانت *abánat*, publishing, disclosing, declaring; روشن گفتن.

آبا واجداد *ábá o ajdád*, پدران, ancestors. اباهر *abáhir*, the feathers and quills of a bird.

ابایی *abáú*, father's, paternal.

آبت *ábat*, hot, warm, sultry; swelled with drinking.

ابتابه *abtábah*, an ewer, water-pot, kettle ; see افتابه.

إبتار *ibtár*, cutting off the tail, docking, curtailng; depriving of posterity, disinheriting.

إبتحاح *ibtihás*, investigation, examination, question, dispute.

إبتداء *ibtidá*, the beginning, commencement ; آغاز.

إبتداع *ibtidáq*, invention, contrivance, alteration, innovation.

إبتذال *ibtizál*, careless in preserving any thing ; a garment for daily or common use ; baseness.

آبتر *abtar*, ruined, confused, spoiled ; mutilated, wanting the tail.

إبتسام *ibtisám*, cheerfulness, gladness ; a smile ; smiling.

إبتلا *ibtílá*, temptation, trial ; proof, experiment ; calamity, distress.

إبتلاع *ibtíláq*, devouring, consuming, swallowing ; *bagulú faro burdan* ; بگولوفرو بردن

إبتنا *ibtiná*, building, constructing.

إبتهاج *ibtiháj*, gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness ; *shád shudan*.

إبتهازل *ibtiházl*, supplication, deprecation, groaning in prayer ; *zarí-kardar* زاری کردن

إبتیاع *ibtiyá*, buying ; selling ; *kharídan*, خریدن.

أبجد *abjad*, the name of an arithmetical verse ; the Arabic alphabet, alphabetical notation.

أبحر *abhar*, seas ; دریاها.

أبھیات *ábhiyát*, the water of immortality, nectar ; also دهن معشوق

أبخر *abkhar*, vapours ; گدازه دهن

أبخراه *abkharah*, having a stinking breath.

أبخل *abkhal*, very covetous, miser.

أبکھرد *ábkhurd*, livelihood.

أبکھوره *ábkhurah*, a cup for drinking water ; see پیاله.

أبد *abad*, an age ; eternity, without end ; an infant of one year's age, or growth ; ferocious, enraged ; running away ; a female slave ; asses, mares ; a woman that has borne many children.

إبداء *ibdá*, beginning, creation ; *afrí-dan*, *ashkárá kardan*.

إبداع *ibdáq*, producing something new, inventing ; wonderful ; halting, limping, (as cattle from fatigue.)

أبدال *abdál*, a hermit, a saint, a pious man, an enthusiast.

إبدال *ibdá*, change, exchange.

أبدان *ábdán*, a drinking vessel, a cup, glass, ewer, bottle.

أبدست *ábdast*, the ablution or washing of the hands, feet, face, and ears, with certain ceremonies, used by the Muhammadans before prayer.

أبدی *abadí*, eternal, without end.

أبدیده *abdídah*, tears ; see اشك.

أبر *abr*, a cloud ; a puncture ; sting of a scorpion ; fructifying the female palm-tree by the sprinkling of the flowers, &c. of the male.

إبراء *ibrá*, liberating ; رهانیدن از بیماری.

إبراح *ibráh*, smiling with self-complacency, proud, magnifying, honouring ; suffering under calamity ; بسختی افکندن.

إبراد *ibrád*, cooling, refreshing ; sending a *berid* or courier ; inviting to a feast.

إبرار *ibrár*, victory, superiority ; wandering about in a forest ; just, holy, pious ; نیکوکاران.

إبراز *ibráx*, manifestation, publication ; بیرون آوردن.

إبراص *ibrás*, leprous ; bringing forth a leprous child.

إبرام *ibrám*, solicitation, urgency, im-
portunity ; ملول کردن.

آبراه *áb ráh*, a drain of water.

ابرج *abraǰ*, having fine eyes ; signs
of the zodiac.

ابرش *abrash*, a dapple gray or pie-
bald horse ; مخالف رنگ اعضا.

ابرص *abras*, leprous ; a species of
lizard ; حربا و افتاب پرست.

ابوق *abraǰ*, talc, lapis specularis.

ابرقوه *abraǰúh*, a town in the Per-
sian Irak, which is commonly
supposed to be the ancient *Perse-
polis*. It is also called ابركوه.

ابرنداج *abrandáj*, dressed goat's lea-
ther.

ابرو *abru*, the eyebrow.

آبرو *ábrú*, dignity, honour, renown,
elegance, glory, reputation.

آبره *abrah*, the outer side of a gar-
ment. *Abarat*, an owl.

آبریسم *abrisam*, } silk.

آبریشم *abrisham*, }

آبریق *abríq*, a bright, shining
sword ; an ewer ; كوزه.

آبزار *ibzár*, a kind of carrot.

آبزنان *ábzan*, a particular kind of
bathing vessel, the full length of
the human body, filled with
warm water medicinally prepar-
ed, in which the patient sits or
lies down.

آبس *ábis*, rebuking, reproving ;
reproaching, contempt.

آبساط *ibsát*, a camel left at liberty
with her colt.

آبسال *absál*, a vineyard, a garden.

آبسال *ibsál*, forbidding, prohibiting ;
making unlawful ; preserving,
pledging, pawning ; betraying,
ruining, killing.

آبست *ábist*, a pregnant woman, an
animal with young ; a foetus, a
new-born child.

آبستن *ábistan*, to be in labour ; to
conceive, to be pregnant.

آبسته *ábistah*, pregnant, with young.

آبشار *ábshár*, a waterfall, cascade,
cataract.

آبشار *ibshár*, rejoicing.

آبشاط *ibshát*, making haste ; causing
one to make haste.

آبشخور *ábishkhúr*, a cistern, a reser-
voir of water ; fortune, chance.

آبشم *absham*, the cocoon of silk in
which the worm encloses itself.

آبض *abiz*, binding the fore foot of
a camel with a rope, the knee
being bent to the shoulder or
thigh ; an age ; eternity.

آبضاع *ibzá*, dividing into lots or
samples ; quenching thirst ; sa-
tisfying one with what he re-
quests ; جواب شافی گفتن.

آبیط *ibít*, the armpit ; بغل.

آبیطا *ibíá*, delay, protracting.

آبیطال *ibtál*, abolition, rendering void
or useless ; باطل کردن.

آباعد *abád*, removing to a distance.

آباعد *abád*, very distant.

آبغاض *ibgház*, hatred, malice ; see بعض

آبوق *abaq*, flying or running away.

آبوقا *ibqá*, confirmation, establish-
ment ; rendering permanent, pre-
serving entire.

آبوقع *abqa*, variegated, black and
white ; jackdaw.

آبكار *ábkar*, a seller or distiller of
wine, a wine-merchant.

آبكارى *ábkarí*, the business of a dis-
tiller ; a duty levied on distil-
leries or wine-merchants.

آبكم *abkam*, dumb ; گدگ.

آبگینه *ábghínah*, a mirror, looking-
glass ; a decanter.

آبیل *ibil*, a camel, the camel species.

آبلا *iblá*, fatigued, emaciated (camel),
worn out ; experiment, trial.

- ibrás, being vexed, sad, melancholy, confounded, disappointed; *ghamgín shudan*, غمگین شدن.
 iblágh, conveying, sending letters; *rasánidan*, رسانیدن.
 ibalat, enmity, ublat, calamity, destruction; ablat, indigested; crime; abilat, necessity, indigence; ubulat, dates bruised between two stones.
 ablij, having distant eyebrows; clear, bright, evident; *roshan*.
 ablaq, piebald, black and white.
 ublah, a fool; simple, ignorant, awkward, foolish, bashful, arrogant, vain.
 abilah, a blister, pimple; a bubble floating on the water.
 ablahí, silliness, folly.
 iblís, the devil, the deceiver.
 ibn, a son; پسر.
 abná, sons; companions, equals, of the same rank.
 ibnat, a daughter; a knot in wood; vice, stain, spot.
 ibnisabíl, a traveller.
 abnús, ebony.
 abú, her; endowed with, possessed of; water-lily.
 ábwáb, doors; chapters; dues; ways and means.
 ábwáz, falcons, hawks.
 áb-o-dánah, means of subsistence; رزق.
 áb-o-hawá, climate, water and air.
 Abúbakr, the father-in-law, and first successor of Muhammad.
 abih, attention, recollection.
 abhá, ابھی, abhá, more or most beautiful; *zebátar*, زیباتر.
 íbhám, the thumb; انگشت نر.
 ubbihat, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگی.
- abhar, the back; the vein in the back; رگ دل که به پشت پیوسته.
 abhal, the juniper or the sabbine tree and fruit; درخت سرو.
 ábí, watery, moist, humid.
 abiyát, houses; verses, distichs.
 abiyaz, white, bright; a sword.
 abiyazán, two days; two whites; milk and water.
 atábak, a preceptor; also the title of the kings of *Shíráz*.
 atálig, guardian, tutor.
 ítbá, followers, comrades, companions; clients; servants.
 ittihád, union, concord, friendship; یگانگی داشتن.
 ittiház, seizing; فراگرفتن.
 ittiháf, a present, gift, offerings, donations.
 itráb, possessing much wealth; strewn with earth; companions, equals; دوستان و همسالان.
 ittísáq, assembling, uniting; complete, entire, absolute.
 ittísám, denominating, marking; impression, sign.
 átish, fire.
 átishbáz, a maker of fire-works.
 átishbázi, fire-works.
 átish-paikar, the sun.
 átishi-riz, wine.
 átishi-hajr, ruby.
 átishdán, a chafing-dish.
 átishi-roz, the sun.
 átish-zubán, abusive, rough.
 átishi-sard, wine; lip of a sweet-heart.
 átishi-sag, a certain medicinal grass.
 átishi-subh, the sun.
 átish-fial, a swift horse.

آتشی *átishí*, } fiery, hot, belonging
 آتشین *átishín*, } to fire.
 آتشین مار *átishín már*, a sigh; flame.
 ایتصاف *ítisáf*, description, qualifica-
 tion; being endowed with, or
 possessed of. any thing.
 اتصال *ittisál*, contiguity, conjunc-
 tion, union, attachment; قرب.
 اتفاق *ittifáq*, union, harmony, con-
 federacy, alliance, conspiracy;
 chance, fortune, accident.
 اتفاقاً *ittifáqan*, accidentally, by
 chance; unanimously.
 اتفاقی *ittifáqí*, casual, fortuitous,
 accidental; consenting to.
 اتقا *ittiqá*, avoiding, shunning;
 پرهیز; پرهیز.
 اتقیا *itqiyá*, pious men, devotees.
 اتك *atak*, a river in India.
 اتكا *ittiká*, reliance, trusting.
 اتكل *ittikál*, faith, confidence;
 trusting; اعتماد کردن.
 اتلا *ittilád*, riches, hereditary wealth.
 اتلاف *illáf*, consumption, waste, loss.
 اتم *atam*, very perfect.
 اتمام *itmám*, completion, end.
 اتمامدار *itmám-dár*, head clerk.
 اتمید *itmíd*, the coulter, plowshare.
 اتوا *itwá*, ruin, consuming.
 اتون *utún*, an oven, furnace; نان پز.
 اتهب *ittiháb*, bestowing.
 اتهام *ittihám*, suspicion, false accu-
 sation.
 اتيان *ittiyán*, arrival, accession.
 اثاث *asás*, household furniture.
 آثار *ásár*, signs, marks, traces, re-
 mains, vestiges, scars.
 اثارت *asárat*, commemoration of
 traditions and sayings.
 اثافي *asáfí*, a trivet; دیگ پایه‌ها.
 اتمام *ásám*, crimes, sins; name of
 an infernal region.
 اثبات *ishát*, confirmation, proof.
 اثر *asar*, impression, mark, sign.
 اتغال *isqál*, burdens, loads.

اثاب *aslab*, earth or stones, or
 small fragments of either.
 اثم *isam*, sin, crime, offence; any
 thing forbidden, wine, dice, &c.
 اثم *ásam*, a sinner, criminal.
 اثمار *asmár*, fruits; ثمر.
 اثنا *asná*, middle, interval.
 اثنين *asnain*, two.
 ائيل *asil*, radical, firm; of a noble
 or illustrious race.
 ائيم *asím*, a sinner, criminal.
 اجابت *ijábat*, answering, consenting.
 اجاج *ájáj*, heats, bitter, salt or
 brackish water.
 اجاره *ijárah*, price, hire, rént, pro-
 fit, farm, emolument.
 اجاره‌دار *ijárah-dár*, a farmer.
 اجازت *ijázat*, leave, permission.
 اجانت *ijánat*, a stone bottle; phial.
 اجبار *izbár*, compulsion, constraint.
 اجتبا *ijtibá*, choice, selection.
 اجتناء *ijtiná*, gathering.
 اجتناب *ijtináb*, shunning, abandon-
 ing; دور شدن.
 اجتهاد *ijtihád*, care, diligence, effort,
 endeavour; a religious war.
 اجحار *ajhár*, dens, holes, or توالت
 of any animals.
 اجداد *ajlád*, ancestors, forefathers.
 اجداع *ajdá*, mutilated in the hands,
 nose, ear, and lips.
 اجر *ajurr*, a brick or tile.
 اجر *ajr*, a reward, premium, re-
 compence, hire; مزد; مزد داک a mar-
 riage portion, or gift; سهرزن.
 اجرا *ijrá*, making any thing to flow,
 run, proceed; bringing forward,
 executing; beginning the four eie-
 اجرام *ijrám*, opposites.
 اجرام *ajchass*, more or most special.
 اخضر *akhzar*, green; سبز سبز و سیاه.
 اخفاء *ikhsáf*, concealment, hiding.
 اخفش *akhflash*, having small weak
 eyes, seeing better at night.

جزا *ajzá*, parts, parcels; ingredients, materials; drugs.

اجساد *ajsád*, bodies; carcasses.

اجسام *ajsám*, solid bodies.

اجفان *ajfán*, eyelids, eyelashes.

اجل *ajal*, death, the hour of death, fate, destiny, appointed time.

اجل *ajl*, on account, occasion.

اجل *ajil*, acquisition, gain.

اجل *ajal*, more or most worthy, excellent, glorious.

اجلا *ajlá*, immigration.

اجلاس *ajlás*, sitting council.

اجلال *ajlál*, magnificence, grandeur, glory, dignity, majesty.

اجلی *ajlá*, more splendid, bright.

اجم *ajam*, name of a town; a bed of reeds.

اجماع *ajmá*, an assembly, congregation, collection, concourse.

اجمال *ajmál*, an abridgment, abbreviation; *jumlah kardan*.

اجمالات *ajmálan*, briefly, summarily.

اجماین *ajmáin*, all, the whole, universal, altogether.

اجن *ajan*, changing the color and taste of water.

اجناس *ajnás*, kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.

اجنب *ajwab*, } foreign, strange.

اجنبی *ajwabí*, }

اجنحة *ajnahat*, wings, hands, fins.

اجوبه *ajúbah*, answer, reply.

اجوج *ajúj*, greatly inflamed, red.

اجور *ajúr*, } rewards, premium.

اجوره *ajúrah*, }

اجوف *ajwaf*, concave, hollow; belly; and first six Arabic verbs.

ابه *abih*, attention, two hollows, the

ابه *abhá*, شكم و فیه *abhá*, more beautiful; *zebatar*,

انگشت نر *ibhám*, the thumb; *انگشت نر*

ابهت *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; *بزرگی*.

اجیر *ajir*, a mercenary, hired labourer, servant; مزدور.

اچار *achár*, pickles, salted meats.

آچین *áchin*, the country of Acheen.

اح *ah*, coughing; سرخه کردن.

احاد *ahád*, units.

احادیث *ahádís*, news; sayings or traditions; *حدیث*.

احاطه *ihátah*, surrounding, comprehending; a fence; گردن فرو گرفتن.

احب *ahabb*, more or most lovely, amiable; a sincere friend.

احباب *ahbáb*, friends, relations, &c.

احتباس *ihtibás*, restraining, arresting; restraining one's self.

احتذار *ihtixár*, avoiding, shunning, being disgusted. [care.

احتراز *ihtiráz*, abstaining, taking

احتراس *ihtirás*, guarding, preserving; *حراس* and *حرس*.

احتراق *ihtiráq*, conflagration, burning; ardour, strong desire.

احتساب *ihtisáb*, esteeming, reckoning, counting; examination.

احتشاش *ihtishásh*, gathering; *احتشام* *ih-tishám*, pomp, splendour, retinue; *خدم و حشم شدن*.

احتمال *ihtilám*, pollution, dream.

احتفاظ *ihtizáz*, delight, happiness.

احتمال *ihtimál*, bearing patiently; probability; suspicion.

احتیاج *ihtiyáj*, want, indigence, necessity; نیازمند شدن.

احد *ahad*, one, an unit.

احتیاط *ihtiyát*, care, circumspection.

احتیال *ihtiyál*, fraud, stratagem; machination, deceit.

احد *ahad*, one; any one; Sunday.

احد *ahadd*, more or most acute, sharp, vehement.

احداث *ihdás*, an invention, erection.

احدب *ahdub*, hump-backed.

احدیث *ahdiyát*, unity, singularity.

احتذار *ihxár*, care, caution.

آحر *áharr*, more or most hot.
 استوار کردن *ihráz*, corroboration; احراز
 احراق *ihráq*, burning, setting on
 fire; سوزانیدن.
 احرام *ihrám*, putting on a pilgrim's
 habit; illegal, making unlawful.
 احزان *ihzán*, grief; واژده گین کردن.
 احساس *ihsás*, perception, sense.
 احسان *ihsán*, kindness, favour, gift,
 present; beneficence, goodness.
 احسانمند *ihsánmand*, thankful.
 احسن *ahsan*, more or most bounti-
 ful.
 احسنت *ahsant*, well done! bravo!
 احضار *ihzár*, producing, presenting,
 summoning, calling before.
 احفاد *ahfád*, grand-children, rela-
 tions; companions.
 احقاد *ihqád*, hatred, animosities.
 احقاق *ihqáq*, established truth.
 احقر *ahqar*, most contemptible.
 احكام *ahkám*, orders, commands,
 mandates, decrees, sentences.
 احلى *ahlá*, more or most sweet.
 احمال *ihmál*, burdens, loads; بارها.
 احمد *ahmad*, more or most lauda-
 ble; one of the names of محمد.
 احمر *ahmar*, red; a violent death.
 احمق *ahmaq*, foolish, stupid, ignor-
 ant, awkward; بیعقل.
 احوال *ahwál*, states, conditions,
 circumstances; حالها affairs.
 احول *ahwal*, squint-eyed.
 احیا *ahyá*, reviving, animating.
 احيان *ahyán*, times, ages; وقتها.
 احياناً *ahyánan*, sometimes, now and
 then, accidentally.
 آخ *ákh*, a brother; a sigh! alas!
 ah! a word used to make camels
 bend the knee.

اختر *akhhtar*, a star, constellation.
 اختراع *ikhtiráq*, invention, artifice;
darogh bástan, سخنهای دروغ بافتن.
 اختراق *ikhtiráq*, tearing, rending.
 اختصار *ikhhtisár*, contraction, abridg-
 ment; کوتاه کردن.
 اختصاص *ikhhtisás*, peculiarity.
 اختفا *ikhhtifá*, concealment.
 اختلاط *ikhhtilát*, intercourse, associa-
 tion; آمیختن friendship; con-
 fusion, perplexity; شوریدگی عقل.
 اختلاف *ikhhtiláf*, difference, contra-
 diction; ناموافقیت.
 اختلال *ikhhtilál*, confusion, disturb-
 ance, disorder; زیان شدن.
 آختن *ákhthan*, to draw (a sword);
 to hang; to castrate, geld.
 اخته *akhthah*, drawn; trained; cast-
 rated; a gelding.
 اختیار *ikhhtiyár*, choice, option, li-
 berty, will, power.
 اخذ *akhaz*, seizing, taking.
 آخر *ákhir*, the end, last, final; at
 last; finally, afterwards.
 آخری *akhhará*, another, second.
 اخراج *ikhhráj*, producing, drawing
 forth; بیرون کردن, expelling.
 اخراجات *akhhráját*, tribute, reve-
 nues; expenses, disbursement.
 آخر الامر *ákhhirulumar*, at length,
 finally, at last.
 آخرت *ákhhirát*, futurity; posterior,
 last, at length, in fine.
 آخرین *ákhhirbín*, provident, pru-
 dent, beholding the end, wise.
 اخرس *akhhras*, dumb.
 اخس *akhass*, more or most vile.
 آخشیجان *akhshújan*, the four ele-
 ments, four opposites.
 اخص *akhass*, more or most special.
 اخضر *akhzar*, green; سبزه‌سپایا.
 اخفاء *ikhhfá*, concealment, hiding.
 اخفش *akhfash*, having small weak
 eyes, seeing better at night.

اڭگر *aḵgar*, a spark of fire.
 اڭل *aḵball*, more or most ignorant.
 اخلاص *iḵhlás*, candour, affection; friendship, truth, sincerity.
 اخلامند *iḵhlásmand*, a friend.
 اخلاط *aḵhlát*, humours; a city.
 اخلاق *aḵhláq*, peoples; qualities, nature, habits, temperament.
 اخلال *aḵhlál*, intimate friends; *iḵhlál*, disturbance, confusion.
 اخوان *aḵhwán*, brothers.
 اخوت *aḵhwat*, brotherhood.
 اخور *aḵhor*, rubbish, filth, stale.
 اخون *aḵhún*, } a tutor.
 اخوند *aḵhund*, }
 اخوي *aḵhwí*, brotherly; my brother.
 اخيار *aḵhyár*, excellent men, best.
 اخياف *aḵhyáf*, different kinds of men; brothers by the same mother but different fathers.
 اخير *aḵhír*, last, posterior, late.
 ادا *adá*, payment; performance.
 اداب *ádáb*, civilities; laws, duties.
 آداب *ádát*, instruments, tools, apparatus; accessory, particle.
 ادامت *adamat*, perpetuity; همیشه.
 ادب *adab*, politeness, civility, courtesy, respect, reverence.
 ادبانه *adubánah*, with reverence, respect, humanely.
 ادبار *idbár*, misfortune, calamity, adversity, destruction.
 ادبار *idrár*, incontinence of urine; pension, tribute; heavy rain.
 ادراك *idrák*, intellect, comprehension, observation.
 ادريس *idris*, the Arabian name for Enoch the prophet.
 ادعا *iddiá*, pretension, arrogance; presumption; از زود کردن.
 ادق *adaqq*, more or most subtle; thin, slender.
 ادله *adillah*, argument, proof.

آدم *ádám*, Adam, man.
 ادمان *idmán*, exercise, practice.
 ادهم *adham*, a dark-colored (horse).
 آدمي *ádmí*, human, a man.
 آدميت *ádmíyat*, humanity.
 ادنى *adná*, mean, low, base.
 ادوات *adwát*, instruments.
 ادويه *advíah*, medicines, drugs.
 آدهان *adhán*, oils, unguents.
 ادیان *adiyán*, religions; دينها.
 اديب *adíb*, a tutor; courteous.
 اديم *adí*m, perfumed leather.
 ادینه *adínah*, Friday.
 اذ *iz* and اذا *izá*, when; injury.
 اذان *izán*, summons to prayers.
 اذی *izá*, trouble, injury.
 اذر *azar*, fire, the god of the worshippers of fire.
 اذعان *izán*, obedience, submission.
 اذقان *azqán*, chins, beards.
 اذكار *azkár*, commemorations, praises of God; یاد کردنها.
 اذن *uzan*, an ear.
 اذناب *aznáb*, tails; دمهها, sins.
 اذیت *azíyat*, distress, injury, hurt, vexation, oppression.
 آر *ár*, bring thou; ار, if.
 آرا *ará*, ornamenting, embellishing, adorning.
 ارابه *arábah*, a cart, carriage.
 ارادت *irádat*, inclination, design.
 ارادي *irádi*, designed.
 آراستگی *árastagi*, decoration, arrangement, order.
 آراستن *árástan*, to adorn, to put in order, to dress out.
 آراسته *árastah*, adorned, prepared.
 اراضی *urázá*, lands.
 آرام *árám*, rest, tranquillity, peace, quiet, repose, sleep.
 آرامش *árámish*, ease, tranquillity.
 آرامیدن *árámídan*, to rest, to repose.
 آرائیدن *áráídan*, to ornament.

آرایش *áráish*, embellishment.
 ارباب *arbáb*, possessors, masters, lords, keeper, companion.
 اربع *arbá*, four; چهار عدد.
 اربعون *arbáún*, forty.
 ارتباط *irtihát*, connexion, friendship.
 ارتجال *irtijál*, speaking inconsiderately, extempore.
 ارتحال *irtihál*, emigration, death, departure.
 ارتداد *irtidád*, apostacy; refusing, opposing; برگشتن از دین و غیر آن.
 ارتسام *irtisám*, mark, signal.
 ارتشا *irtishá*, corruption, bribery.
 ارتضا *irtizá*, acquiescing, approving.
 ارتفاع *irtifá*, elevation, altitude.
 ارتقا *irtiqá*, ascending, promotion.
 ارتكاب *irtikáb*, perpetration of a crime; committing, undertaking.
 ارتياح *irtiyáh*, cheerfulness; شاد شدن.
 ارث *irs*, inheritance; میراث بردن.
 ارچ *arj*, price, value; قدر.
 ارجمند *arjamand*, excellent, noble, precious, distinguished.
 ارحم *arham*, more or most merciful, an attribute of God.
 ارد *ard*, meal, flour.
 ارذل *arzal*, mean, vile; زبون تر و ناکس تر.
 ارز *arz*, price, value.
 ارزاق *arzáq*, provisions.
 ارزان *arzán*, cheap, of small value.
 ارزانی *arzáni*, cheapness; bounty.
 ارزوی *árzú*, millet.
 ارزو *árzú*, desire, wish.
 ارزومند *árzúmand*, desirous, fond, wishful, burning with desire.
 ارزیدن *árzídan*, to be worth.
 ارزیز *arzíz*, tin.
 ارس *ars*, the river Aras.
 ارسال *irsál*, remittance, despatch.
 ارسطو *arstú*, Aristotle.
 ارشاد *irshád*, direction, command; راه بحق نمودن.
 ارشد *arshad*, more or most upright.

ارض *arz*, the earth, soil.
 ارضه *arzah*, the white ant.
 ارضی *arzi*, terrestrial, earthly.
 ارغنون *arghanún*, a song.
 ارغوان *arghawán*, purple, red.
 ارقام *irqám*, writing; خطها.
 ارك *ark*, a castle.
 ارکان *arkán*, pillars, supports, props.
 ارکان دولت *arkáni daulat*, ministers, pillars of the state, nobles.
 ارم *iram*, a celebrated but fabulous garden said to have been in Arabia Felix.
 ارم *arim*, one, any.
 ارمان *armán*, sorrow, grief, desire.
 ارمغان *irmughán*, rarities, a rare present, offering.
 آرمیدن *ármídan*, to rest, repose.
 ارناب *arnab*, a hare; خرگوش.
 ارنج *áranj*, the elbow.
 آرنده *árin dah*, a bringer, a carrier.
 ارنه *arnah*, if not, otherwise.
 ارواح *araváh*, spirits, souls; روہ.
 اروغ *arúgh*, eructation, belching.
 اروغیدن *aroghídan*, to belch.
 آره *arrah*, a saw; arah, root of the
 آری *are*, yes, so, it is so. [teeth].
 آریب *aríb*, wise, learned.
 آریاح *ariyáh*, winds; ریاح.
 آریز *ariz*, frost, hoarfrost.
 آرز *áz*, desire, avidity.
 از *az*, from, of, by, for, out of, with.
 آزا *izá*, suitable.
 آزاد *ázád*, free, liberated, reclus.
 آزادی *ázádi*, freedom, liberty.
 آزار *ázár*, trouble, injury, sickness.
 آزار *izár*, trowsers, drawers.
 آزاربند *izárband*, the string of the drawers, or trowsers.
 آزاردن *ázárdan*, to trouble, to hurt, to molest, to distress.
 آزاری *ázári*, a sick person.
 آزارت *izálat*, removing, taking away; causing to efface.

از آن باز *ázánbáz*, since that time.
 از بر *azbar*, to learn by heart, by rote.
 از بس *azbas*, much, many.
 از دن *ázdan*, to prick a needle.
 از دواج *izdawáj*, marriage, nuptials.
 از دها *azdahá*, a large snake.
 از دهم *izdihám*, a crowd, concourse.
 از دیاد *izdiyád*, augmentation, increase, addition, growing.
 از زدگی *ázurdagí*, uneasiness; displeasure, grief, pain.
 از زدن *ázurdan*, to injure; to displease, harass, vex, trouble.
 از زده *ázurdah*, afflicted; displeased.
 از رق *azraq*, blue, cerulean.
 از رم *ázram*, modesty; justice.
 از رکیا *azrkíyá*, ingenuous, just, virtuous, holy. [ning].
 از ل *azal*, eternity, without beginning.
 از لی *azlí*, from all eternity; eternal.
 از ما *azmá*, try thou; examining.
 از مان *azmán*, times, seasons.
 از مایش *ázmaish*, experience; trial.
 از مند *ázmand*, greedy, avaricious.
 از منده *ázmanah*, times, ages.
 از مودن *ázmodan*, to try, prove, experience, to attempt.
 از او *azo*, from or belonging to him.
 از و اج *azwáj*, couples, spouses, جفتها.
 از و قه *azúqah*, provisions, victuals.
 از هار *azhár* flowers; شگوفه آوردن to light a candle.
 از هر *azhar*, most evident, bright.
 از س *ás*, the myrtle; signs.
 از سا *ásá*, like, resembling.
 از سابع *asábíq*, weeks.
 از ساعت *asáqt*, an offence, crime, sin.
 از ساتیر *asátír*, a weight of 6½ drams.
 از ساتین *asátín*, pillars.
 از اساس *ásás*, foundation, basis.
 از ساعت *isáqt*, proposing; causing to observe; promoting.
 از ساطیر *asátír*, romans, fablece.

اسافل *asáfil*, inferiors.
 اسالیب *asálib*, modes, ways, forms.
 آسامی *asámí*, names; list, roll.
 آسان *ásán*, easy, convenient.
 آسانی *ásání*, facility, ease, rest.
 آسایش *ásáish*, tranquillity, repose.
 اسپ *asp*, a horse.
 اسباب *asbáb*, causes; baggage.
 اسباط *isbát*, tribes.
 اسبق *asbaq*, former; surpassing.
 اسپغول *ispaghúl*, seed of the flea-wort; water-lily. [hips].
 است *ast*, is; from استادن buttocks, استاد *ustád*, a teacher; an artificer.
 استادن *istádan*, to stand; stop.
 استاکار *ustákár*, a teacher.
 آستان *ástán*, threshold.
 استبداد *istibdád*, obstinacy, perseverance, stubbornness.
 استبراء *istibrá*, cleansed; پاکي خواستن.
 استتار *istitár*, concealing; covering.
 استثنا *istisná*, exception; الا.
 استیجاب *istijábat*, hearing, complying with; وجواب گفتن قبول کردن و
 accepting, answering.
 استیhsán *istihsán*, approving; considering as a favor; نیکوشمردن.
 استیhgáq *istihgáq*, requiring right.
 استیhkám *istihkám*, firmness.
 استیkhraj *istikhráj*, drawing out, extracting; expelling.
 استیkhlás *istikhlás*, setting at liberty.
 استیkhwán *ustukhwán*, a bone; kernel.
 استیدامت *istidámat*, permanency; perpetual, everlasting.
 استیدعا *istidá*, supplication, request, solicitation.
 استیدلال *istidlál*, a demonstration, proof, argument; دلیل خواستن.
 استیر *astar*, the lining of a garment.
 استراحت *istráhat*, repose, tranquillity, quiet, rest, peace.
 استرخاص *istirkhás*, leaving, asking leave.

استوداد *istirdád*, repelling ; restitution, forcing back.

استردن *ustardan*, to shave ; تراشیدن.

استرضاء *istirzá*, acquiescence.

استراره *usturah*, a razor.

استسعاك *istisád*, desiring happiness.

استسقا *istisqá*, the dropsy.

استشمام *istishmám*, smelling.

استطاعت *istitáat*, obedience ; power, capability, capacity.

استظهار *istizhár*, asking aid, assistance ; remembering, reciting.

استعارة *istiárah*, borrowing ; metaphor ; solitary ; building.

استعجاب *istiajáb*, astonishment, wonder, surprise.

استعانت *istiánat*, asking aid, assistance, imploring help.

استعجال *istiajál*, hastening, accelerating, despatching.

استعداد *istiádád*, skill, ability, knowledge, worth, merit ; worthy.

استعفا *istiafá*, asking forgiveness ; resignation.

استعلام *istialám*, eager to learn.

استعمال *istiamál*, practice, usages.

استغاثه *istighásah*, seeking redress.

استغراب *istighráb*, amazement, wondering, admiration.

استغراق *istighrâq*, immersed, drowned, wholly employed.

استغفار *istighfár*, asking forgiveness, repentance ; امرزش خواستن.

استغنا *istighná*, contented ; independent, wealthy ; بینیاز شدن.

استفسار *istifsár*, interrogation, inquiry, asking explanation.

استفهام *istifhám*, interrogation.

استقامت *istiqámat*, rectitude ; sincerity ; residence, remaining.

استقبال *istiqbál*, the future ; meeting.

استیصال *istisál*, extirpation, destroying ; بیاندازه خرج کردن.

استیصال *istisál*, extirpation, destroying ; بیاندازه خرج کردن.

استیصال *istisál*, extirpation, destroying ; بیاندازه خرج کردن.

استقصا *istiqsá*, curiosity ; end of any thing ; تمام در گرفتن و نهایت چیزی.

استقصار *istiqsár*, diminishing.

استقلال *istiqlál*, absolute power, sovereign authority ; تنهابكارى استكان.

استكبار *istikbár*, pride, arrogance.

استكراه *istikrah*, abhorrence, hating.

استلام *istilám*, prostration.

استماع *istimá*, hearing, listening.

استمال *istimálat*, consolation, comfort, soothing, caressing. [ance.

استمداد *istimdád*, asking aid, assistance.

استمرار *istimrár*, continuance.

استمرارى *istimrâri*, perpetual.

استمزاز *istimzâj*, making inquiry respecting one's health ; استمزاز.

استنباط *istinbát*, extracting, inferring.

استنساخ *istinsár*, cleaning the nose.

استنجا *istinjá*, cleaning one's self, purifying, washing.

استوا *istiwá*, equal, parallel.

استوار *ustuwár*, strong, firm, brave.

استواری *ustuwâri*, strength, firmness, stability, solidity ; constancy.

استهزا *istihzá*, derision. [ing.

استیصال *istisál*, extirpation, destroying ; استیصال.

استیفا *istifá*, paying or receiving the whole of what is due, satisfying completely ; تمام فرآگرفتن.

استیلا *istilá*, victory, conquest, superiority. [riority.

استین *ástin*, a sleeve.

استیناس *istinás*, familiarity.

اسحاق *ishâq*, Isaac.

أسد *ásad*, a lion ; the sign Leo.

أسرار *ásrár*, secrets ; نهانیها.

اسراف *isrâf*, prodigality, consumption, ruin ; بیاندازه خرج کردن.

اسرافیل *isrâfíl*, the angel of death, who is to blow the last trumpet.

أسرع *asrá*, very swift ; sooner.

استاراه *istárah*, a fable, fiction.

استابل *istabl*, a stable.

استارلاب *ustarláb*, an astrolabe, a machine provided by *Idris* or

Aristotle to observe the planets ;
it is also called جام جهان نما.

اسعاد *isád*, happy, prosperous.

اسعاد *asád*, assisting.

اسعار *asár*, prices ; kindling a fire.

اسعاف *asáf*, finishing business.

اسعد *asad*, very happy, fortunate.

اسفار *asfár*, books, volumes, files.

توره ایست اسفاناج
معروف *asfánáj*, spinnage ;

اسفل *asfal*, inferior, lowest degree.

اسفنج *isfanj*, sponge.

اسفور *asfúr*, modesty, bashfulness.

اسقاط *isqát*, causing to fall ; abortion.

اسقام *asqám*, diseases, infirmities.

اسلاف *isláf*, ancestors ; پیشینیان.

اسلام *islám*, the Muhammadans ; or-
thodoxy ; submission.

اسلحه *aslahat*, weapons, arms.

اسلم *aslam*, most safe, secure.

اسلوب *aslúb*, manner, form, order,
mode, method, way.

اسم *ism*, name ; a noun. [pronoun.

اسم اشاره—*ishárah*, a demonstrative

اسم آله—*álah*, noun of instrument.

اسم تفضیل—*tafzíl*, noun of superio-
rity, superlative noun.

اسم جامد—*jámíd*, indeclinable noun.

اسم زمان—*zamán*, noun or adverb of
time.

اسم صفت—*sifat*, derivative adjective.

اسم ظرف—*zarf*, adverb of time or
place.

اسم فاعل—*fáil*, active participle.

اسم مبالغه—*mubálagbah*, the noun of
excess or intensity.

اسم مشتق—*mushtaq*, derivative noun

اسم مصدر—*masdar*, the infinitive or
noun of action ; verbal noun.

اسم مفعول—*mafúl*, passive participle.

اسم مکان—*makán*, noun of place.

اسماء *asmá*, names.

آسمار *ásmár*, night conversations.

آسماع *ásmá*, hearing ; abusing.

آسمان *ásmán*, the sky, heaven.

آسمانی *ásmání*, heavenly ; azure.

آسمر *asmar*, brown, tawny, dusky.

آسناد *asnád*, official grants, deeds,
patents ; *isnád*, accusing.

آسنام *isnám*, blazing, rising up.

آسنان *ásnán*, teeth ; the point of
spears ; *isnán*, years.

آسوار *áswár*, horsemen.

آسواط *aswát*, scourges, whips.

آسود *áswad*, black, blacker.

آسودگی *ásúdagí*, quiet, rest, tran-
quillity, content, peace.

آسودن *asúdan*, to rest, to repose.

آسوده *ásúdah*, tranquil, quiescent.

آسهال *ishál*, loosening, purging.

آسهال خون *ishálíkhún*, a bloody flux.

آسهل *ashal*, more or most easy.

آسی *así*, more or most sad ; a phy-
sician, a surgeon ; ruins of a
habitation.

آسیا *ásiyá*, a mill, a millstone.

آسیانه *asiyánah*, a whetstone.

آسیب *áseb*, damage ; a bruise ; ca-
lamity ; hurt, molestation.

آسیر *asír*, a prisoner, captive.

آسیروی *asírí*, captivity, slavery,
bondage, imprisonment.

آش *ásh*, pottage, gruel.

آشارات *ishárat*, a sign, token, signal.

آشاعت *asháat*, diffusion, publication.

آشتبک *ishtibák*, mixture.

آشامیدن *áshámídan*, to drink.

آشباه *ashbáh*, resemblances.

آشتباه *ishtibáh*, doubt.

آشتداد *ishtídád*, vehemence, vio-
lence, force, firmness.

آشتر *ashtar*, having inverse eyelids.

آشته *ushtar*, a camel.

آشتراء *ishtirá*, buying, purchase.

آشتراك *ishtirák*, partnership, com-
pany, society.

آشتعال *ishtiál*, burning, in-
flammation, inflaming.

اشتغال *ishtighál*, employment, occupation, study ; attention.

اشتقاق *ishtiqáq*, derivation of one noun from another.

اشتمال *ishtimál*, containing, comprehending, consisting. [wish.

اشتهاء *ishtihá*, appetite, hunger, desire,

اشتهار *ishtihár*, publication ; fame.

اشتی *áshti*, peace, reconciliation.

اشتیاق *ishtiyáq*, wish, longing, desire, affection, love.

اشجار *ishjár*, trees ; *ashjár*, mouths.

اشجع *ashjá*, intrepid, strong.

اشخاص *ashkhás*, persons, bodies.

اشد *ashadd*, more or most violent.

اشداء *ishiddá*, bold, strong.

اشر *ashar*, worse, worst.

اشرار *ashrár*, wicked, criminal.

اشراف *ashráf*, nobles, grandees, gentlemen.

اشراق *ishráq*, splendour, rays, flashings ; rising of the sun.

اشربه *ashrubah*, drinks, potions.

اشرج *ashráj*, wanting a testicle.

اشردن *ashurdan*, to bruise, pound.

اشرف *ashraf*, nobles, illustrious.

اشرفی *ashrafti*, a gold mohur.

جمع شعر *ashâr*, poetry, verses ;

اشعار *ashâq*, rays, sun-beams.

اشعث *ashás*, dishevelled hair.

اشغال *ashghál*, affairs, businesses, occupations, employments.

اشفا *ashfá*, approaching.

اشفاق *ashfáq*, compassion, favours.

اشفتن *ashuftan*, to be uneasy, disturbed, confounded, enamoured ; distracted, wretched.

اشفتگی *sáhuftagi*, perturbation.

اشفته جان *áshuftah hal*, a distracted condition, wretched.

اشفته کار *ashuftah kár*, intricate business. [hair.

اشفته موی *ashuftah múe*, dishevelled

اشکالگت *ishkálang*, the leg, shank.

اشقیا *ashqiya*, wretched, poor, miserable.

اشك *ashk*, a tear.

اشكارا *ashkárá*, evident ; public.

اشكال *ashkál*, forms, figures.

اشكال *ishkál*, perplexity, difficulty ; doubts, suspicions.

اشكبار *ashkbár*, shedding tears.

اشل *ashal*, disjointed or withered hand ; انكدمست او خشل شده.

اشمام *ishmám*, smelling.

اشنا *áshná*, a friend, acquaintance.

اشوب *áshúb*, confusion, tumult.

اشوردن *ashúrdan*, to mix, mingle, couple, join ; to ferment.

اشوس *ashús*, squint-eyed ; strenuous, اشهاد *ashhád*, witnesses. [bold.

اشهب *ashhab*, gray, white.

اشهر *ashhur*, more or most celebrated ; months ; مشهورتر و ماها.

اشياء *ashyá*, things, effects, goods.

اشيان *áshiyán*, a nest.

اصابع *asábí*, fingers.

اصابل *asábil*, stables.

اصاغر *asághir*, little, contemptible.

اصالت *asálat*, firmness, constancy ; solidity of judgment.

اصبع *asba*, fingers ; انگشت.

اصح *asahh*, very true ; authentic.

اصحاء *asahhá*, complete, whole, perfect, right, just, free from blemish.

اصحاب *asháb*, friends, companions, intimates, master ; inhabitants.

اصدار *isdár*, issuing ; appearing ; publishing.

اصداف *asdáf*, shells ; shellfish.

اصداق *asdáq*, truth ; كاپی زین کردن.

اصدقا *asdiqá*, true friends.

اصرار *isrár*, perseverance, obstinacy.

اصراف *isráf*, expending ; expence.

اصطبل *astabal*, a stable ; طویله.

اصطفا *istifá*, selecting ; برگزیدن.

اصطلاح *istiláh*, idiom, phrase, term ; a general acceptance.

اصغا *isghá*, hearing, listening.
 اصغر *asghar*, small, smallest.
 آصف *ásaf*, Asof, Solomon's vizier.
 اصفار *asfár*, ciphers.
 اصفهان *isfihán*, the ancient capital of Persia.
 اصفيا *asfiyá*, pure, just, upright, holy, good (men); برگزیدهگان.
 اصل *asal*, root, origin, birth; capital, principal, stock; a cause.
 اصلا *astan*, not at all, never.
 اعلاب *astáb*, the loins, sides.
 اصلاح *istáh*, correction, emendation.
 اصل السوس *asalassús*, liquorice root.
 اصلا *aslah*, better, best; correct, fine; most advisable.
 اصلي *astí*, radical, essential, principal, original.
 اصم *asam*, deaf.
 اصناف *asnáf*, kinds; گروهها.
 اصنام *asnám*, images; بتها.
 اصوات *aswát*, sounds, voices, noises.
 اصول *usúl*, root; causes; elements.
 اصیل *asíl*, well-born, noble; the evening; radical.
 اصیله *asílah*, hereditary possession.
 اضاعت *izáat*, shining, illuminating.
 افاض *izáz*, an asylum, sanctuary.
 اضاعت *izáqt*, ruining, injuring.
 اضافت *izáfut*, adjunct; construction of one noun with another.
 اضافه *izáfah*, increase, addition, augmentation, stipend.
 اضافی *izáfí*, relative.
 اضحاک *izhák*, making to laugh.
 اضحوکة *uzhúkukh*, a ridiculous thing.
 اضخم *azkham*, corpulent, fat.
 اضداد *izdád*, opposite, contrary, opponent.
 اضرار *izrár*, afflicting, injuring.
 اضراس *izrás*, striking.
 اضطراب *iztiráb*, anxiety, agitation, commotion, trouble, torment.
 اضطراب *iztirár*, misery, distress.

اضعف *azáf*, more or most weak.
 اضلاع *azlâ*, sides, parts, districts.
 اضلال *izlâl*, causing to err.
 اطاعت *itáqt*, obedience; loyalty.
 اطبا *atibbá*, physicians.
 اطراف *atráf*, sides, quarters, environs; خردیشان.
 اطلس *atlas*, satin; smooth. [als.
 اطعمه *atâmah*, viands, meats, victu-
 اطفا *itfá*, extinction, putting out.
 اطلاع *ittillâ*, notice, information.
 اطلاق *ittlâq*, setting at liberty; divorcing; diarrhoea, looseness.
 اطماع *itmâ*, exciting desire, avidity, strong passions.
 اطمینان *itmínán*, content, satisfaction.
 اطوار *atwár*, modes, actions.
 اطهار *athâr*, pure, clear, chaste.
 اظهار *izhâr*, discovered, revealed.
 اظهر *azhur*, more or most clear, bright, evident.
 اعاده *iâdat*, returning, repetition.
 اعدای *aâdí*, enemies; دشمنان. [pal.
 اعظم *aâzam*, great, chief, principal.
 اعالی *aâlí*, most high, exalted.
 اعانت *iânat*, assistance, help.
 اعتاق *iqtâq*, setting at liberty, giving leave.
 اعتام *iqtám*, commencing after sunset; making delay.
 اعتبار *iqtibár*, esteem; faith, belief, confidence, respect.
 اعتدا *iqtidá*, injury, injustice.
 اعتدال *iqtidál*, temperance, equality, moderation, propriety.
 اعتذار *iqtizár*, apologizing, excuse.
 اعتراض *iqtirâz*, opposition, resistance, contradiction.
 اعتزال *iqtizál*, abdication; secession.
 اعتراف *iqtiráf*, confession, acknowledgment. [ing.
 اعتساف *iqtisáf*, straying, wandering.
 اعتصام *iqtisám*, preserving one's self from sin, abstaining.

اعتضاد *iaṭixád*, strengthening
اعتقاد *iaṭiqád*, faith, confidence, belief, trust.

اعتكاف *iaṭikáf*, restraining; constantly praying.

اعتلاء *iaṭilá*, height, exaltation.

اعتلال *iaṭilál*, sick; seeking pretext.

اعتقاد *iaṭimád*, confidence, faith.

اعجاز *iajáz*, a miracle; impotence.

اعجاب *iajáf*, emaciating.

اعجوبه *ajúbah*, wonderful; prodigy.

اعداء *iadá*, enemies; دشمنان.

اعداد *ádád*, numbers; جمع عدد.

اعذاب *iaẓáb*, tormenting.

اعذار *iaẓár*, excuses.

اعراب *iaráh*, the vowel points.

اعراب *iaráb*, } the wandering Arabs.

اعرابی *iarabí*, }

اعراض *iaráz*, dislike, avoiding.

اعراف *iarás*, purgatory,

اعرق *iarág*, roots; juices; بیخ.

اعزاز *iaẓáz*, respect, honour.

اعضا *iaẓá*, members, limbs,

اعسر *iasír*, more or most difficult.

اعطاف *iaṭáf*, bounties, favors.

اعظم *iaẓam*, superior, greater, greatest, supreme.

اعقاب *iaqáb*, offspring, children, posterity; heels; marks, traces.

اعلیٰ *álá*, higher, sublimer.

اعلام *álám*, flags, ensigns.

اعلام *ialám*, information, notice.

اعلان *ialán*, publication; خبر کردن.

اعم *fám*, most common, universal.

اعما *iamá*, blind.

اعمار *ámár*, lives; ages; عمرها

اعمال *ámál*, works, actions.

اعوان *áwán*, assistants, aids.

اعیان *áyán*, nobles; eyes.

أعما *ághá*, chief, master; a mughal.

أغاریدن *ágháridan*, to moisten, wet.

أغازه *ágház*, a beginning, commence-

أغاریدن *ágházidan*, to begin. [ment.]

أغاشتن *ágháshtan*, to accumulate.

أغالیدن *ághálidan*, to excite, animate, rouse; to satiate.

اغذیه *aghziáh*, aliments. [lute.]

اغشتن *ághashtan*, to moisten; to pol-

اغطاش *aghtásh*, being dark (night),

making dark.

اغلاق *ighlág*, fastening a door.

اغلب *aghlab*, prevalent; mostly.

اغماض *ighmáz*, connivance; pride.

اغذبن *ághandan*, to fill, to stuff.

اغوا *ighwá*, evil suggestion. [brace.]

اغوش *ághosh*, the bosom; an em-

اغیار *aghyár*, strangers; rivals.

اف *uf*, fie! for shame!

افات *áfát*, misfortunes, calamities.

افاده *ifádah*, benefit, advantages.

افاه *ifázah*, one obtaining his wish.

افاضل *afázil*, learned; virtuous.

افاق *afág*, horizons; sides and quar-

ters of the world. [very.]

افاقه *ifáqat*, convalescence, reco-

افاقی *afáqí*, worldly.

افات *áfut*, misfortune, calamity.

افتاب *áfṭáb*, the sun.

افتابگیر *áfṭabgír*, a parasol, umbrella.

افتابه *áfṭabah*, an ewer; see ایتابه.

افتتاح *iftitáh*, opening; commence-

ment, conquest. [ness.]

افتادگی *uftádigi*, humility, humbleness.

افتادن *uftádan*, to fall, to happen.

افتار *iftár*, having weak eyelids.

افتخار *iftikhár*, glorying, boasting.

افترا *iftirá*, calumny, falsehood.

افتقار *iftiqár*, poverty; becoming

poor, indigent. [alt.]

افراختن *afrákhtan*, to elevate, to ex-

افراد *afrád*, individuals, single ones.

افراض *afráz*, exalted, elevated, high,

extended, abundance.

افراشتن *afráshtan*, to exalt; to extol.

افراط *ifrát*, excess, abundance.

افروختن *afrokhtan*, to illuminate, to

inflamm.

افردگار *áfrúdgár*, the Creator; God.

افريدگان *áfridgán*, creatures, created beings, living creatures.
 افريدن *áfridan*, to create, to generate.
 افريدين *áfrin*, praising; creating.
 افريدنده *áfrinindah*, Creator.
 افريدينش *áfrinish*, the creation.
 افزا *afzá*, increasing, multiplying.
 افزانيدن *afzánidan*, to multiply, add.
 افزايش *afzáish*, increase, abundance.
 افزودن *afzúdan*, to increase. [ance.
 افزون *afzún*, more, greater, manifold, spacious.
 افزونى *afzúní*, increase, abundance.
 افسار *afsár*, a bridle, halter, rein.
 افساردن *afsárdan*, to speak obscenely.
 افسانه *afsánah*, a fable, romance.
 افسر *afsar*, to congeal; to wither.
 افسردن *afsurdan*, a crown. [ed.
 افسرده *afsurdah*, withered; congealed.
 افسوس *afsos*, sorrow, lament.
 افسون *afsún*, incantation, sorcery.
 افشا *ifshá*, publication, divulging.
 افشاردن *afshárdan*, to squeeze, to press.
 افشان *afshán*, scattering, diffusing.
 افشانندن *afshándan*, to diffuse, disperse, scatter, sprinkle.
 افشردن *afshurdan*, to filter, to squeeze.
 افصم *afsah*, very eloquent.
 افصال *afzál*, virtues.
 افضل *afzal*, very excellent, learned.
 افطار *iftár*, breaking a fast.
 افعال *afál*, actions.
 افعى *afí*, a snake.
 افغان *afghán*, lamentation; a country; also a sect of Musalmáns.
 افق *usfaq*, the horizon.
 افقر *afqár*, very indigent.
 افكن *afgan*, overthrowing, flinging, casting away.
 افكندن *afgandan*, to throw, to throw down, cast away, off.
 افلاج *ifláh*, refuges, safety.

افلاس *iflás*, poverty.
 افلاطون *aflátún*, the divine Plato.
 افلاك *afláak*, the heavens.
 افندان *afnúan*, various kinds; branches.
 افواج *afwáj*, troops, armies.
 افواه *afwáh*, mouths, a rumour.
 افهام *afhám*, intellects, understandings, comprehensions.
 افيال *afyál*, elephants.
 افيون *afyún*, opium.
 آقا *ágá*, master, sir, lord.
 اقارب *aqárib*, relation, kinsmen.
 اقاصى *aqásí*, the extremes; most remote parts. [kingdoms.
 اقاليم *aqálim*, climates, countries,
 اقام *iqám*, stopping, standing.
 اقامت *iqámat*, abode, dwelling.
 اقبال *iqbál*, prosperity, auspices, felicity, good fortune, riches.
 اقبالمند *iqbálmánd*, prosperous, lucky, happy, blessed, fortunate.
 اقتباس *iqtibás*, borrowing, quoting, deriving, acquiring light.
 اقتدا *iqtidá*, following, imitation.
 اقتدار *iqtidár*, power, authority.
 اقتران *iqtirán*, conjunction; company.
 اقتسام *iqtisám*, a division, portion.
 اقتصار *iqtisár*, abbreviation, abridgment, making short.
 اقتضاء *iqtizá*, exigency, demand.
 اقداح *iqtidáh*, cups.
 اقدام *aqdám*, paces, steps.
 اقدام *iqdám*, diligence, effort.
 اقدس *aqdas*, pure, holy.
 اقدم *aqdam*, prior.
 اقرا *igrá*, the menses of a woman.
 اقرار *igrár*, confession, agreement.
 اقران *igrán*, equals, relations.
 اقرب *aqrab*, nearer, nearest.
 اقربا *aqrubá*, kindred, relations.
 اقروع *aqra*, bald head.
 اقربن *aqran*, joined eye-brows.
 اقساط *áqsát*, instalment.
 اقسام *áqsám*, sorts, kinds; oaths.

اقصى *aqsá*, extremity, far off; دورتر more or most remote; نهایت رسیده تر.
 اقطار *aqtár*, tracts, districts; sides; drops; shares.
 اقرب *uqran*, joined eyebrows.
 اقطاع *aqtá*, cut; sections.
 اقطع *aqta*, cutting, sections.
 اقل *aqalla*, very few, less or least.
 اقليم *aqlím*, climates, countries.
 اقمَر *aqmar*, white.
 اقمشه *aqmásháh*, clothes of silk.
 اكابر *ákábir*, great people. [dees.
 اكرام *ákáram*, the most noble, grand.
 اكاه *ágáh*, vigilant; informed, aware.
 اگاهی *agáhí*, knowledge; vigilance.
 اكبر *akbar*, greater, most powerful, supreme.
 اکتساب *iktítáb*, writing, describing.
 اکتساب *iktisáb*, acquisition, gain.
 اکتفا *iktifá*, sufficiency, enough.
 اكثر *aksar*, more, many, the greatest part, for the most part.
 اگر *agar*, if, although.
 اكرام *ikrám*, respect, honour.
 اكره *ikráh*, abhorrence, disgust.
 اگرچه *agarchih*, although, nevertheless.
 اكرم *ukram*, very respectable; more noble, great, supreme.
 اكسير *aksír*, an elixir; the philosopher's stone; essence.
 اكل *akal*, eating, consuming.
 اكلیل *aklíl*, a crown, diadem. [tíre.
 اكمل *akmal*, complete, perfect; enough.
 اکناف *aknáf*, environs; sides.
 اگندن *agandm*, to fill, stuff, cram.
 اكنون *aknun*, now, at present.
 اگین *ágín*, full, filled, stuffing.
 ال *al*, the Arabic article answering the, as *allazi*. [spring.
 ال *ál*, family, race, progeny, offspring.
 ال *il*, God.
 الا *alá*, is it not? come along, up! holla! pray thee.

الا *illá*, but, unless, except, besides.
 الات *álát*, tools, weapons.
 الام *alám*, pains, griefs, cares.
 الان *al-án*, now, still, presently.
 الاله *iláh*, }
 الله *alláh*, } God, omnipotence.
 الايش *álaish*, pollution, corruption, dross, impurity.
 البته *albattah*, certainly, necessarily.
 الت *álat*, tools, weapons, instruments, apparatus. [scure.
 التباس *iltibás*, doubtfulness, objection.
 التجر *iltijá*, protection, refuge; petition, representation.
 التذاز *iltizáz*, relishing, tasting.
 التزام *iltizám*, expedience; necessity.
 التفات *iltifát*, attention; regard.
 التماس *iltimás*, petition, request.
 التمغا *iltimghá*, royal insignia.
 التهاب *iltiháb*, burning, inflammation.
 التذی *allatí*, that, which, who. [tion.
 التیام *iltiyám*, healing; reconciliation; پیوسته شدن * بهم آمدن سرزخم را.
 التماس *ilháh*, solicitation; میانه کردن.
 التماس *althásil*, upon the whole, in whole.
 التماس *ilháq*, annexation. [fine.
 التماس *althaqq*, truly, certainly, surely.
 التماس *ildám*, continuing, (a fever.)
 التماس *addá*, farewell, adieu.
 التماس *alhál*, now, at present.
 التماس *ilhán*, notes, sounds, tones.
 التماس *iltzám*, conviction, blame.
 التماس *alsun*, tongues, languages, dialects, idioms.
 التماس *ilsáq*, joining, fixing.
 التماس *ilsáq*, fixing, sticking.
 التماس *ulash*, the remains of a repast.
 التماس *alsí*, linseed.
 التماس *altáf*, favours, benefits.
 التماس *ilghá*, excluding.
 التماس *ilghár*, rapine, depredation.
 التماس *algharax*, upon the whole; in a word; that is to say.
 التماس *alghiyás*, clamour for justice.

الفت *ulfat*, affection, friendship.
 الفكتن *alfakhtan*, to acquire, gain.
 الفقا *ilqá*, inspiration; throwing;
 projecting; noise.
 القاب *alqáb*, title, appellation.
 القصة *alqissah*, in short, in a word.
 الكن *alkan*, stammering.
 الم *alam*, grief, anguish, pain.
 الماس *almás*, a diamond.
 المنك *alang*, intrenchment.
 الواح *alwáh*, planks, boards.
 الوان *alwán*, colours, species.
 الودن *alúdan*, to stain, to pollute.
 الودگی *alúdagí*, defilement, stain.
 الوین *ulús*, tribe, nation.
 الوش *ulúsh*, the remains of a repast.
 الوف *ulúf*, thousand.
 الوهیت *ulúhiyat*, the Deity, divinity.
 اله *iláh*, God.
 الهام *ilhám*, revelation; inspiration.
 الهی *iláhí*, divine, O God!
 الی *ilá*, to, until, as far as.
 الیم *alim*, painful, grieving.
 ام *umm*, a mother; مادرشدن.
 ام *am*, from بودن to be, first person
 sing. I am, *im*, this, as, امروز
 اما *ammá*, but, however, neverthe-
 اما *imá*, mewing, (of a cat.) [less.
 اماج *amáj*, a butt or mark, sign.
 اماجد *amájid*, great nobles, glorious.
 امادن *amádan*, to prepare, make
 ready, expedite.
 امارت *imárat*, a government, domi-
 nion; *amárat*, a sign, mark.
 اماس *ámás*, a swelling.
 اماسیدن *amásidan*, to swell.
 اماکن *amákin*, places, habitations.
 امال *amál*, hope, desire.
 امام *imám*, a leader; chief; priest.
 امامت *imámat*, the office of *imám*.
 امان *amán*, security, safety, protec-
 tion, peace, tranquillity.
 امان *ammán*, two mothers, a mother
 and aunt; parents.

امانت *amánat*, deposit, trust, safety.
 امانی *amání*, protection security.
 امت *ummat*, a sect; religion.
 امتثال *imtisál*, conformity, obedi-
 ence, submission, examples.
 امتحان *imtihán*, experiment, trial;
 attempt, proof, examination.
 امتداد *imtidád*, prolongation, ex-
 tension, prörogation.
 امتزاج *imtizáj*, union, conjunction.
 امده *amtah*, goods, effects.
 امته *imtilá*, repletion; پرشدن.
 امتناع *imtiná*, restraint, prohibi-
 tion, refusing, denying.
 امتنان *imtinán*, obligation, favour.
 امتیاز *imtiyáz*, distinction; جداشدن.
 امثال *amsál*, proverbs; resemblances.
 امجد *amjad*, very noble, excellent.
 آمد *ámad*, income; arrival; he
 came; from آمدن to come.
 آمد *ámad*, the end; extremity;
 boundary; age, time; catastrophe.
 امداد *imdad*, to aid, help, assist; be-
 come juicy.
 آمدن *ámadan*, to come, arrive.
 امدنی *ámadaní*, import; income.
 امدوشد *ámadoshud*, access, coming
 and going; آمدورفت.
 امر *amr*, a thing; action; com-
 mand, mandate, decree.
 امرا *umrá*, nobles, grandees, princes.
 امرات *imrát*, a woman.
 امراض *amráz*, diseases, maladies.
 امرد *amrad*, a beardless youth.
 امرزش *amurzish*, forgiveness, re-
 mission, absolution.
 امرزگار *amurzgár*, forgiver, merciful.
 امرزیدن *amurxidán*, to forgive.
 امساك *imsák*, parsimony; بازداشتن.
 امروز *inroz*, to-day.
 امس *áms*, yesterday.
 امساس *insás*, touching, rubbing.
 امصار *amsár*, cities, great cities.
 امسال *imsál*, this year.

امشب *imshab*, to-night.
 امضاء *imzá* causing to pass, transmitting; كذ انديدن *dispatching*.
 امعان *imán*, reflecting, speculating.
 امكان *imkán*, possibility; having eggs in the belly.
 امكانه *amkanah*, places, mansions.
 امل *amal*, hope, desire, wish.
 املا *imlá*, orthography.
 املاك *amlák*, goods, possessions.
 املاك *imlák*, property, possession.
 ام *umam*, people; seeds.
 امن *aman*, tranquillity, safety.
 امنا *umná*, superintends.
 امنيت *amníyat*, repose, safety.
 اموختن *amokhtan*, to teach, to read, to learn; to swell.
 امودن *amúdan*, to fill, prepare.
 امور *umúr*, things, affairs, actions.
 آموزش *amozish*, learning, teaching.
 آموزگار *amozgár*, a teacher; student.
 امهال *imhál*, delay; respiting.
 امي *ummí*, one who can neither read nor write.
 اميختن *amekhtan*, to mix, compound.
 اميد *umed*, hope, desire.
 اميدوار *umedwár*, hoping; candidate.
 امير *amír*, a nobleman, prince.
 اميز *amez*, mixing, mixed.
 اميزش *amezash*, mixture, mixing.
 آمين *ámín*, amen! so let it be.
 امين *amín*, safe; faithful; superintendent.
 آن *án*, that.
 آن *án*, a moment, a minute.
 ان *in*, if; if so be.
 ان *anna*, since, because.
 ان *inna*, for; certainly, truly, indeed; but.
 انابيب *anábib*, joints of reeds, &c.
 اناث *inás*, women, females.
 انامل *anámíl*, fingers.
 انابت *inábat*, repentance, penitence.
 انار *anáar*, a pomegranate.

ازارت *inárat*, brilliancy.
 انام *anáam*, mankind.
 انان *anáan*, those.
 انانيت *anániyat*, egotism.
 انبار *ambár*, a help; granary, stock.
 انبارش *ambárish*, stuffing of any thing.
 انباز *ambáz*, partner, associate.
 انبازي *ambázi*, partnership, joint.
 انباشتن *ambáshtan*, to fill; to sprin-
 انبان *ambán*, soft leather. [kle.
 انبساط *imbisát*, mirth, joy,
 انبعثت *imbiás*, sending mission.
 انبوه *amboh*, multitude, a crowd.
 انبه *ambah*, a mango; بنم.
 انبيا *ambiyá*, prophets.
 انبيق *ambíq*, an alembic; a still.
 انديابه *imtibáh*, vigilance.
 انتخاب *intikháb*, selection.
 انتساب *intisáb*, connexion, relation.
 انتشار *intishár*, dispersion.
 انتظار *intixár*, expectation, waiting.
 انتظام *intixám*, order, arrangement.
 انتفا *intifá*, being repulsed, removed, annihilated.
 انتفاع *intifá*, utility, advantage.
 انتقال *intiqál*, emigration; dying.
 انتقام *intiqám*, revenge, vengeance.
 انتها *intihá*, the end, extremity.
 انتهاب *intiháb*, depredation, spoil.
 انجام *injáh*, performing; permit-
 انجام *anjám*, the end, conclusion.
 انجمن *anjamun*, company, banquet, assembly, congress, synagogue.
 آنچه *unchih*, whatever.
 انجیر *injír*, fig.
 انجيل *injíl*, the gospel.
 انحاء *anhá*, ways, kinds.
 انحراف *inhiráf*, declination, chang-
 انحصار *inhisar*, comprising; sur-
 انداختن *andakhtan*, to cast, throw.

انداز *andáz*, quantity ; throwing.
اندازه *andázah*, estimation, guess.
اندام *andám*, the body, form, station.
اندر *andar*, in, into, within. [ture.
اندرز *andurz*, precept, admonition.
اندرون *andarún*, within, inside.
اندك *andak*, little, few.
اندمال *indimál*, the healing of a wound, getting well.
اندرختن *andokhtan*, to collect ; gain.
اندرودن *andúdan*, to incrustate ; to plaster ; to anoint ; mortar.
اندوره *andoh*, grief, sorrow, anguish.
اندوهگین *andohgín*, sorrowful, sad.
اندیش *andesh*, considering, reflecting, thinking.
اندیشه *andeshah*, consideration ; suspicion, thought ; care,
اندیشیدن *andeshídan*, to consider.
انزال *inzál*, inciting, sending down.
انزوا *inzawá*, a solitary life.
انس *ins*, mankind.
انس *uns*, familiarity ; attachment.
انسان *insán*, man, mankind.
انسانیت *insániyat*, human nature ; humanity ; politeness ; humility.
انساب *ansab*, most advisable.
انسداد *insidád*, being shut, locked.
انشاء *inshá*, elegance of style ; composition ; producing.
انصار *ansár*, assistants, auxiliaries, companions, protectors.
انصاف *insáf*, equity, justice, discretion, moderation. [ing.
انصرام *insirám*, completion, finish.
انعام *inám*, a present, gift, benefit ; bottle ; quadrupeds, cattle.
انفجار *infjár*, bursting out.
انفاس *anfás*, breathings, spirits, persons ; voices.
انفختن *anfukhtan*, to acquire.
انفصال *infisál*, separation ; cutting off ; settlement ; decision, settling.

انفعال *infisál*, modesty, shame.
انقباض *ingibáz*, detention ; contraction, impediment.
انقضا *ingazá*, expiration, conclusion.
انقطاع *ingitáq*, cutting off, separation, disjunction ; consummation.
انقلاب *inqiláb*, revolution, change, alteration, conversion.
انقياد *ingiyád*, obedience, submission, subjection. [ing.
انكار *inkár*, denial, disavowal, rejection.
انكاشتن *inkáshtan*, to think, consider.
انگبین *angabín*, honey.
انگبختن *angekhtan*, to excite, to rouse ; to create.
انگژ *angaz*, an instrument for driving an elephant.
انكسار *inkisár*, humanity, contrition.
انكشاف *inksháf*, detection, revelation.
انكشت *ankisht*, charcoal. [tion.
انگشت *angusht*, a finger.
انگشت‌دانه *angushtánah*, a thimble.
انگشتری *angushtarí*, a ring.
انگلیز *inglíz*, English.
انگور *angúr*, grape, raisin, a fruit.
انگوزه *angozah*, asafetida. [wards.
انگه *angah*, then, at ; at time ; afterwards.
انگبختن *angekhtan*, to excite ; to draw (a sword).
انما *innamá*, because, since, surely, certainly ; انما.
انوار *anwár*, lights, splendours ; flowers.
انواع *anwá*, sorts, kinds, varieties.
انوار *anvar*, very luminous, or bright.
انها *anhá*, they. [tion.
انهای *inháe*, annunciation, publication.
انهدام *inhidám*, ruin, fall, destruction.
انہلال *inhilál*, raining, shedding (tears).
انی *inni*, everywhere ; whence.
انہزام *inhizám*, a defeat, rout.
انیس *anis*, a companion, friend.

اینقه *anīqah*, pure, good.
او *ao*, he, she, it.
اوارجه *áwárijah*, a journal, register, diary book.
اواره *áwárah*, wandering; distressed; a vagabond; idle, lazy.
اوارگی *áwárgi*, a state of wandering.
اوز *áwáz*, a noise, sound, voice.
اوازه *áwázah*, report, fame, reputation. [out.
اوازیدن *áwázidan*, to call out, to cry
اوامر *awámir*, orders, commands, receipts, mandates.
اوان *awán*, times.
اوانی *áwání*, vessels.
اویل *awáil*, beginnings.
اوباش *aubásh*, a vagabond.
اوتاد *autád*, stakes; میخ‌ها و جمع اوند.
اوج *auj*, the top, summit, altitude; the ascendant of a planet.
اوجاع *aujá*, pain, distemper.
اوجب *aujab*, very necessary.
اوراد *aurád*, commemoration.
اوراع *aurágh*, poor, weak, small.
اوراق *auráq*, leaves.
اورام *aurám*, tumours.
اورد *áward*, battle, conflict.
اوردن *áwardan*, to bring, to fetch; to relate; to adduce.
اورنگ *aurang*, a throne; a crown; glory, honour, power.
اوزار *auxár*, the sail of a vessel; tools, weapons; burthens, loads.
اوزان *auxán*, weights, measures.
اوسط *ausat*, the middle, medium.
اوصاف *ausáf*, qualities, epithets; praises, famous actions.
اوزاع *auxá*, gesture, motion, fashion.
اوسف *ausfaq*, very convenient; موافق تر.
اوقات *auqát*, times, seasons, hours.
اوقیه *auqiyah*, an ounce; مقدار درم.
اول *auwal*, first, beginning, principle.
اولی *aulá*, better, best.
اولی *úlá*, first.

اولاد *aulád*, sons, children, descendants.
اولیا *aulyá*, friends (of God), saints.
اولیاء دولت *anliyáduulat*, ministers of state.
اولین *auwalín*, first, prior. [state.
اوند *áwand*, a vessel of any kind.
اویختن *áwekhtan*, to hang, to suspend.
اویزه *áwéez*, suspending. [pend.
اویزش *áwezash*, suspension; war, engagement.
اویزه *áwezah*, an ear-ring.
آه *áh*, alas! a sigh.
اهالی *aháli*, inhabitants; possessors.
اهانت *ihánat*, disdain, contempt.
اهتدا *ihtidá*, finding the right way.
اهتزاز *ihtizáz*, exultation, rejoicing.
اهتمام *ihtimám*, condolence; diligence, effort, endeavour.
اهتمامدار *ihtimámdár*, an under collector of revenue.
اهجوت *ahjúwat*, a satire.
اهختن *áhikhtan*, to intend, design; to unsheath or draw a sword.
اهسته *áhistah*, softly, slowly, step by step; quiet, soft, gentle.
اهک *áhak*, lime, plaster.
اهل *ahal*, skilful; lord, master; worthy, apt, fit; family, spouse, husband.
اهلیت *ahaliyat*, worthiness, ability.
اهلیه *ahaliyah*, a wife; زوجه.
اهم *ahamm*, very important.
اهمال *ihmál*, delay, negligence.
اهن *áhan*, iron. [net.
اهن ربا *áhanroba*, a loadstone, magnet.
اهنگ *áhang*, intention; melody.
اهنگر *áhan-gar*, blacksmith.
اهنگش *áhankash*, a magnet, a loadstone.
اهنی *áhaní*, made of iron.
اهنیر *áhanín*, made of iron, of iron.
اهو *áhú*, a deer; a defect.
اهوبره *áhúbarah*, a fawn.
اهوس *ahwas*, consuming, devouring.

اهوسياه *ahúsiyáh*, an antelope.
 اهوريه *ahviah*, airs, atmosphere.
 اهيختن *ahékhtan*, to unsheath.
 اهيز *ahéz*, modestly, slowly, softly.
 اى *ai*, the interjection, O ! Oh !
 ايا *áyá*, O ! ho ! holla !
 ايات *áyát*, signs, miracles ; verses of the qurán ; splendour.
 ابادى *ayádí*, hands.
 ايالات *iyálat*, government, dominion.
 ايام *aiyám*, days, times, seasons ; weather ; a root ; debt.
 ايامى *aiyámí*, widows ; a woman.
 ايت *áyat*, a mark ; a verse of the qorán.
 ايتلاف *i-tiláf*, friendship, society, company, assembly.
 ايتار *isár*, bestowing ; diffusing.
 ايجاب *ijáb*, acquiescence, approving.
 ايجاز *ijáz*, abbreviation, abridgment.
 ايزا *ízá*, oppression, distress, injury.
 ايراد *irád*, alleging, producing, citing.
 ايزد *íxad*, God. [ing.
 ايزدى *íxadí*, divine.
 استادگى *istádagí*, stability.
 استادن *istádan*, to stand.
 ايشان *aishán*, they.
 ايصال *isál*, causing to arrive ; sending ; fulfilling a promise.
 ايص *aix*, returning ; repeating.
 ايصاً *aixan*, ditto, the same, also.
 ايصاء *ízá*, good, faith.
 ايفا *ifá*, performing a promise.
 ايك *aik*, forest, entangled trees.
 ايكال *ikál*, whispering.
 ايلچى *elchí*, an ambassador.
 ايلغار *ilghár*, expedition, battery.
 ايما *aimá*, but, whether.
 ايماء *ímá*, allusion ; signal.
 ايماس *ímás*, shameless, addicted to prostitution.
 ايمان *ímán*, oaths ; faith, religion, belief.
 ايمان *ímán*, right hand or side.

ايماندار *ímándár*, faithful, honest.
 ايمان *aiman*, safe, secure.
 ايمه *aimmah*, land given as a reward or favour by the king at a low price.
 اين *ain*, where, whence. [rent.
 اين *ín*, this.
 اينها *íná*, these.
 اينده *áindah*, coming, future ; a coming.
 اينك *ínak*, behold ! lo ! [comer.
 ايوان *aiwán*, a palace, portico, hall.
 ايوب *aiyúb*, Job.
 ائين *áin*, regulation, customs. [glass.
 آئينه *áinah*, a mirror, a looking-

ب

ب *ba*, or *be*, the second letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets. It expresses two in Arithmetic, *Monday* as the second day of the week, and the sign Gemini.
 ب *ba*, with, in, to, because, &c.
 با *bá*, with, possessed of.
 باب *báb*, a gate, a door ; chapter of a book ; affair, matter.
 بابا *bábá*, father.
 بابت *bábat*, on account of.
 بابر *bábar*, the autumn ; the name of an emperor of Hindustán.
 بابل *bábal*, Babylon.
 بابوس *bábús*, a young child.
 بابونه *bábúnah*, camomile, wild ivy.
 باج *báj*, tribute, custom, duty, tax.
 باجدار *bájdár*, a tax-gatherer.
 باجگذار *bájpguzár*, tributary, taxed.
 باجگير *bájgir*, a collector of revenue.
 باخبر *bákhbar*, intelligent, wise.
 باختن *bákhtan*, to play, to lose at play ; to give.
 باخته *bákhtah*, plaster ; incrustation.
 باد *bád*, the wind, breeze, gale, air, breath ; let it be so, so be it.
 بادام *bádám*, an almond.

- بادامى *bádámí*, buff-coloured; oval.
 بادبان *bádbán*, the sail of a vessel.
 بادپا *bádpá*, a horse; swift.
 بادبروت *bádbarút*, proud, lofty, vain.
 بادزنگ *bádrang*, a cucumber.
 بادسببا *bádsabá*, the morning breeze.
 بادگرد *bádgard*, a whirlwind.
 بادکش *bádkash*, a fan, also *بادپوز*. [wind.
 بادمخالف *bádi-mukhálif*, a contrary
 بادانجان *bádinján*, the egg-plant.
 باداه *bádah*, wine.
 بادى *bádi*, windy, flatulent.
 بادى *bádi*, foreign cause; author of
 باديان *bádiyán*, anise. [mischief.
 باديه *bádiyah*, a desert, forest.
 بار *bár*, a burden, load; pregnancy;
 fruit; once; admittance; great.
 باران *bárán*, rain.
 بارانى *bárání*, a riding coat, cloak.
 باربار *bárbár*, again and again, several
 times, frequently, often.
 باربردار *bárburdár*, a bearer of bur-
 dens, porter, carrier, a beast of
 burthens.
 بارحت *bárihat*, last night, yesterday.
 بارخدا *bárkhudá*, the great God.
 بارىد *bárid*, cold, rigid.
 باردار *bárdár*, fruitful; pregnant.
 باريز *báriz*, stretched out.
 بارش *bárish*, rain. [leave.
 بارعام *báriám*, public audience;
 بارق *báriq*, flashing cloud, shining.
 بارقه *báriqáh*, flashing, glittering.
 بارگاه *bárgáh*, a king's court.
 بارکش *bárkash*, a porter; oppressed.
 باروت *bárút*, gun-powder.
 بارور *bárwar*, producing fruit.
 باره *bárah*, subject; behalf; once.
 بارها *bárhá*, often, many times.
 بارى *báre*, one time, once.
 بارى *bári*, God, the Creator.
 بارياب *báryáb*, admitted at court.
 بارى تعالى *báritála*, the Lord God,
 Most High, most glorious.
- باريدن *báridan*, to rain.
 باريك *bárik*, thin, fine.
 باريكبينى *bárikbiní*, quickness of
 apprehension, understanding.
 باريكى *bárikí*, subtility, fineness.
 باز *báz*, a hawk, a falcon; a player;
 afresh, anew, back again; open.
 بازغ *bázigh*, shining.
 بازار *bázár*, a market.
 بازارى *bázári*, belonging to a market.
 بازپرس *báxpurs*, retrospection.
 بازخواست *bázkhwást*, investigation;
 retrospection, an answer.
 بازغ *bázighah*, shining.
 بازركان *bázurgán*, a merchant.
 بازركانى *bázurgání*, trade.
 بازگشت *bázhgash*, return.
 بازنده *bázindáh*, a player, playing.
 بازو *bázú*, the arm, a wing.
 بازوبند *bázúband*, an ornament for
 the arm, a bracelet.
 بازى *bázi*, play, sport; game.
 بازيافتن *báziyáftan*, to resume.
 بازيدن *báziidan*, to play.
 بازىگر *bázigar*, a juggler.
 باس *bás*, adversity, affliction.
 باسامان *básámán*, a honest man.
 باسلىق *básiliq*, an artery in the arm.
 باش *básh*, stay, stop; let it be.
 باشد *báshad*, let it be so.
 باشنده *báshinduh*, an inhabitant.
 باشه *báshah* sparrow-hawk.
 باشيدن *báshidan*, to be; to stand,
 to remain, stay, dwell.
 باصر *básir*, penetrating, seeing well.
 باصره *básirah*, the sight, vision.
 باطل *bátíl*, false, vain, absurd, idle.
 باطن *bátin*, inward, hidden, con-
 cealed, internal, interior.
 باطنى *bátiní*, internal.
 باعث *báís*, cause, motive, occasion.
 باغ *bágh*, a garden, vineyard.
 باغبان *bághbán*, a gardener.
 باغچه *bághchah*, a little garden.

باغستان *bághistán*, garden-ground, vineyard.

باغی *bághí*, a rebel, a sinner.

بافتن *báftan*, to weave; to plait; to twist, to entertwine.

بافته *báftah*, woven; twisted; a kind of coarse cloth.

بافنده *báfindah*, a weaver; a twister.

باقر *báqir*, a herd of oxen with their keepers; abounding with wealth and knowledge; a tiger; great.

باقلأ *báqlá*, bean.

باقی *báqí*, remainder, balance; durable, permanent, immortal, eternal.

باک *bák*, fear, dread, timidity.

باکرة *bákirah*, a virgin.

باکوره *bákúrah*, first fruit, early fruit.

باکی *bákí*, weeping, shedding tears.

بال *bál*, an arm, wing; heart, soul.

بالا *bálá*, above, summit.

بالاپوش *báláposh*, a coverlet, a quilt.

بالاخانه *bálákhánah*, an upper chamber.

بالای *bálái*, above, up. [ber.]

بالله *billáh*, by God.

بالجملة *biljumlah*, summarily.

بالش *bálish*, a cushion, pillow.

بالضرورت *bizzarúrat*, necessarily.

بالغ *bálagh*, mature; arrived; an adult; coming to pass.

بالفعل *bilfiál*, now, at present.

بالکانه *bilkánah*, a lattice window.

بالکل *bilkul*, wholly, all, entirely, totally, altogether.

بالمشافه *bilmusháfah*, face to face.

بالی *báltí*, old, worn, (garment.)

بالیدگی *bálidigi*, growth; pride.

بالیدن *bálúdan*, to grow up.

بالین *bálin*, a pillow, cushion.

بام *bám*, the terrace, roof of a house; the morning, aurora.

بامداد *bámdád*, in the morning.

بامدادان *bámadádán*, the next morning.

بامزه *bámuzah*, sweet, savoury. [ing.]

بامگاه *bámgáh*, the morning.

بانگ *báng*, a sound, noise, cry, clamour; a small dagger.

بانات *bánát*, broad cloth, woollen cloth.

بانو *bánú*, princess, lady.

بانوا *bánawá*, rich, fortunate.

بانی *báni*, a builder, maker, founder.

باوجود *báwajúd*, notwithstanding.

باور *báwar*, faith, belief, credit.

باورچی *báwarchí*, a cook.

باوصف *báwasf*, notwithstanding.

باه *báh*, adultery, fornication; virility.

باهر *báhar*, manifest, clear. [ty.]

باهم *báham*, together.

باید *báid*, necessary, it behoves.

بایست *báist*, fit, incumbent.

بایستمن *báistan*, to be necessary.

بایزید *báizid*, a proper name.

بایع *báia*, a seller.

بببر *babar*, a lion, tiger.

بت *bút*, an idol, image.

بت پرست *butparast*, idolator.

بت *butt*, cutting.

بتاشه *batáshah*, a sweetmeat.

بت تراش *but-tarásh*, a statuary.

بتر *batar*, worse; see بدتر.

بتخانه *butkhánah*, بتکده *butkadah*, an idol temple.

بتول *batúl*, a virgin; Virgin Mary, or Fatima, daughter of Muham-

بشره *busrah*, a pimple. [mad.]

بجا *bajá*, proper, fit, right.

بجا آوردن *bajá-áwardan*, to perform.

بجان *baján*, heartily.

بجان آمدن *baján-ámadan*, to be disgusted; to be ready to expire.

بجای *bajáe*, instead, in lieu of.

بجیره *bajrah*, a barge.

بچگان *bachagán*, children.

بجد *bajid*, diligently, eagerly, with speed.

بجنس *bajins*, in the same kind, duly, unmixed.

بچه *bachah*, the young of an animal; an infant.

بحار *bahár*, seas; great rivers.
 بحال *bahál*, proper state or condition; appointed; recover, re-
 بعث *baht*, pure, genuine. [instate.
 بحث *bahas*, argument, controversy, debate, contest, dispute.
 بحدى *bahadde*, in that degree.
 بحر *bahar*, the sea.
 بحران *bahrán*, the crisis of a disease.
 بحري *bahrí*, marine, maritime.
 بحسب *bahasb*, in conformity to.
 بخار *bukhár*, vapour, fume, steam.
 بخاء *bikhá*, a vein in the loins.
 بخ باخ *bakhbákh*, a camel braying.
 بخت *bakht*, fortune, prosperity.
 بختمندي *bakhtmandí*, good fortune.
 بختاور *bakhtáwar*, happy, rich.
 بختی *bukhtí*, a dromedary.
 بختیار *bakhtiyár*, fortunate, rich.
 بخدا *bakhdá*, by God, to God; بالله.
 بخرد *bakhirad*, intelligent, wise.
 بخردی *bakhiradí*, wisdom, sagacity.
 بخشیدن *bakhsídan*, to melt; to be in anguish, affliction, pain.
 بخش *bakhs*, part, share, lot, chance; a giver, donor, divider.
 بخشایش *bakhsháish*, forgiveness, compassion, mercy, favour.
 بخشایدند *bakhsháindah*, bountiful, benefactor, merciful, (God.)
 بخشبند *bakhsbandar*, a royal custom-house, or market.
 بخشش *bakhsbish*, a present, gift.
 بخشندگی *bakhsbindagi*, munificence.
 بخشنده *bakhsindah*, a giver, benevolent, generous, liberal.
 بخششی *bakhsbí*, paymaster, giver.
 بخشیدن *bakhsbídan*, to give, bestow; to pardon, spare.
 بخل *bukhul*, parsimony, avarice.
 بخلا *bukhlá*, misers.
 بخله *bakhlah*, a bean.
 بخور *bakhúr*, perfume, odour.
 بخوره *bukhúrah*, a musk bag.

بخیل *bakhl*, avaricious; a miser, covetous, stingy.
 بخیلی *bakhlí*, parsimony, avarice.
 بخیه *bakhiyah*, strong quilting.
 بد *bad*, bad, wicked, an evil; زبون.
 بدا *badá*, beginning; prefixing.
 بدا *baddá*, corpulent. [ning.
 بدات *badátan*, at first, in the beginning.
 بداخت *badákhtar*, unfortunate, disgraceful, bad star; also بدطالع.
 بداخلان *badakhlág*, immoral, bad disposition, ill-natured, ill-bred.
 بدارام *badárám*, a knave, a hypocrite.
 بداصل *badásil*, mean birth.
 بداموز *badámóz*, ill-bred.
 بداندیش *badandesh*, malicious, malignant; see بدخواه.
 بداهت *badáhat*, an extempore.
 بدایع *badáya*, new, strange, rare.
 بدباز *badbáz*, a jester, a mimick; مسخره.
 بدبخت *badbakht*, unfortunate.
 بدت *biddat*, power; portion, share.
 بدتبار *badtabár*, of mean birth.
 بدتر *badtar*, worse; villainous.
 بدچشم *badchashm*, of a malignant aspect.
 بدحال *badhál*, distressful, of poor condition, unfortunate. [try.
 بدخشان *badakhsán*, name of a county.
 بدخصال *badkhisál*, of bad disposition.
 بدخو *badkho*, bad tempered, rude.
 بدخواه *badkhwáh*, inimical, invidious.
 بددل *baddil*, timid, cowardly, silly.
 بددین *baddín*, irreligious, impious.
 بدر *badar*, the full moon; ماه چهاردهم without, out of doors; fullness.
 بدراه *badráh*, wicked. [lor.
 بدرای *badráe*, villainous; a malefactor.
 بدررو *badarráw*, a drain, a sewer.
 بدرستی *badarustí*, indeed, truly, certainly. [convoy.
 بدرقه *badriqah*, a guard, an escort, a
 بدرة *badrah*, a money bag, weight of 10,000 dirhams.

- بدستور *badastúr*, according to rule, as heretofore, customary.
 بدسگال *badsigál*, malevolent, malignant, abusive, bad tongue.
 بدعت *bidat*, oppression, violence.
 بدعهد *badahad*, a liar, faithless.
 بدفعل *badfiál*, mischievous.
 بدقیمار *badqimár*, perfidious.
 بدكار *badkár*, villainous, sinner, sinful.
 بدكردار *badkirdár*, a scoundrel.
 بدكیش *badkesh*, irreligious, impious.
 بدگو *badgo*, a slanderer, a rogue.
 بدگوهر *badguhar*, mean origin ; بدگوهر.
 بدل *badal*, a substitute, change, for.
 بدلا *badlá*, substitute, return.
 بدلهجه *badlahjah*, ill-tongued.
 بدمصمت *badmast*, refractory ; intoxicated ; خمرخورده.
 بدمعاش *badmásh*, wicked, a cheat.
 بدن *badan*, the body.
 بدنام *badnám*, infamous.
 بدنامی *badnámí*, infamy.
 بدنژاد *badnazád*, base born.
 بدنهاد *badnihád*, ill-disposed, perfidious, depraved.
 بدنما *badnumá*, deformed, bad appearance, ugly.
 بدو *bado*, to, for him, it, to two.
 بدون *bidún*, without, besides.
 بدی *badí*, wickedness, malignity.
 بدیع *badíq*, wonderful, rare, strange, astonishing ; an inventor.
 بدیهت *badíhat*, an extempore, said inconsiderately ; بی اندیشه گفتن.
 بدیهی *badíhí*, an axiom, extempore.
 بذل *bazl*, munificence, liberality.
 بذله *bazlah*, a jest, pleasantry, joke.
 بر *bar*, above, on, upon ; the bosom ; fruit ; breast, embrace ; armpit, or lap ; a porter, a carrier.
 بر *barr*, the continent, the earth, globe.
 برابری *bara*, free, exempted ; pious.
 برابر *barábar*, equal, alike ; level, up to ; opposite ; barbarians,

- برات *barát*, a letter, an assignment, a draft, commission, privilege.
 برات استهلال *barát istihílál*, shewing the new moon, explaining.
 برآه *baráh*, ending, ceasing.
 برادر *barádar*, a brother. [ther.
 برادر رضائی *barádur-razái*, foster-brother.
 برادری *barádari*, consanguinity.
 براده *barádah*, filings, saw-dust.
 برآز *barár*, peace, concord.
 برآری *barárí*, a desert.
 برآزیدن *baráridan*, to spread branches.
 برآز *baráz*, an extensive open field ; fighting.
 برآز *buráz*, human excrement.
 برآض *baráz*, scarcity of water.
 برآفتادن *baraftádan*, to refuse, decline.
 برآغمالیدن *barághálidan*, to instigate.
 برآت *barát*, excellence, pre-eminence.
 برآق *burráq*, brilliant, flashing.
 برآق *buráq*, the celebrated ass on which Muhammad is said to have gone to heaven.
 برآم *barám*, a handful of wool or flax.
 برآمد *barámad*, appearance ; coming out, issue, result ; impeachment.
 برآمدن *barámadan*, to arise, come forth ; *barámdah*, a balcony.
 برآن *burrán*, cutting, sharp.
 برآنغار *buránghár*, the left hand.
 برآزیدن *baránidan*, to put to flight.
 برآورد *baráward*, an estimate.
 برآوردن *baráwardan*, to bring up, to extract, to exalt, raise.
 برآویختن *barávekhšan*, to suspend.
 برآهه *biráhimáh*, bráhmans.
 برآهن *baráhin*, proofs, arguments.
 برآی *baráe*, for, on account of.
 برآیا *barayá*, people, creatures, men.
 برآیا *barpá*, fixed, established, stand.
 برآباد *barbád*, ruined, destroyed.
 برآبر *barbar*, upon the breast, above.
 برآست *barbast*, according to custom.

برهستن *barbastan*, to pack up.
 برط *barbat*, a harp or lute.
 برتافتن *bartáftan*, to twist, to turn.
 برتر *bartar*, higher, more sublime.
 بر تقدیر *bartaqdir*, on supposition.
 برقله *bartaláh*, a gift, present.
 برج *búrj*, a castle, tower; a bastion;
 a sign of the zodiac.
 برجا *barjá*, in place, proper, just.
 برجستن *barjastan*, to leap, to bound.
 برجسته *barjastah*, befitting, proper.
 برچیدن *barchídan*, to pick up, pluck.
 برچیس *barjis*, the planet Jupiter.
 برچی *barchí*, a spear.
 برحاً *barhá*, affliction, distress.
 برحق *barhaq*, in truth, indeed.
 برخ *birkh*, somewhat, some.
 برخاست *barkhást*, adjournment; dis-
 mission from office; rise.
 برخاستن *barkhástan*, to rise, arise.
 برخاش *barkhásh*, war, battle, con-
 flict, insurrection, tumult.
 برخافج *barkhafaj*, the night-mare.
 برخلاف *barkhiláf*, contrary, opposite.
 برخوردار *barkhurdár*, happy, enjoying
 the fruits of life, (a child.) [tion].
 برخوردارى *barkhurdári*, glory, reputa-
 tion.
 برخورداردن *barkhurdan*, to enjoy, to
 meet, to eat the fruit.
 برخی *birkhí*, somewhat, a little.
 برد *bard*, cold, frigid.
 بردار *bardár*, a carrier, a bearer.
 بردار *bardár*, suspended, hanged.
 برداشتن *bardáshtan*, to exalt; to car-
 ry off; to bear up, support.
 بردبار *burdbár*, forbearing, patient.
 بردبارى *burdbári*, forbearance.
 بردجرد *bardjard*, name of a town
 near *Hamadán*. [play].
 بردن *burdan*, to carry; to gain at
 برد *burdah*, a prisoner of war.
 بردی *bardí*, reeds; mirth.
 بردیمانی *bardimáni*, the striped
 cloth of Yemen.

بر رفتن *bar-raftan*, to proceed, surpass.
 بزز *barz*, seed, corn, grain; absti-
 nent, temperate; *barz*, tallness.
 بزرگر *barzgar*, a farmer, a ploughman.
 برزغہ *barzagha*, a saddle or pannel.
 بزرن *barzan*, a street, lane.
 برسات *barsát*, the periodical rains.
 برسام *barsám*, the pleurisy, pain in
 the breast; madness, fury.
 برشتن *birishtan*, to fry, to broil.
 برشك *barashk*, a wine or oil press.
 برشكال *barshkál*, the periodical rains.
 برص *bars*, the leprosy.
 برطرف *bartaraf*, dismissed, apart.
 برعكس *baraks*, inversely.
 برف *barf*, snow.
 برق *barq*, lightning, thunderbolt.
 برقا *barqá*, an eye, (as shining.)
 برقان *barqán*, glittering, lightning,
 flashing, thundering.
 برقرار *barqarár*, established, firm, fix-
 ed, constant, immovable.
 برقع *burqa*, a lady's veil.
 برقداز *barqandáz*, a matchlock-man.
 برگ *barq*, a leaf.
 برکات *barkát*, blessings, prosperities.
 برکت *barkat*, prosperity, fertility,
 benediction, blessing.
 برگردیدن *bargardídan*, to be inverted.
 برگریزی *bargrezi*, the fall of the
 leaf; autumn.
 برگزیدن *barguzídan*, to choose, to se-
 lect, to accept.
 برگزیده *barguzídah*, chosen, selected.
 برگسنوان *bargistwán*, the girth of a
 horse, dress of war. [turn].
 برگشتن *bargashtan*, to invert; to re-
 برگ و نوا *bargo-nawá*, subsistence,
 provision; also, *برک و ساز*.
 برکوع *burkúq*, a veil for the face.
 برکه *burkah*, a reservoir of water.
 برمه *barmáh*, an auger, wimble.
 برمه *barmáh*, an auger, wimble.
 برميل *barmíl*, a hog'shead, a butt.

برملا *barmalá*, publicly, openly.
 برمیوی *barmeo*, the strangury.
 برنا *barná*, a youth; young.
 برنآسا *barnásá*, men.
 برنج *barinj*, rice; *brinj*, brass, copper.
 برنجین *biranjan*, bracelet, anklet.
 برنده *burindah*, a carrier, bearer.
 برنده *burriñdah*, sharp, cutting.
 برنشاندن *barnishándan*, to cause to sit, to place. [army].
 برنغار *buranghár*, the left wing of an
 برودت *burút*, whisker, mustachios.
 بروج *burúj*, rampart, bastions, tower;
 signs of the zodiac, celestial signs.
 بروجهی *barwajihe*, in such a manner.
 برود *barúd*, cold, frigid.
 برودت *burúdat*, coldness; سردی.
 بروز *baroz*, arising, appearing.
 برومند *baromand*, fortunate, happy.
 برون *barún*, without, abroad.
 بره *barah*, a lamb, kid; the sign Aries.
 برهان *burhán*, demonstration, proof.
 برهته *burhat*, a long space of time.
 برهیکتن *barhekhtan*, to extract, to draw; to educate, to teach.
 برهم *barhám*, confused, displeased.
 برهمنان *birhamanán*, bráhmans.
 برهنگی *barhanagi*, nakedness.
 برهنه *birhanah*, naked.
 بری *barí*, exempted from, free, clear, guiltless; innocent.
 بریان *biriyán*, fried, broiled, roasted.
 بریست *bariat*, people, creature.
 بریدن *burídán*, to cut, cleave.
 بریشم *barísham*, silk.
 بریق *bariq*, lightning; dazzling.
 برین *barín*, high, superior.
 بز *buz*, a goat; *buz*, habit.
 بز *bazza*, fine linen.
 بزاز *bazáz*, a linen-draper, merchant.
 بزاق *buzáq*, spittle. [meg].
 بزباز *bazbáz*, mace, envelope of nut-
 بز *bazr*, seed; *bazar*, light, splendour.

بزراکتان *bazrukátán*, linseed.
 بزرقطونا *buzriqatúnd*, the herb psyllium, or fleawort.
 بزرگ *buzurg*, great, elder, chief.
 بزرگان *buzurgán*, nobles, philosophers, doctors, sages, wise.
 بزرگانه *buzurgánah*, nobly.
 بزرگی *buzurgi*, greatness.
 بزرگ زاد *buzurgzád*, of noble race.
 بزرگ سال *buzurgsál*, old, aged.
 بزرگوار *buzurgwár*, illustrious, noble.
 بزرگی *buzurgi*, greatness, eminence.
 بزاشك *bazashk*, a physician, a horse-doctor, surgeon.
 بزغ *bazagh*, a frog, a dam, a pond.
 بزغاله *buzghálah*, a kid; a calf.
 بزل *bazal*, liberality; cleaving.
 بزله *buzlah*, pleasantry, jest.
 بزم *bazm*, a banquet; assembly.
 بزماگه *bazmgáh*, a banqueting house.
 بزور *bazor*, seeds; by force.
 بزه *bazah*, a sin, crime.
 بزعه کار *bazihkár*, a sinner, criminal.
 بس *bas*, enough; many, sufficient.
 بسا *basá*, many, much, some.
 بساط *bisát*, a bed, carpet.
 بسالت *basálat*, intrepidity, valour.
 بسان *basán*, like, resembling.
 بسباسه *basbásah*, mace.
 بیست *bist*, twenty.
 بستان *bustán*, a garden.
 بستر *bistar*, bed, mattress.
 بیستم *bistam*, twentieth.
 بستن *bastan*, to bind, to shut.
 بستگی *bastagi*, tightness.
 بسته *bastah*, bound, tied; a bale.
 بسد *busadd*, coral and its roots.
 بسر *basr*, a youth, a young man; fresh rain.
 بسربردن *basarburdan*, to effectuate, to pass away, to die, to finish.
 بسط *bast*, extension.
 بستقوس *basaqús*, a bishop.
 بسول *basal*, unlawful, illegal.

- بسمل *bismil*, sacrificed, slaughtered.
 بسندہ *basandah*, sufficient.
 بسواہ *biswáh*, the twentieth part of a
 bigha of land, one *katah* of land.
 بسی *base*, many, more and more.
 بسیار *bisyár*, many, much, copious;
 multitude, very numerous.
 بسیج *basej*, an enterprise; march.
 بسیط *basít*, simple, uncompounded.
 بشارت *bashárat*, joyful tidings.
 بشاشت *basháshat*, joviality, mirth.
 بشر *bashar*, man, mankind.
 بشرة *bushrah*, the countenance, skin.
 بشری *basharí*, joyful news.
 بشریت *bashriyat*, human nature.
 بشگیر *bashugír*, a towel.
 بشیر *bashír*, a messenger of good
 news; beautiful, vigilance.
 بصارت *basárat*, seeing, perceiving.
 بصایر *basáir*, attention, pains.
 بصر *basar*, the sight, vision, the eye.
 بصره *basrah*, name of a city.
 بصل *basal*, an onion, a tulip.
 بصیر *basír*, seeing, discerning.
 بصیرت *basírat*, the sight, vision,
 prudence, judgment, caution.
 بض *bazz*, a thin skin, fat and soft.
 بضاعت *bazáat*, capital, stock.
 بضوع *bazúá*, loathing, becoming
 بط *bat*, a goose, a duck. [tired.
 بطال *buttál*, idle talker, vain, lazy.
 بطالت *batálat*, absurdity; falsity.
 بطانت *batánath*, the lining of a gar-
 ment, of turban, &c.
 بطش *batsh*, sternness, severity, pow-
 er, strength, force.
 بطک *batak*, a duck; a goblet.
 بطل *batal*, a brave man, a champion.
 بطلان *butlán*, falsity, vanity.
 بطن *batán*, the belly, the paunch.
 بطی *batí*, slow, dull, tardy.
 بطیش *batyash*, powerful; severe.
 بعث *bás*, rousing, sending; he sent.
 بعثت *basat*, mission, embassy.
- بعثت *basarat*, exciting.
 بعد *báed*, after, afterwards.
 بعد *báad*, distance; death.
 بعده *báedahú*, afterwards.
 بعض *ba-*, some, certain; a part.
 بعضی *bázi*, a few, some, a little.
 بعضی جمع *báziyamá*, sundry imposi-
 tions (as fines for theft, fees, &c.)
 or taxes, forming a total of reve-
 nue, exclusive of the ground rent.
 بعضی خرج *bázi-kharaj*, petty charges.
 بعل *bál*, a husband; a wife, a lord,
 master; high ground, a hill, the
 idol Bál; name of a king.
 بعلبک *bálbak*, Balbec in Syria.
 بعوث *baús*, an army, a body of men.
 بعید *báid*, distant, far; remote.
 بعینہ *ba'iníhi*, exactly, the very same.
 بغا *baghá*, a whore, an adulteress.
 بغا *búghá*, asking, desiring.
 بغال *bighál*, mules.
 بغاوت *bagháwat*, rebellion; sinners.
 بغایت *bagháit*, extremely, exceed-
 ingly, immoderately, vehemently.
 بغتاً *baghtatan*, suddenly.
 بچہ *baghcha*, a bundle, baggage.
 بغداد *baghdád*, the city of Bagdad.
 بغرا *bughrá*, rice dressed with soup,
 or, milk.
 بغض *bughz*, hatred; *baghz*, hated.
 بغل *baghal*, the armpit; a mule.
 بغلا *baghlá*, marriage.
 بغی *baghí*, rebellion, revolt.
 بغیر *baghair*, excepting, besides.
 بفت *baft*, wrought, woven.
 بق *baq*, a fly, a gnat.
 بقا *baqá*, eternity; permanency.
 بقاع *baqá*, places, dwellings.
 بقال *baqqál*, a grocer. [ens.
 بقاؤں *baqáwal*, overseer of the kitch-
 en.
 بقایا *baqáyá*, balances, remainders.
 بقر *baqar*, oxen; cow, bull, ox.
 بچہ *buqchah*, a knapsack, wallet.
 بقہ *baqqá*, a dwelling; monastery.

بقل *baqal*, herbage produced from seed, pot-herbs.
 بقم *baqam*, red wood, brazil wood.
 بقیه *baqiah*, the remains, balance.
 بکا *buka*, weeping, crying, lamentation, exclamation. [gin.
 بکارت *bikarat*, virginity, being a virgin.
 بکاول *bakawal*, a taster, a head cook.
 بکتار *baktar*, armour, a coat of mail.
 بکر *bikar*, virgin, a maid, a girl.
 بکم *bukm*, dumb.
 بل *bal*, but, yet, however.
 بلا *balá*, a calamity, evil, misfortune.
 بلاد *bilád*, countries, cities.
 بلادت *baládat*, stupidity, dulness.
 بلاغ *balágh*, transmitting, arrival.
 بلاغت *balághat*, eloquence, maturity.
 بلاهت *baláhat*, stupidity, ignorance.
 بلبل *bulbul*, the nightingale.
 بلبله *bulbula*, noise made by camels.
 بلجم *biljam*, or بلغم *bilgham*, phlegm.
 بلاخ *balakh*, name of a capital of Khurásán; proud, haughty; im-
 بلدان *buldán*, cities. [pure.
 بلدیه *buldañ*, a city, a town; شهر.
 بلشت *bilasht*, a span, *bulasht*, im-
 بلسن *bulsun*, a lentil. [pure.
 بلغا *bulghá*, eloquent.
 بلق *balq*, variety of colour.
 بلکه *balkih*, but, however, besides.
 بلقیس *balqís*, name of the queen of Sheba, wife of Solomon.
 باما *balamá*, thick, gross.
 بلند *buland*, high, elevated, tall.
 بلندبین *bulandbin*, aspiring.
 بلندی *bulandí*, height, sublimity.
 بلوچ *balúch*, a tribe of Afgháns of the Muhammadans.
 بلوا *balawá*, disturbance, confusion.
 بلور *billaur*, crystal; residence.
 بلوط *balút*, an acorn, an oak.
 بلوغ *balúgh*, open, wide; eloquent.
 بلوغ *bulúgh*, puberty, adolescence.
 بله *balah*, ignorant, stupid, weak.

آری *bale*, yes, indeed, certainly; *بلای*
 بلید *balid*, a dunce, stupid.
 بلیغ *balégh*, eloquent; numerous.
 بلیله *balélat*, belleric myrobalans.
 بلیات *balyát*, or بليله *misfortunes*.
 بم *ham*, the bass part in music.
 بمجرد *bamujarrad*, instantly.
 بن *bin*, a son, ولد; *ban*, a garden.
 بن *bun*, a root; اصل *foundation, basis*;
 end, extremity.
 بنا *biná*, a building, fabric.
 بنات *banát*, daughters; بنت.
 بناوبر *binábar*, therefore, because.
 کناردریا *banádar*, ports, harbours; بناگر.
 بناگوش *bunágosh*, the tip of the ear.
 بنان *bunán*, tip of the fingers.
 بنای *bináe*, foundation, design, plan.
 بنت *hint*, a daughter, a girl; دختر.
 بنج *banj*, henbane.
 بند *band*, a bandage, confinement, chain, shackle; art.
 بند انگشت *bandi-angusht*, a knuckle.
 بندر *bandar*, a port, harbour, emporium, a trading town.
 بندگان *bandgán*, slaves, servants.
 بندگی *bandagí*, servitude, service.
 بندن *bandan*, to bind, fasten; بستن.
 بندوبست *bandobast*, settlement, arrangement, military discipline.
 بندوز *bandoz*, a packing needle.
 بندوق *bandúq*, a musket, a bullet.
 بندوقچی *bandúqchí*, a musketeer.
 بنده *bandah*, a servant, slave.
 بندی *bandí*, captivity, a captive.
 بنفشه *banafshah*, a violet.
 بنگ *bang*, an inebriating draught.
 بنگاه *bangáh*, baggage, movables.
 بنوعی *banawí*, in such a manner.
 بنه *bunah*, baggage, furniture.
 بنی *baní*, sons, children; پسران.
 بنیاد *bunyád*, foundation, origin, basis, a fabric; a wall.
 بنی آدم *baníádam*, the sons of Adam, the human race, mortals.

بنی ذوع *banīnau*, sons of one race.
 بنیه *biniah*, construction of the human body, بناکرده شده, form.
 بو *bū*, smell, odour, fragrance, perfume; a father.
 بواب *bawáb*, a door-keeper, porter.
 بواسیر *bawásir*, the hemorrhoids or piles, or emrods.
 بواطن *bawátin*, interior parts; belly.
 بوالعجب *búlájab*, wonderful.
 بوالفرضول *búlfazúl*, an idle talker.
 بولہوس *búlhawas*, sensual.
 بوالہوسی *búlhawasi*, sensuality.
 بوتات *bútát*, houses.
 بوتہ *bútah*, crucible, a melting pot.
 بوتیمار *bútímár*, a heron; vexation.
 بودار *búdár*, scented.
 بودباش *búdbásh*, residence, dwelling; maintenance, service.
 بودن *búdan*, to be, to exist.
 بودنی *búdani*, existence; possible.
 بوراق *búrâq*, borax, nitre, saltpetre.
 بورہ *búrah*, hole, a ditch.
 بوری *búri*, a trumpet, a spilt reed.
 بوریایا *búriyá*, a mat made of reed.
 بوز *búz*, an ambling horse.
 بوزنہ *boznah*, a monkey, an ape.
 بوزہ *búzah*, a kind of beer.
 بوس *bos*, a kiss, a buss, kissing.
 بوس *bús*, distress, misfortune.
 بوستان *bostán*, a garden, a green spot.
 بوس و کذار *bos-o-kinár*, kissing and hugging, or embracing.
 بوسہ *bosah*, a kiss.
 بوسیدن *bosídan*, to kiss; to rot.
 بوسیدہ *bosidah*, rotten, stale.
 بوغراہ *búghrah*, a dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.
 بوق *búq*, a trumpet, hunting horn.
 بوقلمون *búqalamún*, a chameleon, any thing of various hues.
 بول *baul*, urine; multitude.
 بوم *búm*, an owl; a country.
 بوہ *búe*, odour, smell.

بویا *búyá*, fragrant, odoriferous.
 بوئیدن *búidan*, to smell, perfume.
 بوہ *búyah*, hope, desire; study.
 بہہ *bih*, well, good, excellent; a ba, with, to, in for, from. [quince].
 بہا *bahá*, price, value; precious.
 بہا *bihá*, in, with, by, &c.
 بہادر *bahádur*, valiant, brave, bold.
 بہادری *baháduri*, bravery, gallantry.
 بہار *bahár*, the spring; beauty, elegance, blossom; yellowness.
 بہاری *bahári*, vernal, of spring.
 بہانہ *bahánah*, a pretence, excuse, pretext, motive, cause.
 بہائم *baháem*, beasts, brutes.
 بہبود *bihbúd*, welfare, in good order.
 بہتان *buhbán*, a calumny, lie.
 بہتر *bihtar*, good, excellent, better.
 بہترین *bihtarín*, most excellent, best.
 بہجت *buhjat*, joy, delight.
 بہر *bahar*, all, at, by, each, every one.
 بہر *bahar*, for, because. [king].
 بہرام *baharám*, the planet Mars; a case, in whatever condition.
 بہرہ *bahra*, part, portion, profit.
 بہرہ مندی *bahranandi*, fortunate.
 بہشت *bihisht*, paradise, heaven.
 بہشتی *bihishtí*, paradisiacal; a water-carrier; handsome.
 بہق *bahaq*, leprosy, white morpew, a tetter; ringworm.
 بہل *bihil*, absolution; give over.
 بہل *bahal*, left at full liberty.
 بہم *baham*, together; anger; at once.
 بہم رسانیدن *bahamrasánidan*, to procure, to acquire.
 بہمن *bahman*, a king, a king of Persia; name of a Persian month; a day; an herb.
 بہی *bihí*, goodness, a quince.
 بہیمہ *bahemiah*, brutes, beasts.
 بہیمی *bahemí*, brutal.
 بہین *bihín*, better, best, selected.

بی *be*, without, besides, destitute.
 بیابان *bayábán*, a desert, wilderness.
 بیابانی *bayábani*, wild, savage.
 بیان *bayán*, explanation, declaration,
 بی انجام *beánjám*, endless. [relation.
 بی اندازه *beandázah*, immense, bound-
 بیانه *biyánah*, advance. [less.
 بی باق *bibáq*, completely.
 بیبدل *bebadal*, unequalled.
 بی پروا *beparobál*, mutilated, without
 wing, or destitute of feathers.
 بی پرده *bepardah*, exposed, open.
 بیقرار *bebaqá*, frail, perishable. [care.
 بی پروا *beparwá*, fearless, without
 بیت *bait*, a house, temple, a tent.
 بیت الله *baitúllah*, the house of God,
 the sacred temple of *Macca*.
 بیت العتیق *baitúlatiq*, } *Macca*.
 بیت الحرام *baitúlharám*, }
 بیت المقدس *baitúlmugaddas*, Jerusa-
 lem.
 بیت المال *baitúlmál*, the treasury.
 بیت الخلا *baitúlkhalá*, a privy.
 بیت الشرف *baitúshsharf*, the highest
 mansion of a planet.
 بی پروا *bepúr*, vicious, having no spi-
 ritual guide. [tient.
 بیتاب *betáb*, faint, restless, impa-
 شاش *betaháshá*, rash, precipitate.
 بی تقرب *betaqríb*, without cause.
 بی تکلف *betakalluf*, without cere-
 mony, abruptly, all at once.
 بی تو زگانه *betúzgánah*, irregular.
 بیجا *bejá*, improper, wrong.
 بی چراغ *bechirágh*, without lamp or
 light; desolated; childless.
 بیچوبا *bechobá*, a kind of tent pitched
 without a pole.
 بیچون *bechún*, incomparable, unpa-
 ralleled; one of the attributes of
 بی حاصل *behásil*, fruitless, vain. [God.
 بی حضور *behazúr*, absent, inattentive.
 بی حکمیت *behamiyat*, spiritless, das-
 tardly.

بی حقیقت *behaqíqat*, insincere, false,
 ungrateful, insincerely.
 بیخ *bekh*, a root, origin.
 بیخترن *bekhtran*, to sift.
 بیخود *bekhúd*, beside one's self,
 senseless, mad, insane.
 بیخودی *bekhúdí*, rapture.
 بید *bed*, the willow, a ratan.
 بیدا *baidá*, a desert. [tice.
 بیداد *bedád*, unjust, lawless; injus-
 بیدار *bedár*, waking, attentive.
 بیداری *bedári*, wakefulness, vigi-
 lance, attention, conscious.
 بیدانچیر *bedunjír*, the palma Christi.
 بیدانه *bedánah*, seedless; a pome-
 granate, production of Arabia.
 بیدخل *bedakhal*, dispossessed, ex-
 cluded, withholding.
 بیدرنگ *bediring*, without delay.
 بیدریغ *beduregh*, undeniable; liberal.
 بیدق *baidaq*, a pawn at chess.
 بیدل *bedil*, heartless, cowardly.
 بیر *ber*, a well, a pit. [گمرا.
 بیراه *beráh*, unprincipled; astray;
 بیرق *bairaq*, a flag, banner.
 بیروزی *berozí*, without service.
 بیرون *berún*, without, exterior.
 بیرویا *beriyá*, without guile, sincere.
 بیزار *bezár*, displeased; ناخوش.
 بی زبان *bezabán*, dumb, speechless.
 بیست *best*, twenty.
 بی سرو پا *besaropá*, without method.
 بی سلیقه *besalíqah*, inexpert; with-
 out method, irregular.
 بیش *bish*, more, much, great.
 بیشایبیه *bisháebah*, doubtless.
 بیشتر *beshtar*, for the most part; اکثر.
 بیشك *bishak*, without doubt.
 بیشمار *bishumár*, innumerable; بیعدن.
 بیشه *bishah*, a forest, desert; جنگل.
 بیشی *bishí*, excess; بیشتر.
 بیصبر *besabar*, impatient, restless.
 بیض *baiz*, eggs; تجم مرغ.
 بیضا *baizá*, white, bright; the sun.

بیضاری *baizáwí*, the name of a book; commentary on the Korán; a form of Persian writing; oval.

بیضوی *baizawí*, oval.

بیضه *baizah*, an egg; a testicle.

بیطار *baitár*, a horse-doctor.

بیطعام *betám*, without flavour, insipid; without food.

بیع *baia*, selling, buying.

بیعانه *baiánah*, earnest money.

بیعت *baiat*, homage, inauguration, salutation, acknowledging the authority of a priest.

بیعنامه *baijánamah*, a bill of sale.

بیعنایت *beináyat*, unkind, rude, illiberal.

بیغله و غش *beghaloghash*, without difficulty; a sincere friend.

بیغم *begham*, without grief; care.

بیغیرت *beghairat*, spiritless; wanton, rude, infamous.

بیفایده *befáidah*, useless, unprofitable.

بیقرار *beqarár*, uneasy, restless, unsettled.

بیگ *beg*, a lord, a prince; a title among the Muhammadans.

بیگار *bekár*, without employment.

بیگانگی *begánagí*, foreignness.

بیگانه *begánah*, a stranger, unknown.

بیگاه *begáh*, untimely, ill-timed.

بیگبار *baikbár*, suddenly, at once.

بیگران *bekarán*, immense, infinite.

بیگس *bekas*, destitute, friendless.

بیکل *bekal*, restless, out of order.

بیگم *begam*, a lady of high rank.

بیل *bel*, a spade, a shovel.

بیله *belá*, money for charity.

بیلدار *beldár*, a pioneer, a digger.

بیم *bím*, fear, terror, danger. [pectful.

بیمنجابا *bemuhábá*, dauntless, disres-

بیمار *bímár*, sick, infirm, afflicted.

بیمارستان *bímáristán*, an hospital.

بیماری *bímárí*, disease, sickness.

بیمانند *bemánand*, incomparable.

بیمایگی *bemáigí*, indigence, poverty.

بیماروار *bemaruwat*, unkind, inhuman.

بیمزه *bemazah*, tasteless, insipid.

بیمعنی *bemání*, foolish, unmeaning; vain, absurd, unreasonable.

بیمقدار *bemiqdár*, powerless.

بی‌مذت *beminnat*, without obligation, independent.

بیمه *bímah*, insurance.

بین *bain*, between; interval.

بین *baiyan*, clear, evident, plain.

بینا *bíná*, seeing, a spectator; wise.

بینایی *bínái*, sight.

بینش *bínash*, sight, penetration.

بی نظیر *benazír*, incomparable.

بی‌نمک *benamak*, insipid, saltless, tasteless, without grace.

بینوا *benawá*, helpless, poor.

بینی *bíní*, the nose.

بی‌نیاز *beniyáz*, in want of nothing, content; without prayer.

بی‌واسطه *bewástah*, causeless.

بی‌هذر *behunar*, without ingenuity, unskilful, ignorant, lazy.

بی‌وتات *beútát*, houses, departments.

بی‌وجود *bewajúd*, without existence, (God;) low, mean, vile.

بی‌وفاء *bewafá*, faithless ungrateful.

بی‌وفائی *bewafái*, ingratitude.

بی‌وقت *bewaqt*, untimely, unseasonable.

بی‌وقوف *bewaquf*, stupid. [ble

بی‌واه *bewáh*, a widow.

بی‌همتا *behamtá*, incomparable.

بی‌هنگام *behangám*, ill-timed, untimely.

بی‌هوده *behúdah*, vain, absurd. [sane.

بی‌هوش *behosh*, stupid, distracted, in-

بی‌هوشی *behoshí*, deprivation of sense.

پ *pe* or *pá*, the third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in the Arabic; the letter ف is substituted for it in Persian words adopted into the Arabic language.

پا *pá*, the leg, feet ; vestige.
 پافراز *páafraz*, a sleeper.
 پانداز *pándáz*, a carpet spread at
 the entrance of a room.
 پاباند کردن *pá-bulándkardan*, running.
 پابرنجین *pábiranján*, an anklet.
 پابند *páband*, a rope with which the
 forefeet of a horse are tied.
 پابوس *pábús*, kissing the foot, wor-
 shipping.
 پابوسی *pábúsi*, reverence, adoration.
 پاپوش *páposh*, a slipper, shoe.
 پاتابه *pátábah*, a sock, a roller.
 پاجامه *pájámah*, trousers.
 پاچی *páji*, mean, scoundrel, low.
 پاچک *páchak*, dried cow-dung.
 پاچیله *páchilah*, shoe. [sation.
 پاداش *pádásh*, retaliation, compen-
 ساز *pádzahar*, the bezoar stone.
 پادشاه *pádsháh*, a monarch, emperor,
 a king. [kingdom.
 پادشاهی *pádsháhi*, empire, reign,
 پاداه بان *pádahbán*, shepherd.
 پار *pár*, last, past, elapsed.
 پارچه *párchah*, a garment, cloth.
 پاردم *párdum*, the crupper.
 پارس *páris*, Persia.
 پارسا *pársá*, chaste, pious, holy.
 پارسال *pársál*, the last year.
 پارسی *pársí*, a Persian, a Parsee.
 پاره *párah*, a bribe ; portion, piece.
 پاره دوز *párahdoz*, a tent-maker.
 پارینه *párinah*, old, ancient.
 پازهر *pázahar*, an antidote, the bezoar
 stone, lapis lazuli. [sake of.
 پاس *pás*, a guard ; three hours ;
 پاسبان *pásbán*, a sentinel, watchman.
 پاسبانی *pásbání*, keeping watch.
 پاستان *pástán*, former.
 پاسخ *pásukh*, an answer.
 پاسخاطر *páskhátir*, for the sake of.
 پاسدار *pásdár*, a guard, watchman.
 پاسداری *pásdári*, guardianship ; par-
 tiality.

پاسنگ *pásang*, a makeweight.
 پاش *pásh*, sprinkling, diffusion.
 پاشنه *páshnah*, the heel.
 پاشیدن *páshidan*, to sprinkle, scatter.
 پاک *pák*, pure, clean, innocent.
 پاکباز *pákbáz*, a fair dealer.
 پاکوفتن *pákoftan*, dancing.
 پاکی *pákí*, purity, chastity.
 پاکیزه *pákízah*, clean ; chaste ; inno-
 پالن *pálán*, a packsaddle. [cent.
 بالودن *pálúdan*, to strain, press, drain.
 بالوده *pálúdah*, purified, polished.
 بالوده *pálúdah*, a kind of gruel.
 پالهنگ *pálahang*, a halter, a bridle,
 a rope. [high.
 پالیدن *palidan*, to purify, to become
 پالیز *pálíz*, cultivation of melons, &c.
 پامال *pámál*, ruin, devastation,
 trampled upon, beaten.
 پانزده *pánzdáh*, fifteen.
 پای *páe*, the foot, footstep.
 پایاب *páyáb*, power, force ; a shallow
 ford, depth of the water.
 پایان *páyán*, the extremity, end ; ford.
 پای بند *páeband*, a fetter ; treachery.
 پایتابه *páetábah*, shoes, socks.
 پایتخت *páetakht*, the metropolis.
 پایخانه *páekhánah*, a privy, necessary.
 پایدار *páedár*, firm, durable, always.
 پایزوت *páezeb*, foot ornaments.
 پایستن *páestan*, to expect, to wait.
 پایگاه *páegáh*, dignity, rank.
 پایمال *páemál*, ruin, devastation.
 پامورد *páemard*, an assistant.
 پامزد *páemuzd*, the price of labourer.
 پاینده *páindah*, permanent, lasting,
 continual, substantial.
 پایه *páyah*, step, degree, rank, dig-
 nity ; the foot of a table, &c.
 پائین *páin*, beneath, under, below.
 پندک *putak*, a smith's hammer.
 پتیل *patil*, a match for a lamp.
 پختن *pukhtan*, to cook, to boil ; ripen.
 پخته *pukhtah*, dressed ; ripe.

پدر *padar*, a father.
 پدرانۀ *padarānah*, fatherly, paternally.
 پدروار *padarwār*, like a father.
 پدری *padarī*, paternal.
 پدید *pidid*, evident, visible, open.
 پدیدار *pididār*, appearing.
 پذیر *pizir*, accepting, receiving.
 پذیرای *pizirāe*, acceptance. [ceive.
 پذیرفتن *pizirāftan*, to accept, re-
 پذیر *pizirah*, acceptable, agreeable.
 پر *pur*, full, loaded, complete.
 پر *par*, a feather, a quill, wing.
 پراگندگی *parāgandagī*, dispersion.
 پراگندن *parāgandan*, to disperse, to
 scatter, dissipate.
 پراگنده *parāgandah*, dispersed, scat-
 tered, disbanded, dissipated.
 پرازیدن *parrānidan*, to cause to fly.
 پرتاب *partāb*, a bow shot.
 پرتو *partau*, a ray, beam.
 پرخاش *parkhāsh*, war, battle, com-
 پرخیز *parchin*, crooked. [motion.
 پرداخت *pardākht*, completion, relin-
 quishment.
 پرداختن *pardākhtan*, to accomplish,
 finish, to evacuate, spend.
 پردگی *pardagī*, concealment; modest,
 a chaste woman.
 پردل *pardil*, brave; generous.
 پرده *pardah*, a veil, curtain, a par-
 titition; a musical tone.
 پرده برانداز *pardah-barāndāz*, revealing
 a secret. [cret.
 پرده پوش *pardahposh*, keeping a se-
 پرده دار *pardahdār*, holding the veil.
 پرده عنكبوت *pardae ankabūt*, a cobweb.
 پرده نشین *pardahnashin*, remaining
 behind the curtain; modest woman.
 پرزه *purzah*, a fragment, bit.
 پرست *parast*, a worshipper.
 پرستار *parastār*, a servant, a slave; an
 adorer, obedient.
 پرستش *parastish*, worship.
 پرستک *parastak*, a swallow.

پرستان *parastan*, to worship.
 پرستنده *parastindah*, a worshipper.
 پرستیدن *parastidan*, to worship, adore,
 to pray to. [tion.
 پرسش *pursish*, a question, interroga-
 پرسنده *parsindah*, an interrogator.
 پرسیدن *pursidan*, to ask, interrogate.
 پرسیدنی *pursidani*, subject for inqui-
 پرکار *purkār*, thick, coarse. [ry.
 پرکار *parkār*, a pair of compasses.
 پرکاله *parkālah*, a rag; a patch, piece.
 پرگنه *parganah*, a district, a division
 of a district.
 پرنیان *purniyān*, damask cloth, China
 پرنده *parindah*, flying; a bird. [silk.
 پروا *parwā*, care, fear, anxiety.
 پرواری *parwārī*, fatted, stall-fed.
 پرواز *parwāz*, flight, flying, leaping.
 پرواگی *parwāngī*, permission, com-
 mand.
 پروانه *parwānah*, a butterfly, moth;
 a mandate, a diploma, a written
 order.
 پروبال *par-o-bāl*, feathers and pinions.
 پرور *parwar*, nourisher, patron.
 پروردگار *parwardigār*, providence.
 پروردن *parwardan*, to nourish, feed,
 educate, foster.
 پرورش *parwarish*, protection, edu-
 cation, nutrition, fostering.
 پرورنده *parwarindah*, cherisher, pro-
 tector, patron.
 پروز *purvez*, victorious; a guide.
 پروزن *parvezan*, a sieve.
 پروین *parvin*, the pleiades; pearls.
 پرّه بینی *parrabini*, the nostrils.
 پرهیز *parhez*, abstinence, continence.
 پرهیزگار *parhezgār*, continent, chaste.
 پرهیزیدن *parhezidan*, to abstain, to
 avoid, to restrain, to take heed.
 پری *parī*, a fairy; day before yes-
 terday; flying, winged.
 پریان *pariyān*, silk muslin; fairies.
 پری پیکر *paripaikar*, fairy-faced.

- پریخوان *parikhwán*, an inchanter.
 پریدن *parídan*, to fly in the air.
 پریروز *paríroz*, the day before yesterday.
 پریناز *parízád*, a beautiful person, or born of a *pari*.
 پریشان *pareshán*, afflicted, distracted.
 پردشانی *pareshaní*, distress, destitution perplexity, disgust.
 پریشب *paríshab*, the night before last.
 پریشیدن *pareshídan*, to distress.
 پریشیده *dareshídah*, dispersed, distressed, ruined.
 پری گرفته *parígiriftah*, soothsayer.
 پزانیدن *puzánídan*, to cook, to cause to cook.
 پزشکی *pazashk*, a physician.
 پزشکی *pazashki*, the art of physic.
 پژمان *pazmán*, withered.
 پژمردن *pazmurdan*, to faint, wither.
 پژمرده *pazmurdah*, decayed, withered.
 پژوهش *pazúhish*, inquiry. [mine.
 پژوهیدن *pazúhídan*, to inquire, examine.
 پزیدن *pazídan*, to cook.
 پس *pas*, after, behind; then, therefore, consequently, at last.
 پس انداز *pasandáz*, clear profit.
 پست *past*, low, abject, humble, ruin.
 پستور *pastar*, later, posterior.
 پستان *pistán* the breast, dug.
 پستی *pasti*, inferiority, lowness.
 پس خورده *pashkúrdah*, the leavings of a meal.
 پسر *pisar*, a son, boy, a youth.
 پسرخوانده *pisarikhwándah*, an adopted son.
 پس فردا *pasfardah*, the day after tomorrow.
 پسکله *paskulah*, the bolt of a door.
 پسند *pasand*, approbation, choice.
 پسندیدن *pasandidan*, to approve.
 پسندید *pasandidah*, commendable, agreeable, esteemed, acceptable.
- پس و پیدش *paso-pesh*, demur, hesitation.
 پسین *pasín*, the last, posterior.
 پشت *pusht*, the back, outside.
 پشتاره *pushtárah*, a load. [fly off.
 پشت دادن *pusht-dádan*, to retreat, to
 پشت پناه *pushtpanáh*, patron, supporter, an ally.
 پشتک *pushtak*, a jacket. [dike.
 پشته *pushtah*, a rising ground; a
 پشتی *pushti*, support, aid; return.
 پشتیبان *pushtíbán*, a prop.
 پشکل *pishkal*, dung of a sheep; doubt.
 پشم *pasham*, wool, feather.
 پشمینه *pashmínah*, woollen.
 پشه *pashshah*, a gnat.
 پشیز *pashíz*, a small piece of money.
 پشیمان *pashemán*, penitent, sorry.
 پشیمانی *pashemáni*, repentance.
 پگاه *pagáh*, the dawn.
 پل *pul*, a bridge.
 پلاس *palás*, a coarse cloth, canvas.
 پلاو *puláo*, a well known dish.
 پیلپل *pilpil*, pepper; see فلفل.
 پلک *palak*, an eyelash.
 پلنگ *palang*, a tiger, leopard.
 پله *pallah*, the bason of a balance.
 پله *pula*, step of a ladder.
 پلیته *palítah*, the wick of a candle or lamp; the young of any animal.
 پلید *palíd*, impure, defiled, polluted.
 پناه *panáh*, refuge, protection;
 پنجه *pumbah*, cotton. [shade.
 پنجه دوز *pumbahdoz*, a carder of cotton.
 پنج *panj*, five. [ton.
 پنج گنج *panjganj*, the five elements.
 پنجاه *pinjáh*, fifty.
 پنجاهم *pinjáhúm*, fiftieth.
 پنجره *pinjrah*, a cage.
 پنجم گوشه *panjgúshah*, a pentagon.
 پنجمشنبه *panj-shumbah*, Thursday.
 پنجه *panjah*, a claw, the hand with fingers, the palm of the hand.
 پنجم *panjum*, fifth.
 پند *pand*, maxim, exhortation.

پندار *pindár*, judgment, thought, opinion ; conceit, pride ; pondering.
 پنداری *pindári*, self-conceit.
 پنداشتن *pindáshstan*, to think, suppose, consider, ponder, presume.
 پنهان *pinhán*, concealed, secret, hid.
 پنهانی *pinhání*, concealment.
 پنیر *panír*, cheese.
 پنیرمایه *panírmáyah*, rennet.
 پو *pú*, search, inquiry ; slight.
 پوچ *púch*, injudicious, absurd.
 پود *púd*, the warp, the web.
 پودینه *púdínah*, garden mint.
 پور *púr*, a son ; a horse.
 پوز *púz*, the environs of the mouth.
 پوزش *pozish*, an excuse, apology.
 پوزمال *púzmál*, a kind of halter.
 پوست *post*, a skin, hide ; bark of a tree ; crust ; a shell.
 پوستین *postín*, fur, leathern, leather.
 پوش *posh*, a cover, lid.
 پوشانیدن *poshánidan*, to cause to hide, to cloth, to cover.
 پوشش *poshish*, dress ; covering.
 پوشیدن *poshidan*, to hide ; to dress.
 پوشیده *poshidah*, hidden, concealed.
 پول *púl*, a bridge.
 پولاد *púlád*, steel ; a club.
 پوی *púi*, search, inquiry.
 پویا *púyá*, seeking ; a swift horse.
 پوئیدن *púidan*, to search, wander.
 پویه *púyah*, a hand gallop ; running.
 پهر *pahar*, three hours.
 پهره *paharah*, a guard.
 پهلوی *pahalú*, side, quarter.
 پهلوان *pahalwán*, a hero, wrestler.
 پهلوتمی کردن *pahlú tihí kardan*, to be obstinate, to refrain, withdraw.
 پهلوکردن *pahlú kardan*, to deny, to run away, to turn the face.
 پahalaví, ancient Persian.
 پهن *pahan*, breadth, width, latitude.
 پای *pai*, a foot ; a tendon ; behind.
 پی *pi*, fat, grease.

پیایی *paiápai*, successively.
 پیاده *pyádah*, a foot soldier, infantry, pedestrian, a pawn at chess.
 پیاز *piyáz*, an onion.
 پیاله *piyálah*, a cup, a glass.
 پیام *payám*, a message, news.
 پیامبر *payámbar*, a prophet, an apostle, a messenger.
 پیچ *pech*, a screw, twist ; a plait.
 پیچش *pechish*, inflexion, convolution, contortion ; gripes.
 پیچک *pechak*, a skein of thread.
 پیچیدن *pechidan*, to twist ; to fold.
 پیدا *paidá*, production ; evident.
 پیدایش *paidáish*, produce.
 پی در پی *pai-darpai*, successively.
 پیر *pir*, Monday ; an old man ; a saint, spiritual guide.
 پیرا *pirá*, decorating.
 پیراستن *pirástan*, to adorn.
 پیرامون *piráman*, environs ; about.
 پیرانه *piránah*, like an old man.
 پیراهن *piráhan*, a skirt.
 پیرایش *piráish*, embellishment.
 پیرایه *piráyah*, an ornament.
 پیرکرد *pirkhirad*, wisdom.
 پیرزاد *pirzád*, born decrepid ; an aged prince, an old man of authority.
 پیرزال *pirzáal*, a decrepit ; old man or woman ; the father of *Rustam*.
 پیرسال *pirsál*, stricken in years.
 پیرطریققت *pirituríqat*, a spiritual guide ;
 پیرفلک *Saturn*.
 پیرمغان *pirimughán*, a chief priest of the Magi, a worshipper of fire.
 پیرو *pairau*, a follower, a dependant.
 پیروز *piroz*, victorious ; a conqueror.
 پیروزه *pirozah*, a turquoise.
 پیروزی *pirozí*, victory, conquest.
 پیروی *pairaví*, pursuit, imitation.
 پیری *pirí*, old age ;
 پیریدن *pezidan*, to sprinkle, scatter.
 پیزن *pezun*, a sieve ;
 پیزن *pezh*, before, in front, forward.

پېشاب *pesháb*, urine.
 پېشانې *peshání*, the forehead.
 پېشتر *peshtrar*, before, prior.
 پېشخانه *peshkhánah*, camp equipage sent on before when travelling.
 پېشداد *peshdád*, a law-giver.
 پېشداستی *peshdastí*, aggression.
 پېشدید *peshdíd*, in view. [tual.
 پېشرفت *peshraft*, efficacious, effect-
 یشه *peshqazbah*, a dagger.
 پېشرو *peshrau*, a chief, a leader.
 پېشکار *peshkár*, a manager, agent, deputy, or headman.
 پېشکاری *peshkári*, deputyship.
 پېشکش *peshkash*, a present; offer-
 یشه *peshgáh*, a portico. [ings.
 پېش مزه *peshmuzd*, hand sale.
 پېش نماز *peshnamáz*, a priest, presid-
 ing at prayer.
 پېش نهد *peshnihád*, intention.
 پېشوا *peshwá*, a leader.
 پېشواز *peshwáz*, a woman's gown.
 پېشوائی *peshwái*, guidance; the Ima-
 mut, the office of high priest.
 پېشه *peshah*, an art, profession.
 پېشیا *peshyáb*, foresighted.
 پېشین *peshín*, former, ancient.
 پېشینده *peshínah*, formerly.
 پېشیندیان *peshíníyán*, the ancients.
 پیغام *paighám*, a message, news.
 پیغامبر *paighámbar*, a messenger,
 prophet.
 پیغامبر *paighámbar*, a prophet.
 پیغوله *paighúlah*, a corner, angle.
 پیکت *paik*, a courier, messenger.
 پیکان *paikán*, the head of a spear, &c.
 پیکر *paikar*, form, figure.
 پیکن *paikan*, a sieve, a pick-axe.
 پیگو *paigú*, the kingdom of Pegu.
 پیل *píl*, an elephant.
 پیلبان *pílbán*, an elephant-keeper.
 پیلپایه *pílpáyah*, a pillar, a prop.
 پیلور *pilor*, a pedlar, a hawker; a
 druggist.

پیله *pílah*, a silkworm's cone.
 پیام *payam*, a message.
 پیمای *paimá*, a measurer, a weigher,
 or traveller.
 پیمان *paimán*, measuring; a promise,
 treaty, stipulation.
 پیمانانه *paimánah*, a measure, cup.
 پیمایش *paimáish*, measure, measure-
 ment, dimension.
 پیمبر *paimbar*, a messenger, prophet.
 پیمودن *paimúdan*, to measure. [piece.
 پینه *pínah*, a patch, (of cloth,) a
 پيوستن *paiwastán*, to join, fasten.
 پیوند *paiwand*, conjunction, joint,
 fastened, bound; a chain.
 پیه *píh*, fat, grease.
 پی هم *paiham*, successively, quickly.

ت

ت *te or tá*, the third letter of the
 Arabic and fourth of the Persian
 alphabet. It is called *táitánís* in
 Arabic, and *táifuqání* in Persian,
 and denotes 400 in the numeral
 account of *Abjud*. It also repre-
 sents the pronoun of the second
 person singular, when affixed to
 the end of a noun or verb, as اسپت
aspat, thy horse, غلامت *ghulámat*,
 thy slave, گفتمت *gufatmat*, I spoke to thee,
 گویمت *goímat*, I speak to thee, &c.
 تا *tá*, until, so far, as long as, to that,
 in order that, while; as تا صبح خفتم
tasabih khafatam, I slept till the morning,
 تا کوفه سیردم *ta kufah seiradam*,
 I travelled as far as *Kufah*, &c.
 تاب *táb*, heat, light; power.
 تابان *tábán*, shining, bright.
 تابدان *tábdán*, a sky-light, a lattice.
 تابستان *tábistán*, summer, hot wea-
 ther.
 تابش *tábish*, brilliancy, splendour;
 heat, power.
 تابع *tábi*, a dependant, follower, an
 obedient servant.

- تابناک *tabnák*, bright, shining, brilliant, fiery, burning.
- تابوت *tábút*, a coffin, a bier.
- تابه *tábah*, a frying pan, a skillet.
- تابیدن *tábídan*, to shine; to twist.
- تابین *tábín*, a following; praising.
- تاتار *tátár*, a Tartar, a Scythian.
- تائیر *taassur*, impression, effect.
- تائیدر *tástr*, making an impression, penetration, leaving a mark.
- تاج *táj*, a crown, a diadem, a cap, a crest; the comb of a bird.
- تاج خروس *tájikháros*, a cock's comb.
- تاجدار *tájdár*, wearing a crown, a king, a sovereign.
- تاجر *tájir*, a merchant, a vintner.
- تاج فیروزه *tajfirozah*, the sky.
- تاجک *tájak*, Persia; see *tájik*.
- تاج گل *tájigul*, a wreath of flowers.
- تاجور *tájwar*, crowned, a king.
- تاجیک *tájik*, a Persian, also Persia.
- تاجیل *tájíl*, delaying, deferring.
- تاخت *tákht*, attack, assault, invasion; plunder, spoil.
- تاختن *tákhtan*, to assault, to gallop.
- تاخر *tákhkhur*, delay.
- تاخیر *tákhír*, delay, procrastinating.
- تادب *táddab*, instruction, teaching.
- تادیب *táddíb*, chastisement.
- تادیات *táddiyat*, sending.
- تار *tár*, a thread, wire; the warp; dark; species of palm-tree.
- تاراج *táráj*, spoil, plunder.
- تارت *tárat*, once; a time, a turn.
- تاریک *tárik*, abandoning the world, leaving, deserting; a hermit.
- تارک *tárák*, the top, crown of the head, a head, summit.
- تارکش *tárákash*, a wire-drawer.
- تارمار *tármár*, dispersion
- تاروپود *táropúd*, the warp and web.
- تاریخ *tárikh*, the date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle, calendar.
- تاریک *tárik*, dark, obscure, cloudy.
- تاریکی *tárikí*, darkness, obscurity.
- تاز *táz*, an assault, attack; a race.
- تازگی *tázigí*, freshness, fatness.
- تازه *tázah*, fresh, new, green.
- تازی *tázi*, Arabian; Arabic.
- تازیانه *táziyánah*, a scourge, whip.
- تازیدن *táziđan*, to run, to gallop.
- تازیک *tázik*; تاجک *tájik*.
- تاسع *tási*, the ninth.
- تاسف *taassuf*, grief, regret, sighing.
- تاسیس *tásís*, stability, foundation.
- تاش *tásh*, a master; partner; gold or silver guaze; name of a country.
- تافتن *táftan*, to twist, to spin; to shine, to burn, to inflame.
- تافته *táftah*, twisted, woven, heated.
- تاک *tak*, the vine plant.
- تاکید *tákid*, confirming, repetition.
- تالاب *táláb*, a pond, cistern.
- تالف *taalluf*, affection, friendship, society, acquaintance.
- تالم *taallum*, grief, pain, torment.
- تالیف *tálíf*, compilation of a book.
- تام *támm*, complete, entire, perfect.
- تامل *taammul*, consideration, thought.
- تانی *tání*, delay, hesitation.
- تانیست *tánís*, in the feminine gender.
- تاور *táo*, heat, strength; گرمی. [der.]
- تاوان *táwán*, fine, mulct, debt.
- تارویل *távíl*, interpretation, expounding, explaining.
- تاه *táh*, plait, fold.
- تاهل *tahul*, marrying; a wife.
- تایب *táib*, repenting, penitent.
- تاید *táid*, assistance, support, aid.
- تایدات *táidát*, assistances, aids.
- تاییدن *táíđan*, to resemble.
- تبادر *tabádur*, preparing for. [ing.]
- تبادل *tabáđul*, changing, transposing.
- تبار *tabár*, family, race; ruin.
- تباشیر *tabáshír*, good news; sugar of bambú.
- تباغت *tabáğat*, penitence; following.

تباه *tabáh*, wicked, abject; ruined.
 تباهی *tabáhi*, depravity; ruin.
 تبجیم *tabjih*, giving joy.
 تبجیل *tubjil*, magnifying.
 تبخر *tabahhur*, profound learning.
 تبخر *tabakhkhúr*, perfuming one's
 تبخیر *tabkhír*, perfuming. [self.
 تبده *tabaddud*, dispersed.
 تبدل *tabaddul*, a change; عوض کردن.
 تبدیل *tabdil*, change, alteration, sub-
 stitution.
 تبدیلات *tabdilát*, changes.
 تبدیل و تاخیر *tabdil-tákhír*, topsytur-
 vy, changes.
 تبر *tabar*, a hatchet, an axe.
 تبر *tibar*, gold or silver.
 تبرا *tabarrá*, displeasure, hate.
 تبرک *tabarruk*, benediction, congra-
 tulation.
 تبرکات *tabarrukát*, blessings, honours.
 تبرید *tabríd*, cooling, refreshing; a
 medical prescription.
 تبسم *tabassum*, a smile, a simper.
 تبعیت *tabi'át*, following, obedi-
 ence, imitation.
 تبلیغ *tabligh*, sending letters.
 تبین *tibin*, straw.
 تباه *tabah*, corruption, ruin.
 تباهکار *tabahkár*, a criminal, offender.
 تبیین *tabáin*, explanation, declaring.
 تبیان *tibiyán*, explanation.
 تب *tap*, fever, heat.
 تپ *tapi*, a severe fever.
 تپ ربع *tapi-rubá*, a quartan fever.
 تپ غیب *tapi-ghib*, a tertian fever.
 تپ لارزه *tapi-larzah*, an ague.
 تپ محرق *tapi-muhrig*, an ardent
 fever. [fever.
 تپ نوبت *tapi-naubat*, an intermittent
 تپاك *tapák*, uneasiness of the mind.
 تپش *tapish*, heat, warmth.
 تپك *tupak*, favour, friendship.
 تپكچی *tupakchi*, head accountant.
 تپیدن *tapidan*, to palpitate, to totter.

تتبع *tatabbu*, searching.
 تتر *tatar*, a Tartar, a Scythian.
 تتری *tatarí*, Tartarian.
 تتریس *tataris*, arming one's self.
 تتریف *tatarif*, seducing, ruining.
 تئق *tutuq*, a curtain, a veil.
 تتم *tatam*, a gourd.
 تتمه *tatimmah*, supplement, an ap-
 pending, completion.
 تتمیم *tatmin*, completing, ending.
 تثنیه *tasniyah*, the dual, doubling.
 تجار *tujjár*, a merchant.
 تجارب *tajárub*, experiments, proofs.
 تجارت *tijárat*, trade, merchandise.
 تجاسر *tajásur*, presumption, bold-
 ness, firmness; striving.
 تجاوز *tajáwuz*, deviation.
 تجاهد *tajáhud*, labouring hard.
 تجاهل *tajá hul*, pretended ignorance.
 تجاهد *tajáhíd*, exertion, endeavour;
 fight, labouring hard. [ous.
 تجبر *tajabbur*, haughty, contumaci-
 تجدید *tajdíid*, renewal. [ment.
 تجربه *tajribah*, experience, experi-
 تجربه کار *tajribakár*, experienced in
 business, versed in business.
 تجرد *tajarrud*, solitude, celibacy.
 تجرید گزین *tajurrudguzin*, a recluse.
 تجرع *tajarru*, mitigating anger.
 تجرید *tajríd*, separation, solitude.
 تجسس *tajassus*, search, spying.
 تجلی *tajallí*, brilliancy.
 تجمّل *tajammul*, pomp, retinue.
 تجنب *tajannub*, abstemiousness.
 تجنیس *tajnís*, analogy, resemblance.
 تجویز *tajwíz*, investigation, inquir-
 ing into, examining.
 تجهیز *tajhíz*, putting on a shroud.
 تجاب *taháb*, mutual love.
 تجایف *taháif*, rarities, choice gifts.
 تحت *tahat*, under, below, beneath.
 تهدید *tahzír*, threatening.
 تهادت *tahaddus*, being narrated.
 تحریر *tahrír*, written, a writing.

تحریرا *tahríran*, written, dated.
 تحریرکاش *tahrír-kash*, a writer.
 تحریری *tahrírí*, the duty paid for writing.
 تهریس *tuhrís*, inflaming.
 تهریز *tuhríz*, investigation.
 تهریف *tahríf*, inversion, transposition; making a pen.
 تهریک *tahrík*, agitating; movement.
 تهریم *tahrím*, interdicting, prohibiting.
 تهریسر *tahassur*, regret. [biting].
 تهرسن *tahsín*, praise, approbation.
 تهرسیل *tahsíl*, acquisition, collection.
 تهرسیدار *tahsildár*, a collector of revenue.
 تهرسیداری *tahsildári*, collectorship.
 تهره *tuhaf*, presents, valuable gifts.
 تهرهگی *tuhfagí*, rarity, elegance.
 تهرهه *tuhfah*, rare, excellent.
 تهرهجات *tuhfaját*, rarities.
 تهردید *tahdíid*, sharpening, describing.
 تهرقیر *tahqír*, contempt, disdain.
 تهرقیق *tahqíq*, certainty, truth.
 تهرکوم *tahakkum*, command, sway.
 تهرلیف *tahlíf*, exacting an oath.
 تهرلیل *tahlíl*, discussion, digestion.
 تهرمل *tahammul*, forbearance, patience, carrying a load.
 تهرمید *tahmíd*, praising God.
 تهرمیل *tahmíl*, burdening.
 تهرور *tahawar*, haste, celerity; anger.
 تهرویل *tahvíl*, change; trust; cash.
 تهرویلدار *tahvıldár*, a cash-keeper, a treasurer, a cashier.
 تهریات *tahíyát*, salutation.
 تهریور *tahaiyur*, astonishment.
 تهریه *tahiyah*, salutation, benediction; raising to life.
 تهرخالف *takháluf*, opposition, enmity.
 تهرخت *takht*, a throne.
 تهرخت روان *takhti-rawán*, a portable throne, a litter; the sky.
 تهرختگاه *takht-gáh*, the seat of government, metropolis.

تخته *takhtah*, a board, plank, table.
 تختهبندی *takhtah-bandí*, covering, with planks, boarding.
 تختهتی *takhti*, a tablet.
 تخریب *takhríb*, demolishing.
 تخریص *takhsís*, appropriation, peculiarity, being pure.
 تخفیف *takhfíf*, abatement, light.
 تخاص *takhallus*, the titular name assumed by poets; being pure.
 تخلف *takhalluf*, contradiction. [sion].
 تخلل *takhallul*, disturbance, confusion.
 تخلص *takhlís*, liberation, saving.
 تخم *tukhm*, seed, an egg; origin.
 تخمه *tukhmah*, indigestion.
 تخمیانه *tukhmiyánah*, linseed.
 تخمین *takhmín*, conjecture, guess.
 تخمینا *takhmínan*, by conjecture, or guess; nearly, about, more or less.
 تدابیر *tadábír*, deliberations, advice.
 تداخل *tadákhul*, eating on a full stomach; penetrating. [ment].
 تدارک *tadárúk*, precaution; chastisement.
 تدبیر *tadbír*, deliberation, counsel.
 تدرور *tadarru*, a pheasant. [advice].
 تدری *tudrí*, a kind of white mustard.
 تدریج *tadríj*, gradation, by degrees.
 تدریس *tadrís*, teaching, giving lectures, learning.
 تدفین *tadfín*, burying.
 تدقیق *tadqíq*, scrutinising; fine.
 تدبیر *tadaiyun*, constancy in religion.
 تذبذب *tazubzub*, agitation, palpitation, beating, doubt, suspicion.
 تذکره *tazkirah*, a memoir, remembrance, commemoration; یادگار.
 تذکیر *tazkír*, the masculine gender.
 تر *tar*, moist, fresh, juicy; sign of the comparative degree; as, بدتر.
 تراب *turáb*, ground, earth.
 تراخی *tarákhí*, delay, protraction.
 تراز *turáz*, beauty; taráz, raw silk.
 ترازو *tarázú*, a balance, scales, a weight; the sign Libra.

تراش *tarásh*, cutting, shaving; desire, expectation; razor.

تراشه *taráshah*, a chip, paring, shaving, a plinter.

تراشیدن *taráshídan*, to cut, scrape.

تراکم *tarákum*, a crowd, throng.

تراکمه *tarákimah*, the Turcomans.

تراکیب *tarákíb*, compounds.

ترانه *taránah*, melody, song, voice.

تراوش *taráwísh*, exudation, distillation, an oozing.

تراویدن *tarávidan*, to exude; to leak.

ترب *turub*, a radish; *turb*, torture.

ترب *turb*, earth, dust.

تربت *turbat*, a grave, tomb; خاک.

تربد *turbad*, turbith root, purgative.

تربز *turbuz*, a water-melon.

تربیت *tarbiyat*, education, instruct.

تربیع *tarbiá*, dividing into four.

ترتیب *tartíb*, arrangement, order.

ترجمان *tarjamán*, an interpreter, a translator; a petition.

ترجمه *tarjumah*, interpretation.

ترجیح *tarjih*, excellence, superiority.

ترحم *tarahhum*, compassion, pity.

تردد *taraddud*, deep consideration, application, effort, labour. [tions.

ترددات *taraddudát*, labours, exer-

تردمان *tardáman*, a sinner, a whore.

ترده *tardah*, a pair, a bond; title-deeds.

تردید *tardíd*, repelling, opposing.

تردیف *tardíf*, following, subjoining.

تر زبان *tarzabán*, an eloquent speaker.

توس *tars*, fear, terror.

ترسا *tarsá*, worshippers of fire; a Christian; timid, fearful.

ترسانیدن *tarsánídan*, to terrify, frighten; to inspire dread.

ترسناک *tarsnák*, terrified, afraid.

ترسنده *tarsindah*, timid, fearful.

ترسه *tarsah*, the rainbow.

ترسیدن *tarsídan*, to fear, to dread.

ترسیل *tarsíl*, sending, despatching.

ترش *tursh*, sour, acid; morose.

ترشم *tarashshuh*, exudation, distillation, sweating.

تورشور *turshrú*, a sour countenance.

ترشه *turshah*, wild sorrel.

ترشی *turshí*, sad, acidity; pickles.

ترصد *tarassud*, hope, expectation.

ترصیص *tarsís*, joining closely, making strong.

ترع *tara*, being full, filling a bottle, &c.

ترعرع *tararā*, growing, (a lad.)

ترغیب *targhib*, excitement, exciting desire, tempting.

ترفه *turfah*, elegant, beautiful.

ترفیه *tarfiyah*, quieting, composing.

ترقب *taraqqub*, hope; چشمداشتن.

ترقی *taragqi*, augmentation, promotion; ببالا بردن.

ترقیق *turqiq*, softening, thinning.

ترقیدن *tarqidán*, to burst, split, crack.

ترقیم *tarqim*, writing; نوشتن.

ترک *tarak*, a ditch; name of a sweetmeat; a girl, virgin; moist; *tark*, a helmet, relinquishment, leaving, forsaking, bequests; the noise made by the thunder or in splitting.

ترک *turk*, a nation called *Turkán* descent from *Turk* the son of *Japhet*; a sweetheart, beloved; a slave.

ترکات *tarkát*, things left after death, bequests.

ترکان *turkán*, Turks; beautiful woman.

ترکانه *turkánah*, Turkish like.

ترکتاز *turktáz*, depredation, attack, assault; suddenly.

ترکستان *turkistán*, Turán.

ترکش *tarkash*, a quiver. [moon.

ترک حصارى *turkhisári*, the sun; the

ترکمان *turkmán*, a nation; see *turkán*.

ترکه *tarkah*, inheritances, estates, le-

ترکی *turkí*, Turkish. [gacies.

ترکیب *tarkíb*, compounding, composing; form, the body.

ترمس *tarmis*, a Turkish lupin; pulse, a bean or bean-shell; bramble.

ترمش *tarmush*, a black berry.

ترميم *tarmim*, mending, repairing.

ترنج *turunj*, a citron, an orange.

ترنجبین *taranjbuin*, manna.

ترنم *tarannum*, melody, singing.

تروتازه *tar-otázah*, moist and fresh.

تروخشك *tar-o khushk*, moist and dry.

ترویج *tarwíj*, giving currency.

ترة *tarah*, pot-herbs in general.

تراهات *tarrahát*, idle conversation, foolish thing, trifles.

تراهتزازك *tarahtezak*, garden cresses.

تري *turí*, freshness, moisture; a dam.

ترياق *tiriyáq*, an antidote; treacle.

تراحم *tazáhum*, opposition; a mob.

تزايد *tazáyid* augmentation, increase.

تزعزع *tazghazaq*, agitation, commotion.

تذك *tuzuk*, an institute, law.

تزكى *tuzakkí*, giving alms, studying purity.

تزيه *tazkiyah*, purity, sanctity, giving alms; praising one's self.

تزلزل *tazalzúl*, commotion; earthquake, trembling, tremour.

تزنيذ *taznid*, lying, telling falsehood.

تزویر *tazwir*, deceit, fraud, imposture.

تساوی *tasáwí*, equality, parallelism.

تساهل *tasáhul* pardoning, making easy, negligence.

تسبيح *tashih*, praising God, supplicating; a rosary of beads.

تسبيك *tashík*, melting, (gold, &c.)

تست *tust*, it is yours; *tast*, a cup.

تسخیر *tasakhkhur*, ridicule, jest.

تسخير *tashkhír*, subduing, conquest.

تسدید *tasdíd*, directing properly, acting right.

تسدیس *tasdis*, dividing into six parts.

تسرع *tasarru*, hastening.

تسطير *tastír*, writing, delineating.

تسع *tisaq*, nine.

تسعون *tisáun*, ninety.

تسكين *taskín*, quieting, pacifying; consolation, rest.

تسلسل *tasalsul*, series, succession, as the link of chains.

تسلط *tasallut*, absolute dominion.

تسلي *tasallí*, consolation, comfort.

تسليم *taslím*, consignment; salutation; submitting.

تسمه *tasmah*, a leather-strap. [meat.

تسمين *tasmín*, fattening; cooling

تسميه *tasmiyah*, nomination; sending.

تسو *tassú*, a weight of four barley corns, the 24th part of a weight, measure, or day.

تسوید *taswíd*, writing a foul draft.

تسویف *taswíf*, delaying.

تسویه *taswiyah*, equality. [ness.

تشابه *tashábuh*, resemblance, like-

تشارك *tasháruk*, partnership.

تشاكل *tashákul*, resembling one another, suiting.

تشبيه *tashbih*, a comparison, simile.

تشتت *tashattut*, dispersion.

تشجير *tashjír*, painting in the form of a tree.

تشخص *tashakhkhush*, appropriation.

تشخيص *tashkhís*, ascertaining, estimating.

تشديد *tashdid*, corroborating; the orthographical mark which shows that the letter underneath must be pronounced double.

تشریح *tashríh*, explanation; anatomy.

تشریف *tashrif*, ennobling; visiting.

تشریک *tashrík*, participating.

تسفي *tashaffí*, consolation, calmness of mind.

تشكك *tashakkuk*, doubting.

تشكي *tashukki*, complaining.

تشكيت *tashkík*, creating doubt.

تشنج *tashannuj*, convulsion, spasm.

تشنگي *tishnagi*, thirst; temptation.

تَشْنَه *tishnah*, thirsty, greedy.
 تَشْنِيز *tashnáz*, defaming.
 تَشْنِيع *tashniá*, reproach, slandering.
 تَشْوِش *tashawush*, disquietude.
 تَشْوِير *tashvír*, distress of mind.
 تَشْوِيش *tashvish*, confusion, distraction, anxiety, apprehension.
 تَشْهِير *tashhír*, proclaiming, publishing, devulging.
 تَشْهِى *tashhí*, desiring, wishing.
 تَشْهِيد *tashyid*, confirmation.
 تَشْهِيح *tashaiyukh*, boasting, self-praise.
 تَشْهِيح *tashaiyun*, pomp, ostentation.
 تَشْهِيح *tashaiyí*, following a funeral ; burning, scorching.
 تَصَارِيف *tasárif*, revolutions ; changes.
 تَصَاعُد *tasáud*, ascension, climbing.
 تَصَافِع *tasáfuh*, shaking hands ; taking one another by the hand.
 تَصَانِيف *tasánif*, literary works, compositions, books.
 تَصَاوِير *tasáwir*, pictures, figures.
 تَصْحِيح *tas-hih*, rectification, correction, putting in order.
 تَصْحِيف *tas-híf*, writing ; making an error in reading or writing.
 تَصَدَق *tasadduq*, alms, giving alms.
 تَصَدِي *tasaddí*, presumption, boldness, daring, attempting.
 تَصَدِيت *tasdiyát*, clapping with the hands.
 تَصْدِيق *tasdiq*, vexation, trouble.
 تَصْدِيق *tasdiq*, verifying, attesting.
 تَصَرُّف *tasarruf*, possession ; use ; expenditure ; embezzlement ; taking, claiming, seizing.
 تَصَرُّفَات *tasarrufát*, possessions ; usages ; expenditure.
 تَصْرِيح *tasrih*, manifestation.
 تَصْغِير *tasghír*, diminution ; a diminutive noun ; contemptible.
 تَصْفِيع *tasfih*, expanding, making broad, beating out. [liation.
 تَصْفِيَه *tasfiyah*, purification ; reconciling.

تَصْلِيب *tasláb*, crucifying.
 تَصْمِيم *tasmim*, strengthening ; resolution ; intending,
 تَصْنَع *tasannu*, speciousness.
 تَصْنِيف *tasnif*, publishing, compiling, writing a book.
 تَصَوُّر *tasawwur*, fancy, reflection, imagination, conception.
 تَصَوُّف *tasawwuf*, mystical theology, mystery, contemplation.
 تَصْوِير *tasvír*, a picture, painting.
 تَضَاعَف *tazáuf*, double.
 تَضْحِك *tazhík*, mockery, ridicule.
 تَضَرُّع *tazarru*, supplication.
 تَضْمِن *tazammun*, containing.
 تَضْمِين *tuzmím*, including one thing in another.
 تَضْيِيع *tazíá*, spoiling, wasting.
 تَطَابُق *tatábuq*, according, similarity.
 تَطَاوُل *tatáwul*, surpation, conquest.
 تَطْبِيق *tatbítq*, conformity.
 تَطَوُّع *tatawu*, doing a good action, to which one is not obliged.
 تَطْوِيل *tatvíl*, extending, lengthening.
 تَطْهِير *tathír*, purification.
 تَظْلَم *tazallum*, injury, oppression.
 تَعَارُض *táruuz*, opposition, impediment, resistance.
 تَعَارُف *táruuf*, acquaintance ; rule, fashion, custom.
 تَعَاقِب *táqub*, pursuit, persecution.
 تَعَالَى *táulá*, the Most High.
 تَعَاوُن *taáwun*, assistance.
 تَعَاوِيز *táwíiz*, amulets.
 تَعَب *táb*, lassitude, weariness, trouble, fatigue.
 تَعَبُد *tábbud*, receiving ; a servant.
 تَعْبِت *tábat*, insertion, inlaying.
 تَعْبِير *tábír*, explaining, interpreting (of a dream).
 تَعْتَب *tattub*, reviling ; being angry.
 تَعَثَّر *tássur*, stammering, hesitating.
 تَعْجِب *tájjub*, admiration, surprise.
 تَعْجِيل *tájíl*, hastening, urging.

تعداد *tiqdád*, number, account.
 تعدی *taddi*, violence, oppression, extortion; از حد بزرگداشتن.
 تعذر *tázzúr*, difficulty; excuse, making apology; besmeared.
 تعذیب *tázzib*, torment, punishment.
 تعذیر *tázzír*, making an apology.
 تعرض *távrux*, opposition, obstacle.
 تعریف *táríf*, description; praise.
 تعرف *tárruf*, notifying, known.
 تعریض *táriyat*, reposing, laying bare.
 تعریق *táriq*, causing one to perspire.
 تعزیت *táziyat*, consoling; mourning; a representation of the shrines of the Husen and Hasen, lament.
 تعزیت پرسی *táziyat pursí*, condolence.
 تعزیر *tázzír*, punishment, reproof.
 تعسر *tássur*, difficult, obscure.
 تعسف *tássuf*, iniquity, oppression.
 تعشق *táshshuq*, falling in love.
 تعشی *táshí*, supping, pasturing by night.
 تعصب *tássub*, bigotry, superstition.
 تعطر *táttur*, smelling, perfuming.
 تعطف *táttúf*, putting on a cloak.
 تطل *táttul*, want of employment, idleness; بیکار ماندن.
 تعطیل *tátíl*, neglecting, not meddling, letting a holiday.
 تعظیم *tázzím*, honouring, respect.
 تعفن *táffun*, foetidness, stink, rotten.
 تعقب *táqqub*, considering the end of any thing, railing against.
 تعقل *táqqúl*, understanding; در یافتن.
 تعلق *tálluq*, dependance, connexion, attachment; landed property.
 تعلقه *tálluqah*, landed property; connexion, relationship.
 تعلل *qallul*, procrastination; بهانه جستن.
 تعلیل *tálíl*, changing one of the weak letters for another; soothing.
 تعلم *tállum*, receiving instruction.
 تعلیق *táliq*, suspension; a kind of writing used by the Persians.

تعلیقه *táliqah*, an inventory, a note.
 تعمق *támmuq*, going deep, close attention, penetration.
 تعلیم *tálim*, instruction, education.
 تعلم *támmúl*, studying.
 تعمیر *támír*, rebuilding, repairing.
 تعویز *távíz*, an amulet, charm.
 تعویق *távíq*, suspension, delay.
 تعویل *távíl*, placing confidence; crying, howling, supplicating.
 تعهد *táhhud*, engagement, contract, promise, agreement.
 تعهدات *táhhudát*, engagements, undertakings; عهدها, promises.
 تعیین *tátyun*, appointment.
 تعیینات *táitnát*, appointments.
 تعیناتی *táitnátí*, the duty of an office.
 تعییر *táir*, reproaching, reviling.
 تغایب *taghábun*, deceit, fraud.
 تغار *taghár*, a tub, bucket, pail.
 تغاری *taghárí*, a small tub, trough.
 تغافل *tagháfúl*, negligence, neglect.
 تغایر *tagháyur*, difference.
 تغذیه *taghziyah*, food, nourishment.
 تغلب *taghallub*, imposition, deceit, forgery, tyranny, oppression.
 تغمه *taghmah*, a medal, a badge.
 تغیر *taghiyur*, change, alteration.
 تغیر *taghír*, dismissal from office.
 تغیری *taghírí*, change, revolution.
 تف *taf*, vapour, warmth; توف *tuf*,
 تفاح *tuffáh*, an apple. [spittle.
 تفاخر *tafákhur*, boasting.
 تفاریق *tafáriq*, intervals, divisions.
 تفاسیر *tafásír*, commentaries, paraphrases.
 تفاسیل *tafásíl*, details. [phrases.
 تفاوت *tafáwut*, distance, difference.
 تفاول *tafáwul*, taking a good omen.
 تفت *taft*, warmth, heat.
 تفته *taftah*, warm, quicklime.
 تفتیح *taftih*, opening, unbarring.
 تفتیش *taftish*, inquiry, investigation, examination, search.
 تفحص *tafahhus*, search, inquiry.

تفرج *tafarruj*, recreation, amusement, enjoying, heart-ease.

تفرجگاه *tafarrujgáh*, a theatre.

تفرد *tafarrud*, separation; solitude.

تفہر *tafarrus*, understanding, discernment, judgment.

تفرقه *tafriqah*, separation, division, disjunction, interval.

تفریح *tafrih*, rejoicing, exhilarating.

تفریط *tafrit*, excess, surpassing.

تفریق *tafriq*, separation, partition; distinction; misunderstanding.

تفسیدن *tafsidán*, to warm, to bask.

تفسیر *tafsir*, commentary, paraphrase.

تفصیل *tafsil*, detail, explanation.

تفضل *tafazzul*, favour, kindness.

تفضیح *tafzih*, disgrace, disrepute.

تفضیل *tafzil*, pre-eminence.

تفقد *tafuqqud*, inquiry, kindness.

تفکر *tafakkur*, consideration, thinking, reflecting, anxiety.

تفکھ *tafukkuh*, admiring; penitence.

تفنگ *tufang*, a matchlock, musket, a tub for discharging arrows.

تفنگچی *tufungchi*, a matchlock-man.

تفہن *tafannun*, diversion, amusement, pastime, fun.

تفو *tufú*, foh! fy! for shame!

تفوق *tafauwug*, pre-eminence.

تفویض *tafvíz*, consignment, trust.

تفہ *taffah*, tasteless, insipid.

تفہم *tafahhúm*, perception, understanding, perceiving.

تفہدن *tafidan*, to expose to the sun.

تقادیر *taqádír*, divine decrees, fates.

تقارب *taqárub*, approaching one another, being near.

تقاریر *taqárír*, recitals.

تقاضا *taqázá*, urgency, importunity.

تقاعد *taqáqd*, backwardness.

تقاطر *taqátur*, distilling drop by drop, raining.

تقلیب *taqálib*, changes, revolutions.

تقوات *taqáwat*, piety, continence.

تقاوی *taqáví*, assisting (a tenant); strengthening one another, vying.

تقاریم *taqávim*, almanacks.

تقابل *taqabbul*, admitting, receiving favourably, kissing.

تقبیل *taqbíl*, kissing.

تقدس *taqaddus*, holy, purified, pure.

تقدیر *taqdír*, fate, predestination.

تقدیس *taqdís*, sanctity, purity.

تقدیم *taqdim*, priority; performance.

تقرب *taqarrub*, approximation, to draw near, seeking admittance.

تقرر *taqarrur*, confirmation, approbation, established.

تقرب *taqrib*, occasion; access.

تقربا *taqriban*, near to, about.

تقریر *taqrír*, a narrative, recitation,

recital, account, explaining.

تقسیم *taqsím*, division, distribution.

تقشیر *taqshír*, peeling, excoriating.

تقصیر *taqsír*, error, fault, deficiency.

تقصیروار *taqsírwár*, culpable, criminal, blameable, faulty.

تقطیر *taqtír*, distilling, dropping.

تقطیع *taqtía*, scanning; mincing.

تقلص *taqallus*, contracting, shrink-

ing.

تقلید *taqlíd*, imitation, counterfeit-

ing, representation; twisting.

تقلیدی *taqlidí*, imitated, forged, false, counterfeit.

تقلیس *taqlís*, beating a drum.

تقلیص *taqlís*, contracting, rolling.

تقلیل *taqlíl*, diminishing.

تقلیم *taqlím*, paring the nails.

تقوی *taqvá*, piety, abstinence.

تقویت *taqviyat*, strength, aid.

تقویم *taqvím*, an almanac, calendar.

تقی *taqí*, pious, fearing God.

تقیود *taqiiyud*, diligence, attention.

تکاثر *takásur*, an abundance; lasting.

تکارہ *takárum*, being honorable.

تکاسل *takásul*, infirmity, indolence, negligence, sloth.

takálif, distresses, exactions.
 takáwar, an ambling horse.
 takáhu, negligence.
 takabbur, pride, haughtiness.
 takbír, magnifying God by saying, **والاكبر**, God is greatest.
 taksír, augmentation.
 takaddur, dark, impure.
 takadú, inquiry, search.
 takzib, accusing.
 takrár, altercation, dispute, repetition, again, anew.
 takarrur, repetition.
 takurra, ablution.
 takrim, respect, honouring.
 tukussul, sickness.
 taksír, breaking in pieces.
 takafful, bail, security.
 takfir, covering, expiating a crime, being guiltless.
 takfil, maintaining.
 takfin, putting on the winding sheet, shrouding, burying.
 takalluf, ceremony ; trouble ;
 takallum, conversation.
 taklif, trouble, making ceremonies, inconvenience.
 tukmah, a coat button.
 tukmid, fomentation.
 takmil, perfection, completion.
 takún, being, or becoming.
 takvín, creating, causing to exist, establishing.
 takyah, a pillow ; reliance, a place of repose, an elbow chair.
 takyazadan, to lean, to rely.
 tag, depth, bottom, swift ; passing, running, walking.
 tagápú, search, inquiry.
 tagdau, inquiry, fatigue.
 tagopú, search, inquiry.
 tal, a hillock, a heap.
 talárum, exemplifying.
 talásh, search, inquiry; *fized by*

taláshí, annihilation, vanishing.
 talátum, dashing waves.
 taláfi, compensation, amends.
 taláqí, meeting.
 talámuzah, disciples, students.
 taláwat, reading a sacred book,
 talbís, fraud, deceit.
 talkh, bitter, acrimonious.
 talkhá, the gall-bladder.
 talkhkám, bitter palate.
 talkhí, bitterness.
 talkhís, explanation.
 talaxxuz, taking pleasure. [due.
 talattut, denying a debt legally
 talattuf, favour, kindness.
 talaghghun, black clay or mud.
 taluf, destruction, ruin ; profusion, expense, consumption, loss.
 talaffuz, pronunciation, articulation, expression, speech.
 talafkár, a prodigal, lavish.
 talqí, acception, receiving a visit, meeting, arriving.
 talqín, instruction, informing.
 talammuz, studying, learning.
 talmíz, a student, apprentice.
 talwásah, grief, sorrow.
 taluwun, changeable.
 taláin, softening, smoothed.
 tama, the end, finis, completing.
 tamásul, resemblance.
 tamadí, protraction.
 tamáshá, a show, sight.
 tamáshágáh, a theatre.
 tamáshái, a spectator.
 tamám, the whole, complete, entire, perfect, all, end.
 tamámtar, entirely.
 tamámí, completion ; brocade.
 tamáim, amulets, charms.
 tamattú, enjoyment, pleasure.
 tamsál, resemblance, picture.
 tamsíl, an example, similitude,
 tamábil, comparable, allegory, resemblance.

تمجید *tamjūd*, glorifying God.
 تمدد *tamaddud*, extension.
 تمر *tamar*, a ripe date.
 تمرد *tamarrud*, obstinacy, refractoriness, disobedient, insolent.
 تمرهذی *tamarhindī*, a tamarind.
 تمریح *tamriḥ*, anointing with oil.
 تمساح *tamsāh*, a crocodile, alligator.
 تمسخر *tamashkūr*, buffoonery.
 تمسك *tumassuk*, a bond, receipt.
 تمشی *tamshī*, going.
 تمشیت *tamshiyat*, walking.
 تمغا *tamghā*, a royal grant, or charter.
 تمکن *tamakun*, residence; power, possessing authority, dignity.
 تمکنت *tamkanat*, dignity, power.
 تمکین *tamkīn*, dignity, authority, majesty, power, splendour.
 تملق *tamalluq*, flattery, adulation.
 تملیک *tamlīk*, to give possession.
 تمان *tuman*, ten thousand.
 تمنا *tamannā*, wish, desire.
 تموز *tamūz*, a Syrian month, (July.)
 تمول *tamawul*, opulence.
 تمهید *tamhid*, arrangement; preamble, preface, management.
 تمیز *tamīz*, judgment, distinction.
 تن *tan*, the body, person; an individual; (*tiun*) resembling, like.
 تنازل *tanāzul*, descent.
 تنارع *tanāru*, litigation, wrangling.
 تناسی *tanāsānī*, bodily ease.
 تناسب *tanāsub*, fitness, symmetry.
 تناسخ *tanāsukh*, the metempsychosis.
 تناسل *tanāsul*, succession, descent.
 تنافی *tanāfi*, ruining one another.
 تناقض *tanāquz*, disagreement.
 تناور *tanāwar*, corpulent.
 تناول *tanāwal*, eating, drinking.
 تناهی *tanāhī*, finishing, completing.
 تنباکو *tambākū*, tobacco.
 تنبول *tambūl*, betel-leaf, or *pān*.
 تنبیه *tambih*, admonition; punishment, reproaches, prohibiting

تنجیم *tanjīm*, prognostication.
 تنخواہ *tanḥwāh*, an assignment.
 تنکھی *tanḥhī*, removing.
 تند *tund*, swift, sharp, violent.
 تندباد *tundbād*, storm, tempest.
 تندخو *tundkhū*, irritable.
 تندرست *tandurust*, healthy, vigorous.
 تندرستی *tandurustī*, good health.
 تندرون *tundurūd*, butter not purified.
 تندور *tandūr*, an oven.
 تندو *tandū*, a spider.
 تندی *tandihī*, diligence, exertion.
 تندی *tundī*, swiftness, violence.
 تندیدن *tundīdan*, to thunder, to murmur, to cry out, to chide.
 تنزل *tanazzul*, declination.
 تنزه *tanazzuh*, being pure, free from
 تن زیب *tanzeb*, fine muslin. [vice.
 تنزیه *tanziḥ*, purity, holiness.
 تنسک *tanassuk*, devout, pious.
 تنسق *tanassuq*, being arranged.
 تنسيق *tansīq*, arranging, disposing in order, stringing pearls.
 تنسل *tanassul*, pedigree.
 تنصّر *tanassur*, attempting to assist another; becoming a Christian.
 تنصیف *tansīf*, halving, dividing in half, dividing in the middle.
 تنضیح *tanziḥ*, suppuration, boiling.
 تنظیم *tanẓīm*, ordering, arranging.
 تنعم *tanām*, affluence, happiness.
 تنعیش *tanāʿīsh*, exalting.
 تنعم *tanīm*, cherishing, favouring.
 تنفر *tanaffūr*, disgust, aversion.
 تنفس *tanuffus*, respiration, breathing, fetching a deep sigh.
 تنفیل *tanfīl*, presenting with a gift or plunder, adjourning.
 تنقص *tanāqquz*, deficiency, loss.
 تنقل *tanāqqul*, a light repast.
 تنقی *tanāqqī*, choosing, selecting.
 تنقیح *tanāqīh*, investigation.
 تنقیه *tanqiyah*, cleaning, winnowing.
 تنک *tunuk*, brittle, subtle, delicate.

- tankír, disguising, transform-
 ing, altering, undetermined.
 tang, narrow, tight; a girth;
 distress, harass; scarce, barren.
 tung, a vessel with a narrow
 neck. *tangjâe*, closeness. [neck.
tinkâr, borax.
tung-chasham, a miser, co-
 vetous; the eye of a mistress.
tang-dast, indigent, poor,
 helpless, tight-handed. [verty.
tang-dastî, indigence, po-
 nent. *tang-dil*, a miser, afflicted at
 heart, heart-sick.
tang-dilî, grief, compassion.
tang-sâl, scarcity, unfruitful
 season, a barren year.
tangnâi, a narrow pass, diffi-
 culty, a bolt, a defile.
tangah, a small copper coin.
tangi, narrowness; distress.
tanûr, an oven, a stove.
tanomandî, robustness, vi-
 gour, corpulence.
tanwin, marking the final let-
 ters of nouns with dots thus: ‘,
tanviah, exalting, calling.
tanah, the trunk of a tree; a
 web; within, acceptance. [gle.
tanhâ, alone, solitary; only, sin-
 gular. *tanhâi*, solitude; retirement.
tanidan, to twist, spin.
to or *tû*, thou, you; a curtain.
to, a fold, plait; within.
tawâ, an iron plate, on which
 bread is baked; lavish expence.
tawâtur, succession.
tawârûd, coincidence of imagi-
 nation, insinuation.
tawârikh, histories, annals;
tawâzi, parables. [dates.
tawâzu, civility, attention.
tawâza Samarqandî,
 false politeness.
- tawâtû*, consenting, concurring.
tawâfur, abundance. [ment.
tawâfuq, coincidence, agree-
 ment. *tawâbud*, generation, succession.
tawâlî, continuation, succes-
 sion; the last beast in the herd.
tawâm, a twin, coupled.
tawâmân, twins.
tawân, power, strength.
tawânâ, powerful, strong.
tawânâi, ability power.
tawânistan, to be able.
tawângar, rich, opulent.
tawângarî, opulence.
tawânî, delay, slowness.
top, a cannon, a gun.
top-andâz, an artilleryman.
tobato, in folds.
topkhânah, train of artillery.
tobrah, a horse's corn-bag.
topzadan, to fire, to cannonade.
topzan, an artilleryman.
topak, a musket.
taubah, penitence, vowing to sin
 no more, conversion.
taubikh, a threat, reproach.
tût, a mulberry.
totî, tutty, a singing bird.
tútiyâ, blue vitriol.
tausiq, strengthening, con-
 firming, establishing.
tawajju, being pained.
tawajjuh, favour, condescen-
 sion, kindness, obligations.
tawjih, a description role ex-
 plaining, accounting for.
tawahhud, unparalleled, single.
tawahhush, aversion, horror.
tauhid, the unity of God.
tawaddut, delay, procrastination.
tawaddud, affection, friendship.
todrî, the seeds of mallows.
tûdah, a heap, stack, a hillock.
taudî, adieu, dismissal.

تورع *taurru*, abstinence.
 تورانج *túranj*, an orange.
 توره *taurrah*, law, regulation; ignorant, lazy; a tray of victuals.
 توره *torah*, a jackal; a fetter.
 تورت *tauret*, the pentateuch, the five books of Moses.
 توريد *taurid*, blossoming (a tree).
 توزك *tozak*, institute, regulation.
 توزیدن *túzidan*, to plunder.
 توزیع *tauzia*, division, distribution.
 توزیف *tauzif*, going fast.
 توس *tús*, nature, disposition. [cloth].
 توسخ *tawassukh*, dirtying, fouling.
 توسط *tawassut*, interval, intermission.
 توسل *tawassúl*, means, intervention; resigning one's self to God.
 توسیع *tausia*, extensiveness.
 توشدان *toshdán*, a cartridge-box.
 توشك *túshak*, a quilt, mattress.
 توشك خانه *túshakkhánah*, the wardrobe. [necessaries].
 توشه *toshah*, provision for a journey.
 توصیف *tausif*, praise, description.
 تواضو *tawazzú*, bathing, ablution.
 توضیح *tauzih*, publication.
 توطن *tawattun*, fixing a residence.
 توطین *tautin*, giving rest.
 توظیف *tauzif*, paying a daily pay.
 توغیر *taughir*, commanding.
 توغل *tawaghghul*, deep research.
 توند *tawaffud*, overtopping, excelling.
 توفیق *tawaffug*, conformity.
 توفیر *taufir*, increase.
 توفیق *taufiq*, the favour of God.
 توقات *túqát*, piety, abstinence.
 توقد *tawaqqud*, ardour, kindling a flame, burning.
 توقر *tawuqqur*, respect, honor.
 توقع *tawaqqu*, hope, desire, request.
 توقف *tawuqquf*, patience; delay.
 توقی *tauqi*, abstinence. [net].
 توقیع *tauqi*, letters patent, royal signature.
 توكل *tawakkul*, trust in God, faith.

توكید *taukid*, injunction; positive.
 توكیل *taukil*, appointing a deputy, or agent, a substitute, a factor.
 تولا *tawallá*, attachment, affection.
 تولد *tawallud*, birth, being born.
 تولاش *túlash*, a ray, heat; power.
 توله *tolah*, a weight of grains.
 توله *tawallah*, disorder of mind; distraction, being amazed.
 تولى *tawalli*, superintending, discharging an office; being a judge.
 تولىت *tauliat*, the superintendency.
 تولیدن *taulidan*, to prick, pierce; to quarrel, to cry aloud.
 توم *taum*, pearls; a ball of silver.
 توما *taumá*, a twin, twins; Thomas.
 تومان *tomán*, a myriad 10,000 equal to 10,000 dirhams or fifteen dollars and half; 10,000 fighting men.
 تون *tún*, the stove of a bath; name of a city; the womb.
 تونگر *tawangar*, opulent, rich.
 تونگری *tawangari*, riches, wealth.
 توه *toh*, a fold, plait.
 توهم *tawahhum*, suspicion, imagination, doubt, thinking.
 توهیل *tauhíl*, terrifying, frightening.
 توهین *tauhin*, relaxing, enervating.
 ته *tah*, a fold, plait; the bottom.
 تهالك *taháluk*, destroying one another, to hasten one's own death.
 تهاون *taháwun*, neglect, relaxation.
 تهیب *tahabbuj*, tumefaction, swelling.
 تهیب *tahabhub*, being shaken, trembling, tottering.
 تهتك *tahattuk*, disgrace.
 تهجی *tahajji*, learning alphabets.
 تهجین *tahjin*, defaming, disgracing.
 ته خانه *tahkhánah*, a cellar, vault.
 ته دل *tahidil*, the bottom of the heart.
 تهدید *tahdid*, a threat; ترسانیدن.
 تهذیب *tahzib*, purifying, adorning.
 تهظر *tahattur*, falling in ruin.
 تهلكه *tahlukah*, perdition, ruin.

بهلہل *tahalhul*, foolish, vain.
 تہلیل *tahlil*, praising God.
 تہمت *tuhmat*, accusation, suspicion.
 تہناف *tahínáf*, the abdomen.
 تہنشین *tahnashín*, sediments, dregs.
 تہنیت *tahníat*, congratulation.
 تہوبالا *tahobálá*, topsy-turvy.
 تہور *tahauwur*, fury, temerity.
 تہوع *tahauwu*, inclination to vomit.
 تہویر *tahvír*, throwing down.
 تہویل *tahvíl*, terrifying, terror.
 تہی *tihí*, empty, vacant.
 تہیدست *tihídast*, empty-handed, indigent, poor, avaricious.
 تہیگاہ *tihígáh*, the abdomen.
 تہی مغز *tihimaghz*, empty-brained, ignorant, stupid.
 تہیہ *tahiyuh*, readiness, preparation.
 تیاری *taiyár*, ready, prepared.
 تیاری *taiyári*, readiness, provision.
 تیر *tír*, an arrow; the planet Mercury.
 تیرانداز *tírandáz*, an archer. [ry].
 تیربندوق *tíri-bandúq*, a musket ball.
 تیرگر *tírgar*, an arrow-maker.
 تیرکشتی *tíri-kishtí*, mast of a ship.
 تیرگی *tíragí*, obscurity, turbidness.
 تیرمہما *tírmáh*, the fourth summer month in the Persian year.
 تیرہ *tírah*, dark; turbid.
 تیرہ روزگار *tírah-rozgár*, unfortunate.
 تیز *tez*, sharp; acrid; swift.
 تیزاب *tezáb*, aquafortis.
 تیزرو *tez-rau*, swift-paced.
 تیزلک *tezak*, cresses. [swiftness].
 تیزی *tezi*, sharpness; pungency,
 تیزیدن *tezídan*, to make haste.
 تیسر *toyassur*, facility, passing.
 تیشہ *teshah*, an axe, hatchet.
 تیغ *tegh*, a sword, scimitar.
 تیغہ *teghá*, a short broad scimitar.
 تیغار *teghár*, a water-pot.
 تیغقر *tayaqqun*, knowing for certain, exploring, understanding well.
 تیم *tím*, an inn, a caravansera.

تیمار *tímár*, infirmity, sickness; care, attention, regimen.
 تیمارخانہ *tímár-khána*, an hospital.
 تیمم *tayammum*, purifying before prayer with sand or dust, when water cannot be got.
 تیمن *tuyammun*, taking a good omen.
 تیمور *taimúr*, the famous king *Taimúrlang*; a proper name.
 تیمورہ *tímurah*, a stone in the galls of horses, oxen, &c.
 تیمین *taimín*, blessing another.
 تیرور *tayur*, a bird like peacock.
 تین *tín*, a wild fig.
 تیدہ *tíh*, pride, haughtiness; desert.
 تیرہ *tíhú*, a small partridge.

ث

ث *sa* or *se*, the fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it is never used in words of Persian origin; and in numerical figures stands for 500; in English it agrees with *s* or *th*.
 ثائب *sáb*, lazy; name of a tree.
 ثابت *sábít*, firm, fixed; proof.
 ثابت قدم *sábit-qadam*, steady, firm step, permanent.
 تاج *sáj*, the bleating of a sheep.
 تافل *sáfil*, sediment; dung.
 تاقب *sáqib*, shining, bright, glittering star; penetrating.
 ثالث *sális*, the third; an arbitrary.
 ثالثی *sálisí*, arbitration. [tor].
 تالیل *sáلیل*, words; a nipple.
 ثامن *sámin*, the eighth.
 ثانی *sánawí*, secondly.
 ثانی *sání*, the second.
 ثبات *sibát*, permanency, stability.
 ثبت *sabt*, to fix, to inscribe.
 ثبوت *sabút*, proof by evidence.
 ثدی *saddí*, breast, dug.
 ثراء *sará*, opulent, rich; the earth
 ثروت *sarwat*, wealth, abundance.

سارأ sará, rich ; moist ; *Suri*, earth.
 سوراىأ suraiyá, the pleiades.
 شعبان shubán, the large serpent.
 سعلب sálab, a fox.
 سعلب مصرى sálabmisri, salep.
 سفل sufl, dregs, refuse ; corn, pulse.
 سقاب siqáb, a trusty friend.
 سقالات siqálat, heaviness, gravity.
 سقوب suqab, holes.
 سقيه suqiah, a hole.
 سقف saqf, getting possession.
 سقل siql, heaviness, load, weight.
 سقوب saqúb, holes.
 سقه siqah, a trusty friend.
 سقيل saqíl, heavy, weighty.
 ثلاث salás, three ; three folds.
 ثلاثى súlásí, a three letter Arabic
 root, trilateral, triangular.
 سلس suls, taking a third.
 سلسا sulsá, Tuesday, the third day.
 سلسا ثلثا sulsan, thrice, three times.
 سلسون sulsún, thirty.
 سلع sulj, snow, snowing.
 سمان samán, eight.
 سمانين samánín, or samánún, eighty.
 سمر samr, fruit, profit. [ward.
 سمره samrah, fruit ; advantage, re-
 سمن saman, price, value.
 سمن suman, the eighth part.
 سمين samín, valuable, precious.
 سمين samín, fat, fattened.
 سنا saná, praise, applause ; salutation.
 سنائى sanái, the act of praising ;
 words of two letters.
 سنيه saniyah, a foretooth ; the second.
 سواب sawáb, any good action, reward.
 سوابت sawábit, fixtures, fixed stars.
 سواط suwát, rheum, cold.
 سواقب sowáqib, bright, glittering
 سوب saub, cloth, dress. [stars.
 سوج sauj, a kind of vessel.
 سور sur, a bull ; the sign Taurus.
 سورت saurat, a cow.
 سولول sulúl, a wart ; a nipple

سوم súm, garlic, an onion, lentil.
 سيياب siyáb, pieces of cloth, gar-
 ments, robes.

ج

ج ja or je, the fifth letter of the
 Arabic and Persian Alphabets.
 In Arabic it is a radical letter,
 and stands for 3 in the numerical
 figure.

جا já, place ; a barren, scarce year.
 جاب jáb, gaining ; selling.
 جابجا jábajá, here and there ; from
 place to place.
 جابر jábir, mighty ; tyrant.
 جاجم jájam, a kind of carpet.
 جاداد jádád, a place ; service.
 جادان jádádan, to give a place ; to
 protect.
 جادل jádíl, a wrangler, a robust.
 جادو jádú, magic, conjuring.
 جادوگر jádúgar, a magician, a con-
 جاده jádah, a road, way. [jurer.
 جذاب jázib, attractive, absorbent.
 جار jár, neighbour ; a wife.
 جارر بالجار járobiljár, neighbours and
 dependants.
 جاروب járúb, a broom, a brush.
 جارور járúr, a river, stream.
 جاري jári, current, running, flow-
 ing, passing, happening, becom-
 ing, boasting.
 جاريه jariyah, a female slave.
 جازم jázim, resolving ; conclusive.
 جاسوس jásus, a spy, emissary.
 جاسوسى jásusí, spying.
 جامل jámil, light, nimble, active.
 جاكوج jákúj, a sledge hammer.
 جاگردن já-girafan, to halt ; to be
 firm friend.
 جاگير jágír, pension ; lands.
 جاگيردار jágirdár, a pensioner.
 جالس jális, sitting, sedentary, sitter.

جام *jám*, a cup, or goblet, a mirror.
 جام گوهر *jámigauhar*, lip of mistress.
 جامد *jámíd*, an indeclinable noun, underived, primitive; congealed.
 جامع *jámia*, a compiler, a collector; all, whole; a temple, mosque.
 جامعیت *jámíat*, universality.
 جامل *jámíl*, a troop of camels.
 جاموس *jámús*, a buffalo.
 جامه *jámah*, a garment, cloth.
 جامه‌دان *jáma-dán*, a knapsack.
 جامه‌دار *jámawár*, a flowered piece of shawl, a kind of chintz.
 جان *ján*, the soul, life, spirit, mind, heart, self, wind.
 جان‌آزار *jánázár*, cruel, inhuman.
 جان‌آزاری *jánázári*, cruelty, tyranny.
 جانان *jánán*, lovely; a sweetheart.
 جانب *jánib*, a side, part, quarter.
 جان‌باز *jánbáz*, risking life, daring.
 جان‌بازی *jánbázi*, intrepidity.
 جان‌بدار *jánibdár*, partial, related.
 جان‌بداری *jánibdári*, partiality.
 جان‌باین *jánibain*, both parts, mutual.
 جان‌تسلیم کردن *ján taslím kardan*, to die, to give up the ghost.
 جان‌نثار *jánnisár*, a devoted servant.
 جاندار *jándár*, a living creature.
 جان‌رِبا *jánrubá*, captivating the heart, ravishing the soul, killing.
 جان‌سنان *jánsitán*, ravishing the soul, killing, murdering.
 جان‌سوز *jánsoz*, inflaming the mind.
 جان‌نشین *já-nashín*, a lieutenant; successor; also, جای‌نشین.
 جان‌فروسا *ján-farsá*, wearing out life.
 جان‌گذدن *jánkandan*, to be in the agony of death.
 جان‌کاه *ján-káh*, weakening the animal spirit, exhausting, dangerous.
 جان‌گداز *ján-gudáz*, life-consuming.
 جان‌گزا *jángaxá*, injuring life.
 جان‌نواز *ján-naváz*, cherishing life.
 جان‌وار *jánwar*, an animal.

جانی *jání*, a lover, a friend, soul.
 جاودان *jávidán*, eternal, always.
 جاودانی *jávidáni*, eternity.
 جاوید *jáved*, eternal, always.
 جاه *jáh*, magnificence, dignity, rank.
 جاهل *jáhíl*, ignorant, barbarous.
 جاهلیت *jáhiliyat*, ignorance.
 جای *jáe*, a place, an abode, a room.
 جایداد *jáedád*, assets, fund, landed property, estate.
 جایر *jáir*, cruel, unjust, tyrannical.
 جایز *jáiz*, legal, right, permitted.
 جایزه *júizah*, examination, trial.
 جایگاه *jáegáh*, station, place.
 جایگیر *jáegír*, efficacious.
 جبل *jibál*, mountains.
 جبار *jabbár*, mighty, omnipotent.
 جبر *jabar*, power, violence, force.
 جبروت *jabrút*, the empyrean heaven.
 جبر و مقابله *jabar maqabila*, algebra.
 جبل *jabal*, a mountain, a hill.
 جبلت *jibillat*, nature, disposition.
 جبلی *jibillí*, natural, innate.
 جبن *jubun*, cowardice; cheese.
 جبه *jubbah*, a shirt, a coat of mail.
 جبه *jabbah*, the forehead.
 جبین *jabín*, forehead.
 جثه *jussah*, the body.
 جثه‌داری *jussadári*, corpulency.
 جد *jadd*, grandfather, ancestor; [chief.
 جد *jidd*, effort, force. [chief.
 جدا *jiddan*, plainly, clearly; strongly.
 جدا *judá*, separate, distinctly.
 جدا جدا *judájjudá*, separately, distinctly, one by another.
 جدار *jidár*, a wall; worthy.
 جداگانه *judágánah*, separately.
 جدال *jidál*, contest, war, dispute.
 جداول *jadáwil*, lines, columns.
 جدائی *judái*, separation, disunion.
 جدبزرگ *jaddibuzurg*, grandfather, ancestors.
 جدری *judrí*, the small-pox. [father.
 جد‌صاحب *jaddisah*, paternal grand-

جد صبيحة *jaddisahihah*, paternal grandmother.
 جدل *judal*, dispute, battle.
 جدوار *judwár*, zedoary, a root.
 جدول *judawul*, a line, astronomical table; a river, rivulet.
 جدى *judí*, the sign Capricorn.
 جدى *juddí*, ancestral.
 جدید *judíd*, new, modern, fresh.
 جدام *juzám*, the leprosy.
 جذب *jazb*, attraction, absorption.
 جذبہ *jazbh*, strong desire.
 جذر *jazr*, a carrot; the ebb tide.
 جذمہ *jazmah*, a scourge, a whip.
 جذوع *jazuá*, branches.
 جر *jar*, attraction, pulling about,
 جراب *juráb*, a sock.
 جرات *jurát*, boldness, audacity.
 جراح *jarráh*, a surgeon.
 جراحت *jaráhat*, a wound, incision.
 جراحي *jarráhi*, surgery, surgical.
 جراد *jarád*, a locust; men.
 جرار *jarrár*, brave, valiant.
 جراید *jaráid*, books, volumes.
 جرائم *jaráim*, crimes.
 جرب *jarab*, the itch, scab; *jurb*, a conqueror, superior.
 جرب *jarb*, a woodcock, quail.
 جرح *jarah*, a wound, incision.
 جرحہ *jarah*, a species of hawk.
 جرس *jaras*, a bell.
 جرسام *jarsám*, the pleurisy.
 جرشفت *jarshaft*, a lampoon, satire.
 جرعه *juráh*, a draught of liquor.
 جرم *jiram*, a celestial body, a globe.
 جرم *jurm*, a crime, fault.
 جرنغار *juranghár*, the right wing of an army.
 جروض *jarrúz*, thick, large-bellied.
 جروم *jurúm*, a warm country.
 جرشاس *jarhás*, corpulent; a strong
 جرى *jarí*, bold, brave. [lion].
 جريم *jarím*, guilty; dry dates.
 جریان *jiryán*, flowing, running.

جریان شكم *jiryán shikm*, the flux.
 جریب *jaríb*, a land measure.
 جریح *jaríh*, wounded.
 جرید *jaríd*, a lance, spear.
 جریده *juridah*, a register; unattended.
 جریر *jarir*, brave, powerful.
 جریمانہ *jarimánah*, a fine, penalty.
 جرمہ *jarimah*, a crime, fault.
 جز *juz*, besides, except.
 جز *juz*, a part; particle, portion; section of 16 pages.
 جزا *jazá*, compensation, reward.
 جزایر *jazáir*, islands, peninsulas.
 جزایل *jazáil*, dignities, abundances.
 جزر *jazr*, the reflux of the sea; a carrot; the square root.
 جزسی *juz-rasí*, knowledge, experience, sagacity, frugality.
 جزف *jazaf*, of buying any thing rashly, uncertain of weight, &c.
 جزل *jazal*, cutting, paring.
 جزم *jazam*, deciding; the orthographical character: *jazm*, cutting.
 جزوی *juzví*, a part, a little, few, trifling, small.
 جزویات *juzviyát*, parts, portion.
 جزى *juzí*, a part, a particle.
 جزیات *juziyát*, trifles.
 جزیره *jazírah*, an island.
 جزیل *jazíl*, great, dignified.
 جزیه *jizah*, the capitation tax.
 جسارت *jasárat*, intrepidity, boldness.
 جسمات *jisámat*, corpulency.
 چستن *jastan*, to leap, to jump, to spring forward.
 چستن *justan*, to search, seek.
 جست و جوی *justojúe*, strict search.
 جسد *jasad*, the body, blood.
 جسدی *jasadí*, corporeal.
 جسر *jisr*, a bridge; *jasr*, strong.
 جسم *jism*, body, metallic body.
 جسمانی *jismání*, corporeal.
 جسمانیت *jismáníyat*, materiality.
 جسمیم *jasim*, corpulent.

- جشاه *jushá*, eructation.
 جشن *jashan*, feast, festival, pleasure.
 جمعیت *jabat*, a quiver.
 جمع *jája*, braying loud, (a camel.)
 جعد *jad*, a lock of hair, ringlet.
 جعدہ *jadah*, a curling lock; the wolf.
 جعفر *jafar*, a little stream.
 جعفری *jáfari*, the finest kind of gold; a sort of skreen.
 جمل *jial*, forgery, counterfeit.
 جعلی *jiálí*, forged, false; formed.
 جغ *jugh*, a yoke for oxen.
 جغد *jughad*, an owl; plaited hair.
 جغرت *jughrát*, curdled milk.
 جغرافیہ *jughráfiyah*, geography.
 جفا *jafá*, cruelty, molestation.
 جفاپیشہ *jafápushah*, an oppressor.
 جفا جو *jafájú*, one who seeks to in-
 جفاکار *jafákár*, an oppressor. [jure.
 جفت *just*, double, pair, couple.
 جفتن *justan*, to connect, join, copu-
 late, to be bent.
 جفتہ *justah*, bent; a prop; a vine-
 arbour; the buttocks; a knot.
 جفتی *justí*, parity, coupling.
 جفسیدن *jufsúlan*, to adhere, to be
 joined, connected.
 جفن *jafn*, the eyelid, the eyelash.
 جگر *jigar*, the liver, heart; spirit.
 جگر بند *jigarband*, the intestines,
 the bowels; a child, a son.
 جگر پاره *jigarpárah*, a beloved object,
 a son, a child.
 جگر خوارہ *jigarkhwárah*, a sorcerer,
 magician; sorrowful, industrious.
 جگر گوشہ *jigargoshah*, corner of the
 liver; a beloved object, heart.
 جل *jul*, a housing, the inside.
 جل *jall*, the sail of a ship.
 جل *jall*, majesty, glory.
 جلا *zulá*, emigration, to quit.
 جلا *jilá*, brightness, polish.
 جلاب *jaláb*, a cluster, earring.
 جلاب *julláb*, any purgative, a jalap.
- جلاجل *jalájal*, small bells for drums.
 جلادت *jaládat*, intrepidity, bravery.
 جلاگر *jilágar*, a polisher, a cutler.
 جلال *jalál*, majesty, glory, splendour.
 جلالت *jalálat*, glory.
 جلالی *jaláti*, the new Persian era of
 Jaláluddin Akbar bádsháh.
 جلاوطن *jalá-watan*, quitting one's
 own country, emigration.
 جلایل *jaláil*, illustrious man, great.
 جلب *julab*, attraction, allurement.
 جلباب *jalbáb*, a veil, skreen, curtain.
 جلبیز *jalbiz*, strong, robust.
 جلد *juld*, quick, speedy.
 جلد *jild*, the skin, leather; a volume.
 جلدگر *jildgar*, a bookbinder.
 جلدی *jaldí*, speed, quick, haste.
 جلسا *julasá*, companions.
 جلسان *julsán*, a rose garden.
 جلسہ *jalsah*, meeting, society.
 جلف *jilf*, a vessel, a jair, a reposito-
 ry; mean, base, a miser.
 جام *jalm*, cutting, shaving.
 چلنار *julnár*, pomegranate flowers.
 چلوا *jilwá*, unclouded, serene.
 چلبین *jalanjabin*, conserve of roses.
 چلو *jilau*, retinue, court equipage.
 چلود *julúd*, skins, volumes.
 چلو ریز *jilwarez*, the greatest expedi-
 tion, full speed.
 جلوس *jalús*, accession to the throne,
 splendour, coronation, settling.
 جلوہ *jalwah*, splendour, the bridle
 ornament.
 جلوہ گر *jalwahgar*, splendid, gracing.
 جلی *jali*, clear, manifest, bright,
 shining; large, plain.
 جلیس *jalís*, a companion.
 جلیو *jaleo*, attendants, equipages.
 جلیل *jalíl*, great, glorious.
 جماد *jamád*, a fossil, stone.
 جمادات *jamádát*, minerals.
 جمادی *jamádi*, inanimate, fossil;
 name of two months.

- جمادى الاول *jamádiyul-awal*, the 5th Arabian month.
- جمادى الثانى *jamádiyul-sání*, the 6th Arabian month.
- جمادى الاخرى *jamádiyul-ákhirá*; see the preceding, جمادى الثانى.
- جمازة *jamázah*, a dromedary.
- جماع *jamá*, a copulation.
- جماعات *jamádat*, congregation.
- جمال *jamál*, elegance, beauty.
- جمان *jumán*, a pearl.
- جماهير *jamáhir*, a congregation.
- جمجمة *jumjumah*, a skull.
- جمد *jamd*, congelation, concretion.
- جمر *jamar*, a spark of fire.
- جمع *jamá*, collection; the plural; total, amount, credit.
- جمع بندى *jamábandí*, an account of the quantity of land.
- جمع خرچ *jamákharch*, receipt and disbursement, expence.
- جمعه *juma*, Friday.
- جمعيت *jamaiyat*, composure of mind.
- جمال *jamal*, a camel; a kind of fish.
- جمل *jumal*, sums, totals.
- جملگى *jumlagí*, universality.
- جمله *jumlah*, sum, total, whole.
- جمود *jamúd*, congelation, frozen.
- جموع *jamúá*, crowds, troops.
- جمهور *jamhúr*, all people, a republic.
- جميع *jamiá*, all, universal, whole.
- جميعا *jamián*, whole, altogether.
- جميل *jamíl*, beautiful, graceful, excellent, good, fair, handsome.
- جن *jinn*, a genius, a demon, spirit.
- جناب *janáb*, presence, majesty.
- جنابت *janábat*, pollution. [ness.]
- جنابعالى *janáb-áli*, excellency, high-
- جنات *junnát*, paradise, heavens.
- جناح *jinhá*, wing, fin, pinion.
- جنادل *janádíl*, stones.
- جنازة *janázah*, a bier, a funeral.
- جنان *janán*, paradise; obscurity, dark; a garment; the heart.
- جنايب *janáib*, led horse; sides.
- جنب *jamb*, side, a part, boundary; halting, limping.
- جنب *janab*, a capital crime.
- جنب *junub*, unclean, polluted.
- جنبار *jinibár*, a young owl or bustard.
- جنبان *junbán*, shaking, trembling.
- جنبانیدن *junbánidan*, to put in motion.
- جنبش *jumbish*, motion, agitation.
- جنبیدن *jumbidan*, to move, shake, swing, stir, blow.
- جنت *jannat*, paradise, heaven.
- جنت *jinnat*, demons; insanity, fury.
- جنت *junnat*, a covering; armour, a shield. [cal.]
- جنتى *jannatí*, heavenly, paradisaic.
- جند *jund*, an army, a body of troops.
- جند بيدستار *jund bedastar*, castor.
- جنس *jins*, species, kind, sort, genus, race, generation; goods.
- جنسیت *jinsiyat*, correspondence of species or genus.
- جنطیانه *juntiyánah*, the herb Gen-
- جنگ *jang*, war, battle. [tian.]
- جنگجو *jangjo*, quarrelsome.
- جنگل *jangal*, forest, wood.
- جنگلى *jangalí*, savage, wild.
- جنگى *jangí*, warlike, hostile.
- جنگیدن *jangúdan*, to fight.
- جنوب *janúb*, the south.
- جنوبى *janubí*, southern.
- جنود *janúd*, troops, forces, soldiers.
- جنون *janún*, insanity; a demoniac.
- جنونى *janúni*, insane, mad.
- جنى *jinni*, a demon, one of the genii.
- جنين *janín*, an embryo; buried.
- جو *jauv*, the air, sky, the space between heaven and earth.
- جو *jau*, barley, a grain of barley.
- جوفروش *jaufarosh*, a cheat, deceiver.
- جواب *jawáb*, an answer. [swer.]
- جوابماف *jawábsáf*, a positive an-
- جوابى *jawábí*, ponds, cisterns.

جواد *jauwád*, liberal, beneficent.
 جواد مطلق *jauwádmutlaq*, the universal benefactor, (God).
 جواذب *jawázib*, attractive qualities.
 جوار *jawár*, neighbourhood; deep water, plenty of water; a farmer.
 جوارح *jawárih*, limbs, the hands and feet; also beasts of prey.
 جوارش *jawárish*, stomachics.
 جوارى *jawári*, female slaves.
 جواسيس *jawásis*, spies, scouts.
 جواظ *jawáz*, thick, corpulent.
 جوال *juwál*, a sack, a bag. [sacks.
 جوالدوز *jawáldoz*, one who sews
 جوالق *jawáliq*, a sack, portmanteau.
 جوالق *jawáliq*, a loose coat, a cloak.
 جوامع *jawámia*, comprehension, assembling; mosques, temples.
 جوان *jawán*, young; a youth.
 جوانب *jawánib*, sides, quarters, parts.
 جوانبخت *jawánbakht*, young; a promising youth, brave, generous.
 جوانمرد *jawánmard*, young man; generous, brave, a hero.
 جوانمردى *jawánmardi*, generosity, manliness, bravery, youthfulness.
 جوانى *jawání*, youth.
 جواهر *jawáhir*, gems, jewels, pearls.
 جوايز *jawáiz*, gifts, benefits, rewards.
 جود *júd*, liberality, munificence.
 جودت *jaudat*, ingenuity, quickness.
 جور *jaur*, violence, tyranny, iniquity.
 جور پيشه *jaurpeshah*, a tyrant.
 جور سیده *jaur-rasidah*, oppressed.
 جوز *jauz*, a nut, nutmeg.
 جوزا *jauzá*, the sign Gemini.
 جوزبوا *jauzbúá*, a nutmeg.
 جوزرومى *jauzrumí*, a walnut.
 جوزهندى *jauzhindí*, a cocoanut.
 جوزق *jauzaq*, cotton.
 جوزل *jauzal*, a young pigeon, poison.
 جوزسق *jauzsaq*, a lofty building, a palace.
 جوش *josh*, ebullition; heat, boiling.

جوشاندن *joshándan*, to cause to boil.
 جوشش *joshish*, ebullition, agitation, heat, boiling; strong desire.
 جوشن *joshan*, armour, a coat of mail.
 جوشیدن *joshidan*, to boil, ferment.
 جوع *jú*, hunger; starving.
 جوعان *juán*, a hungry starved man.
 جوف *jauf*, cavity, the belly; hollow, a wide-extended plain.
 جوف *jauf*, extensive, hollow.
 جوق *jauq*, a troop, body of men.
 جولان *jaulán*, springing, bounding.
 جولانگاه *jaulángáh*, the field of battle.
 جولاہ *joláh*, a weaver.
 جوهر *jauhar*, a gem, a pearl; essence, substance.
 جوهرى *jauharí*, a jeweller.
 جوهرى *júhí*, name of a flower, jessa.
 جوئى *joe*, a river, a brook. [mine.
 جویا *joyá*, seeking, searching.
 جویبار *joebár*, a river, the bank of a river, running spring.
 جویان *joyán*, seeking, wishing.
 جویائی *joyái*, searching, inquiry.
 جويدن *joídan*, to desire, seek, search for, request, wish.
 جهات *jihát*, the faces, sides.
 جهاد *jihád*, a war against infidels.
 جهاز *jaház*, paraphernalia.
 جهال *juhhal*, ignorant men.
 جهالت *jahálat*, ignorance.
 جهان *jahán*, the world.
 جهان آرا *jahánará*, ornamenting the world, adorning the world; king.
 جهان آفرین *jahánáfrín*, the creator of the world, God.
 جهانبان *jahánbán*, protector or keeper of the world, a king; God.
 جهانبانی *jahánbání*, government of the world, royal.
 جهان بین *jahánbín*, seeing the world.
 جهان پناه *jahanpanáh*, the asylum of the world, a king; God.
 جهانت *jahánat*, a young handmaid.

جهانتاب *jahántáb*, illuminating the world; the sun.

جهان جهان *jahánjahán*, many, much.

جهاندار *jahándár*, a king, possessor of the world, an emperor.

جهانداری *jahándári*, sovereignty.

جهاندیده *jahándídah*, experienced, wise, seen the world, a traveller.

جهان‌روای *jahánrawáe*, government of the world.

جهان‌ستان *jahánsitán*, a conqueror.

جهان‌کشا *jahánkushá*, a conqueror of the world, subduing the world.

جهان‌گرد *jahángird*, a traveller.

جهان‌گیر *jahángír*, conqueror of the world, a title; bracelet.

جهان‌مطاع *jahánmutá*, obeyed by the world, a royal mandate.

جهان‌نما *jahán-numá*, index of the world, illuminating the world.

جهان‌نورد *jahánnaward*, a traveller.

جهانیان *jahániyán*, people, creatures.

جهان‌نیدن *jihánídan*, to cause to spring.

جهت *jihat*, cause; sides, reason.

جهد *jihad*, effort, diligence.

جهر *jahar*, a land; public.

جهل *jihal*, ignorance.

جهلا *jihalá*, ignorant man.

جهل‌ت *jihlat*, ignorant; many fools.

جهن *jahan*, coarseness of face.

جهنده *jihandah*, elastic, jumping.

جهنم *jahunnum*, hell, the infernal fire; condemned.

جهنمی *jahannumí*, a sinner, hellish.

جهودی *jahúdí*, a Jew; Judaism.

جهول *jahúíl*, extremely ignorant.

جهیدن *jahídan*, to spring, bound,

جهیز *jahez*, paraphernalia. [leap.

جیب *jaib*, the collar of a garment, a pocket. [Baetrus.

جیحون *jaihún*, the river *Jihon* or

جید *jaiyid*, elegant, excellent.

جیران *jírán*, neighbours.

جیش *jaish*, troops, army.

جیفه *jifah*, unclean, a corpse.

جیل *jíl*, a body of men, a troop.

جیم *jím*, the letter *ja*; a silk robe embroidered with gold.

جیوش *jaiyúsh*, armies, troops, forces.

چ

چ *che*, the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet: it does not occur in Arabic words also called; *Chím*.

چابک *chábuk*, quick, alert; a whip.

چابک‌خرام *chábukkhírám*, swift pa-

چابک‌دست *chábukdast*, active. [ced.

چابک‌سوار *chábuksawár*, a horse-breaker, a jockey.

چابکی *chábukí*, activity, agility.

چابلموس *cháblús*, a flatterer.

چابلموسی *cháblusí*, flattery.

چادر *chádar*, a sheet, table cloth.

چادرگانوری *chádarikáfúri*, morning.

چادرکامی *chádarikamí*, the sky, dark night. [green field.

چادرلاچورد *chádari lájaward*, sky;

چار *chár*, four; will; power.

چارینه *cháráinah*, armour.

چارازدها *chárázdahá*, the four elements, (four snakes.) [world.

چاربالش *chárbálish*, a throne; the

چارپایه *chárpáyah*, a quadruped.

چارپای *chárpái*, a bedstead.

چاربند *chárband*, the world.

چارببخ *chárbekh*, the 4 herbs, i. e.

kásni, *ráziyána*, *karfás* and *kibro*.

چارتار *chártár*, the four elements.

چارچشم *chárchashm*, meeting.

چارچوهر *chárjawhar*, the four ele-

چارده *chárdah*, fourteen. [ments.

چاردیوار *chárdewár*, the four walls; the four elements.

چارسو *chársú*, the four roads meet-

ing; a market, four sides.

چارشنبه *chárshamba*, Wednesday.

چارطاق *chártáq*, four-arched, four columns; a tent with four doors.

چارگام *chárgám*, a fleet horse. [gle.

چارگوشه *chárgosha*, square, quadrangle.

چارمادر *chármádar*, the four elements.

چارمغز *chármaghz*, a walnut.

چارناچار *chárnáchár*, inevitable; of necessity, nolens volens.

چاروا *chárwá*, a quadruped; a poney.

چاره *chárah*, a remedy, cure, help.

چاره پدیدار *chárah pazír*, curable.

چاره گار *chárahgar*, cure, applying a remedy.

چاشت *chásht*, breakfast; the hour between sun rise and noon.

چاشنی *cháshní*, taste, relish; trial, assay of metals.

چاشنی گیر *cháshnigír*, a taster, assayer.

چاق *cháq*, vigorous, healthy, active.

چاك *chák*, a fissure, rent.

چاكار *chákar*, a servant, a handmaid.

چاكري *chákre*, service, servitude.

چاكو *cháku*, a penknife.

چالاک *chálák*, expert, active, quick.

چالاکي *cháláki*, activity, alacrity.

چالیش *chálísh*, war; graceful motion.

چاوش *cháwash*, a serjeant, a mace-bearer.

چاه *cháh*, a well, a pit. [bearer

چاه زرخ *cháhzanakh*, pit of the chin.

چاه کن *cháhkan*, a well-digger.

چای *cháí*, tea.

چپ *chap*, the left.

چپاتی *chapátí*, thin cake.

چپقلش *chapqalish*, throng, crowding.

چپکن *chapkan*, a coat. [vilion.

چتر *chatur*, an umbrella, a tent, parasol.

چتر ابدون *chatarí-ábúdn*, the sky.

چتر روز *chataríroz*, the sun.

چتر سمايي *chatri simábí*, the full moon.

چتر سمين *chatri simín*, the full moon.

چتر غدير *chatri qambarín*, night.

چتر ميار *chaturimár*, a mushroom.

چتر نور *chatarínúr*, the sun.

چاخاخ *chakháchakh*, the clashing of swords, strife.

چاخیدن *chakhídan*, to exert, to strive, to jump, spring. [river.

چر *char*, the penis; the bank of a river.

چرا *chirá*, why, wherefore, for what reason; pasture, a meadow.

چراغ *chirágh*, a lamp; a field; a guide.

چراغپا *chirághpá*, rearing (a horse).

چراغدان *chirághdán*, stand for lamp,

چراغاله *charághalah*, [pedestal.

چراگاه *charágáh*, a pasture; meadow.

چراگه *chirákih*, because.

چراغیدن *charánídan*, to feed; to cause

چرب *charb*, fat, greasy. [to graze.

چرب پهلوی *charbpuhlú*, fat.

چرب دست *charbdast*, active, diligent.

چرب زبان *charbزابان*, persuasive, flatterer, one who has a smooth

tongue to wheedle or to deceive.

چرب قامت *charbqámat*, tall, handsome.

چرب و خشک *charbokhushk*, good and bad, more and less.

چربه *charbah*, oiled paper.

چربی *charbí*, grease, fat, tallow.

چرخ *charkh*, the celestial globe, sky,

sphere; a wheel, a reel; collar of

a garment; name of a city.

چرخ انداز *charkhandáz*, an archer.

چرخ دولابی *charkh dúlábí*, sky. [ven.

چرخ زرین *charkhzarrín*, the fourth heaven.

چرخیزن *charkhízan*, a traveller.

چرخ ابدوس *charkh ábnús*, the first

stage of heaven.

چرخه *charkhah*, a wheel, reel.

چرخي *charkhí*, voluble; a pulley.

چرز *charz*, a kind of bustard.

چرغ *chargh*, a species of hawk.

چرغد *charghad*, a cricket.

چرک *chirk*, filth, dirt, of all kinds.

چرگر *chargar*, a dancing girl.

چرگ گوش *chirg-gosh*, ear-wax.

چرکین *chirkin*, filthy, nasty; dung.

چرم *charm*, leather, skin, hide.

چرم ساز *charmsáz*, a currier, tanner.
 چرمشیر *charmsher*, a whip.
 چرمینه *charmínah*, leathern, leather.
 چرندۀ *charindah*, grazing; a beast.
 چریدن *charídan*, to graze.
 چسپانیدن *chaspánídan*, to cause to
 adhere, to fasten, to paste, to stick.
 چسپندۀ *chaspindah*, adhesive.
 چسپیدگی *chaspíadgí*, tenacity.
 چسپیدن *chaspídan*, to adhere, to
 stick, to give, to join, to incline.
 چسپیدۀ *chaspídah*, inclined, attached.
 چست *chust*, active, alert, brisk.
 چستی *chustí*, activity, agility, velocity.
 چش *chash*, taste thou.
 چشانیدن *chashánídan*, to cause to taste.
 چشم *chashm*, an eye; hope, expect.
 چشم بد *chashmbad*, a malignant eye.
 چشم بوشی *chashmposhí*, connivance.
 چشم برآه داشتن *chashm baráh dáshtan*,
 looking out for, to expect.
 چشم بندك *chashmbandak*, a kind of
 play. [shameless.
 چشم بیاب *chashm-be-áb*, impudent,
 چشم داشت *chashm-dásht*, hope, expecta-
 tion.
 چشم خروس *chashmkhárús*, fruit of red
 wood; *chashm-daridah*, without sha-
 wood.
 چشم زخم *chashmzakham*, mishap. [me.
 چشم سوزن *chashmisozan*, parsimony.
 چشم سیاه کردن *chashm-siyáh kardan*, to
 چشمك *chashmak*, spectacles. [covet.
 چشمۀ *chashmah*, a fountain, a well.
 چشم خانۀ *chashmkhánah*, the sockets
 of the eyes.
 چشمه شور *chashmihúr*, the sun.
 چشیدن *chashídan*, to taste.
 چغاز *chigház*, a saucy woman.
 چغانۀ *chughánah*, a violin.
 چغد *chaghd*, an owl.
 چغریدن *chaghrídan*, to regard, to fear.
 چغل *chughul* a tale-bearer; سخن چین
 و نام
 چغلی *chughlí*, backbiting, informing.

چق *chiq*, a skreen.
 چقماق *chaqmáq*, a flint.
 چقماقی *chaqmáqí*, a firelock.
 چقندر *chaqundar*, beet root.
 چکان *chakán*, dropping, distilling.
 چکاندن *chakándan*, to distil.
 چكارت *chakáwak*, a lark.
 چكس *chakas*, a perch or roost for a
 bird, shame; a hammer.
 چكله *chaklah*, a district.
 چكن *chikan*, needlework, embroidery.
 چكن روز *chikandoz*, an embroiderer.
 چكو *chakú*, a fiddle-bow.
 چكونگی *chikúnagí*, exactly what it is.
 چكه *chakah*, small, little.
 چكیدن *chakídan*, to drop, to flow.
 چل *chal*, forty.
 چلپاسه *chalpásah*, a small lizard.
 چلغوزه *chalghuzah*, pine kernel.
 چله *chilah*, a bow-string.
 چله *challah*, a fast of 40 days.
 چلبیا *chalíháh*, a crucifix, cross.
 چلیدن *chalídan*, to walk, to go.
 چم *cham*, an easy air.
 چمچۀ *chamchah*, a spoon, a ladle.
 چمن *chaman*, orchard, flower garden.
 چمن زار *chamanzár*, garden ground.
 چمیدن *chamídan*, to walk gracefully.
 چنار *chandar*, a plane tree, poplar.
 چنان *chunán*, such, like that.
 چنانچه *chunánchih*, such, such as that.
 چنگه *chunakih*, such as.
 چنبر *chanbar*, a collar; circle.
 چند *chand*, how many, some, few.
 چندان *chandán*, so much more.
 چندانکه *chandánkih*, insomuch.
 چنداول *chandáwal*, the rear of an army.
 چندن *chandan*, sandal-wood.
 چندگاه *chandgáh*, sometimes.
 چندی *chandi*, a few, some.
 چندین *chandin*, so much.
 چنگ *chung*, a harp; singers; claws.
 چنگل *changul*, talons, claws.
 چو *chú*, when; then; like.

چوب *chob*, wood, a timber.
 چوب چینی *chobchíni*, China root.
 چوبدار *chobdár*, a mace-bearer.
 چوبدستی *chobdastí*, a walking stick.
 چوبشگاف *chooshigáf*, a wedge.
 چوبک *chobak*, a drum-stick.
 چوبکزن *chobukzan*, a drummer.
 چوبین *chobín*, wooden.
 چوپان *chaupán*, a shepherd, pastor.
 چوخیدن *chúkhídan*, to stumble, to
 چوخ *chúx*, a woman's shape. [fall.
 چوزة *chúzuh*, a chicken.
 چوشیدن *chúshídan*, to suck; مکیدن.
 چوکى *chauki*, a chair; a guard.
 چوکیدار *chaukidár*, a watchman,
 چوگان *chaugán*, a club, mall. [a guard.
 چون *chún*, when; because; like; why.
 چون و چرا *chúno-chirá*, when and
 wherefore? how and why?
 چونی *chúni*, how are you?
 چه *chih*, what, how, why.
 چگونه *chigúnah*, how, in what man-
 ner, what sort, what kind.
 چهار *chahár*, four.
 چهارپایه *chahárpáyah*, a quadruped.
 چهارانگ *chahárdáng*, the four quar-
 ters of the world, four sides.
 چهارده *chahárdah*, fourteen.
 چهاردهم *chahárduhum*, fourteenth.
 چهارسو *chahársú*, the middle of the
 four roads, four parts.
 چهارشنبه *chahárshambah*, Wednesday.
 چهارگانه *chahárganah*, fourfold, four
 چهارم *chahárum*, fourth. [times.
 چهاریار *chaháryár*, the four friends,
 or prophets, i. e. *Abúbakr*, *Omar*,
Usmán, and *Ali*; تالیمة السلام.
 چهاریک *chaháryak*, one in four.
 چاه *chah*, a cistern of a
 چهره *chihrah*, face, countenance. [well
 چهره حال *chihrahi-hál*, state, circum-
 stance, condition.
 چهره کشائی *chihrakúsháe*, display.
 چهل *chíhal*, forty. Digitized by

چهلیم *chihlum*, fortieth.
 چیشک *chíchak*, the small-pox.
 چیت *chít*, chintz.
 چیدن *chídan*, to gather, pluck, to
 select.
 چیره *chírah*, bold, valiant, brave.
 چیره دست *chiradast*, expert, active.
 چیره دستی *chiradastí*, expertness.
 چیز *chíz*, a thing any thing; goods.
 چیزی *chíze*, any thing, something;
 a little, few.
 چیست *chíst*, what is it?
 چیستان *chistán*, a riddle, an enigma.
 چین *chín*, a fold, wrinkle; China.
 چینه *chínah*, grain in general. [bird.
 چینه دان *chínahdán*, the crop of a
 چینی *chíni*, Chinese, China ware.

ح

ح *ha* or *he*, the sixth letter of the
 Arabic alphabet: it does not oc-
 cur in Persian; and stands for
 eight in arithmetic. It is also
 called *háihuttí*.
 حاب *háb*, a sin, a crime.
 حابی *hábi*, a giver, bestower; near.
 حاتم *hátim*, a judge; a black crow;
 a celebrated liberal man.
 حاجب *hájb*, a porter, doorkeeper;
 a groom; the eyebrow; a curtain.
 حاجت *hájat*, want, necessity.
 حاجنه *hájatah*, a female pilgrim to
 Mecca, or Jerusalem.
 حاجتمند *hájatmand*, necessitous, in-
 digent, needy.
 حاجز *hájiz*, hindering, preventing.
 حاجی *hájí*, a pilgrim to Mecca.
 حاد *hádd*, sharp, acrid; ardent, fiery.
 حادث *hádis*, new, recent; casual.
 حادثه *hádisah*, an event, accident,
 novelty, a misfortune.
 حادق *hádiq*, or حاذق, skilful, inge-
 حار *hárr*, warm, hot, sultry. [nious.

حارث *hâris*, a husbandman.
 حارس *hâris*, a sentinel, guard, watch.
 حارص *hâris*, ambitious, greedy, covetous, desirous, wishful.
 حازم *hâzim*, wise, provident.
 حاسد *hâsid*, envious; an enemy.
 حاسر *hâsir*, naked, disarmed.
 حاسة *hâssah*, sense; the five senses.
 حاشا *hâshâ*, God forbid, let it not be; except, besides.
 حاشية *hâshiyah*, a margin, edge.
 حاصد *hâsid*, a reaper, a mower. [tor.
 حاصر *hâsir*, prohibiting; a calculator.
 حاصل *hâsil*, produce, advantage, custom, tax, duty, profit, fruit.
 حاصلات *hâsilât*, produces. [ready.
 حاضر *hâzir*, present, apparent, حاضرمان *hâzirzâmin*, bail, surety.
 حاضري *hâzirî*, audience, attendance, appearance, presence; breakfast.
 حاند *hâfid*, a boy, a servant; a friend.
 حاطه *hâtah*, a wall, fence, entrenchment.
 حافظ *hâfiz*, a guardian; one who has the whole Koran by heart.
 حافظه *hâfizah*, a retentive memory.
 حاكم *hâkim*, a judge, a ruler, a governor, a magistrate.
 حاكى *hâkî*, a narrator, historian.
 حان *hâl*, condition; the present state, time, an affair.
 حالا *hâlâ*, now, at present.
 حالات *hâlât*, states, conditions.
 حالب *halib*, a milker. [state.
 حالت *hâlat*, quality, condition, حاصل حال *hâlhâsil*, present produce.
 حالى *hâli*, modern, new, current.
 حاليًا *hâliyâ*, now, at present.
 حام *hâm*, son of Noah.
 حامد *hâmid*, a praiser of God.
 حامز *hâmix*, sour, acrid, pungent.
 حامل *hâmil*, a carrier, bearer, porter.
 حامله *hâmilah*, pregnant. [a noose.
 حامى *hâmi*, a defender, protector;

حانث *hânis*, a perjurer.
 حانوت *hânût*, a shop.
 حاروي *hâvî*, skilful, comprehending.
 حاروية *hâviyah*, the interior (of the
 حايطة *hâyat*, a wall, fence. [belly.)
 حايك *hâyik*, a weaver.
 حاييل *hâyil*, intervening; a skreen.
 حبيب *habb*, a grain, berry, a pill.
 حب *hubb*, affection, friendship.
 حباب *hubâb*, a bubble of water.
 حبات *habbât*, corn, grain, pulse.
 حبال *hibâl*, ropes.
 حبال *habbâl*, a ropemaker.
 حبالى *hubâlî*, a pregnant woman.
 حباله *hibâlah*, a net, snares, noose.
 حبذا *habbazâ*, bravo! excellent.
 حبر *hibr*, a learned teacher.
 حبس *habs*, retention, confinement.
 حبش *habâsh*, an Ethiopian.
 حبشى *habshî*, an Ethiopian, a negro.
 حبقرت *habqarat*, hail, نكر.
 حبل *habal*, a rope a chain, a cord.
 حبله *hublah*, a necklace; an embryo.
 حبالى *hublâ*, a pregnant woman.
 حبروب *habûb*, or حبريات grains, berries.
 حبه *habbah*, a single grain; دانه.
 حبيب *habib*, a friend, favourite.
 حتى *hattâ*, to, until, as far as.
 حتم *hattam*, necessary; حاجت.
 حتم *hasam*, giving, rubbing.
 حجاب القلب *hijâbulqalab*, the veil of the heart, the diaphragm.
 حج *hajj*, a pilgrimage to Mecca.
 حجاب *hijâb*, modesty, shame; a veil, curtain, screen, hide.
 حجاج *hujâj*, pilgrimages to Mecca.
 حجار *hijâr*, stones.
 حجار *hujjâr*, a lapidary. [a tyrant.
 حجاز *hijâz*, Mecca, Arabia; name of
 حجام *hajjam*, a cupper, shaver, a barber.
 حجامت *hajâmat*, cupping, shaving.
 ing.

- حجاب *hujab*, veils, curtains, breeches.
 حجت *hujjat*, proof, argument. [ches.
 حجر *hajr*, a veil, a curtain, an emblem.
 حجار *hajar*, a stone. [brace.
 حجرات *hujrát*, cells, closets. [cell.
 حجرة *hujrah*, a chamber, closet,
 حجل *hajal*, a fetter; an ornament for the feet; a young camel.
 حجاج *hajj*, pilgrims of Mecca.
 حجله *hajlah*, the bride's chamber.
 حجم *hújam*, thickness.
 حدا *hudá*, driving a camel.
 حد *hadd*, a limit, boundary.
 حدائق *hadásat*, novelty; tender
 حداد *hidád*, mourning. [age.
 حداد *haddád*, a blacksmith, a farmer; a jailer.
 حداقت *hadáqat*, ingenuity, skill.
 حدائق *hadáiq*, gardens, orchards.
 حدب *hadab*, hump-backed.
 حدت *hiddat*, sharpness, vehemence.
 حدث *hadás*, a novelty; misfortune.
 حدس *hads*, thinking, conjecturing.
 حدقة *hadaqah*, pupil of the eye.
 حدیث *hadús*, novelty, invention.
 حدود *hadúul*, boundaries, limits.
 حدور *hadúr*, a declivity, a descent.
 حدیث *hadís*, tradition.
 حدید *hadíd*, iron, steel.
 حدیده *hadídah*, a weapon, tool.
 حدیقه *hadíqah*, a garden; باغ.
 حدیه *hadiyuh*, price.
 حذأ *hizá*, opposite; the hoof of a camel or horse, a shoe.
 حذاق *hazzáq*, ingenious, clever.
 حذاقت *hazáqat*, ingenuity, cunning.
 حذر *hazar*, caution, abstinence.
 حذف *hazf*, rejecting a letter; taking away, cutting off a part.
 حر *harr*, heat, ardour.
 حر *hurr*, free, genteelly born.
 حرایق *hirásat*, agriculture.
 حرارت *harárat*, heat, burning fever.
 حرامت *hirásat*, watching, guarding.
- حرام *harám*, unlawful, illegitimate.
 حرام خور *harám-khor*, vile, base, one who lives on the wages of iniquity.
 حرام زادگی *harámzádagí*, illegitimacy.
 حرام زاده *harámzádah*, a bastard, a villain, illegitimate, a rogue, a thief.
 حرامی *harámí*, a robber, an assassin.
 حرب *harb*, war, battle; weapons,
 حربا *hirbá*, a chameleon. [arms.
 حربگاه *harbgáh*, the field of battle.
 حربه *hirba*, any warlike weapon.
 حرت *hart*, rubbing hard.
 حرث *hars*, agriculture.
 حرج *harj*, a crime, a narrow place.
 حرد *hard*, an impediment; intention.
 حرز *hirz*, an amulet; تعویذ.
 حرص *hirs*, avidity, avarice, desire, ambition.
 حرف *harf*, a letter; particle. [ter.
 حرفا حرفا *harfan-harfan*, letter by letter.
 حرف گیر *harfgír*, a caviller, critic.
 حرفت *hirfat*, or حرفه occupation, trade, art, skill, profession.
 حرق *harq*, burning.
 حرقت *hurqat*, heat, burning.
 حرکات *harkát*, motion; vowel points.
 حرکات و سکنات *harkát-o-suknát*, proceedings; vowels and consonants.
 حرکت *harkat*, motion; conduct, procedure; a vowel mark.
 حرم *harm*, sacred; *hirm*, despair; unlawful, forbidden; necessary.
 حرم *haram*, the most sacred place of a temple; seraglio, or women's apartment; families, wives.
 حرم الله *haram-ullah*, the Mecca, and its temple.
 حرمان *harmán*, Mecca and Medina.
 حرمان *hirmán*, exclusion, disappointment, despair, being prohibited.
 حرمت *hurmat*, reputation, character, honour, respect.
 حرم سرا *haramsará*, seraglio.
 حرمیل *harmal*, wild rue; دانسپند.

- حرمين *harmín*, Mecca and Medina.
 حروب *harúb*, wars, battles.
 حروق *harúq*, fuel for fire.
 حرون *harún*, refractory.
 حرور *harúr*, heat, warmth, warm
 حروف *harúf*, letters. [wind.
 حروف تہجی *harúftahjî*, the alpha-
 حروف علت *harúfillat* vowels. [bet.
 حرقة *hurrah*, a free woman.
 حریت *hurriyat*, freedom.
 حریر *harír*, silk, silk cloth; warm;
 a companion, a friend; paper.
 حریری *harírî*, silk merchant.
 حریرتہ *harírat*, a silken garment.
 حرص *harís*, covetous, greedy.
 حریف *haríf*, adversary, rival; part-
 ner, a fellow, cunning.
 حریق *haríq*, burnt, fired.
 حرم *harím*, a sacred place, a sanc-
 tuary; unlawful to touch.
 حزب *hizb*, a body, troop.
 حزم *hazm*, vigilance.
 حزن *huzn*, grief, affliction. [ly.
 حزين *hazín*, sad, afflicted, melanco-
 حس *hiss*, sense, feelings.
 حساب *hisáb*, account, reckoning.
 حساس *husás*, malignity, unhappi-
 ness; *hisás*, five senses.
 حسام *hisám*, a sword. [ciency.
 حسب *hasab*, according to; suffi-
 حسب *hasib*, dignity; religion.
 حسد *hasad*, envy, malevolence.
 حسرت *hasrat*, grief, regret, desire.
 حس مشترک *hiss-mushtarik*, common
 sense.
 حسن *husn*, beauty; goodness.
 حسن *hasan*, beautiful, excellent.
 حسنی *husná*, good, excellent.
 حسنات *hasnát*, good works, piety.
 حسنة *hasnah*, a good work.
 حسود *hasúd*, envious, malignant.
 حسی *hissí*, sensual; *hasí*, perceiv-
 ing, knowing.
 حسیل *hasil*, a calf.

- حسیس *hasís*, sensible, prudent.
 حسین *hasín*, beautiful.
 حسین *húsain*, good, beautiful.
 حشر *hashar*, the resurrection.
 حشرات *hasharát*, reptiles.
 حشم *hasham*, train, retinue, suite.
 حشمت *hashmat*, pomp, equipage.
 حشو *hasho*, the stuffing of a pillow.
 حشیش *hashísh*, dry herbage, hay.
 حصا *hasá*, gravel, little stones.
 حصاة *hasát*, a stone in the bladder.
 حصاد *hisád*, reaping harvest.
 حصاد *hassád*, a reaper.
 حصار *hisár*, a fence; castle.
 حسان *hasán*, a chaste woman; *hisán*,
 a good horse.
 حسب *hasab*, throwing pebbles.
 حسباً *hasabá*, gravel, pebbles.
 حصبه *hasabat*, the measles.
 حصد *hasad*, cut down, harvest.
 حصر *hasr*, a siege; numbering.
 حصص *hisas*, shares.
 حصل *hasal*, unripe dates.
 حصيف *hasíf*, firm, sound in judg-
 حصن *hishn*, a fort. [ment.
 حصول *husúl*, produce, profit.
 حصون *husún*, fortifications.
 حصه *hissah*, a share, lot, part.
 حصیر *hasír*, a mat.
 حصین *hasín*, strong, well-fortified.
 حضار *huzár*, spectators; attendants.
 حضرت *hazrat*, presence; majesty.
 حضرات *hazrát*, presences; majesties.
 حضور *huzúr*, presence.
 حضيض *hazíz*, bottom, lower extre-
 حطب *hatab*, fuel. [mity.
 حظ *hazz*, pleasure, delight.
 حظوظ *huzuz*, shares.
 حظیظ *hazíz*, fortunate, happy.
 حفاظت *hifázat*, custody, care.
 حفت *hafs*, ruining, destroying.
 حغد *hafd*, making haste; attend-
 ants, companions.
 حفر *hafr*, digging, excavation.

حفرة *hafrah*, a ditch, a hole.
 حفظ *hifẓ*, memory ; protection.
 حفيظ *hafiz*, a guardian.
 حق *haqq*, God, an attribute of God ;
 just, right, equity, due, rúth.
 حقا *haqqá*, by God, truly.
 حقارت *hiqárat*, contempt, baseness.
 حقاني *haqqání*, true, sincere.
 حقانیت *haqqáníyat*, truth, sincerity.
 حقايق *haqqáiq*, narrations ; truths.
 حق پرست *haqqparast*, addicted to
 truth, rightful.
 حق پرستی *haqqparastí*, addiction to
 truth.
 حقد *hiqad*, malevolence, hatred, ma-
 lice, wishing ill, hating.
 حق بین *haqqbín*, looking to justice.
 حق تعالی *haqtáálá*, Almighty God.
 حق جو *haqqjó*, seeking truth.
 حق دار *haqqdár*, rightful owner.
 حق شناس *haqqshinás*, knowing one's
 duty ; grateful, faithful.
 حق گذار *haqqguzár*, administering
 justice, upright. [tice.
 حق گزین *haqqguzín*, approving jus-
 حق نادر *haqqnáhaqq*, right or
 حقه *haqqah*, a clyster. [wrong.
 حقوق *haqqúq*, rights, privilege.
 حقه *huqqah*, a casket, a round box ;
 a pipe for smoking.
 حقه باز *huqqabáz*, a juggler.
 حقه بردار *huqqahbardár*, a pipe-bearer.
 حقیقت *haqqiyat*, reality, right.
 حقیقت *huqqiyat*, a period of 80 years.
 حقیر *haqír*, mean, contemptible.
 حقیقت *haqqíqat*, explanation, ac-
 count, truth, reality.
 حقیقی *haqqíqí*, intrinsic, real ; own.
 حاکم *hakk*, erasure, scratching out.
 حاکم *hakkák*, a lapidary, a jeweller.
 حکام *hukkám*, rulers, governors.
 حکایت *hikáyat*, a tale, history.
 حکم *hakam*, an arbitrator.
 حکم *hukm*, command, order, sentence.

حکما *hukmá*, philosophers, sages.
 حکمت *hikmat*, wisdom ; art, science.
 حکمت الهی *hikmatiláhi*, divine mys-
 tery.
 حکم رانی *hukmrání*, sway, dominion.
 حکومت *hukúmat*, government, sway.
 حکه *hikah*, the itch.
 حکیم *hakím*, a wise man, physician,
 doctor, a philosopher.
 حل *hal*, solution, loosing.
 حلاج *halláj*, a dresser of cotton.
 حلال *huláhal*, a chief of a tribe.
 حلاق *halláq*, a barber.
 حلال *halál*, legal, legitimate, pure.
 حلال *hallán*, dissolving.
 حلاوت *haláwat*, sweetness.
 حلبه *hulbah*, fenugreek.
 حلت *hilat*, legality.
 حلتیت *hiltít*, asafoetida.
 حلب *halaj*, carding cotton or wool.
 حلزون *halzún*, an insect, a snail ; a
 horn-beetle.
 حلف *half*, an oath, swearing.
 حلق *halq*, the throat.
 حلقه *halqah*, a ring, circle ; knocker
 of a door.
 حلقه بگوش *halqah bagosh*, an obedi-
 ent servant, a slave.
 حلقی *halqí*, guttural.
 حلول *hulúl*, the dresses of paradise.
 حلم *hilm*, mildness, clemency.
 حلمه *hulmah*, the nipple.
 حلوا *hulawa*, sweet.
 حلوا *halwá*, a sweetmeat.
 حلوانی *halwái*, a confectioner.
 حل و عقد *halla-o-aqqd*, loosing and
 binding ; absolute power.
 حلول *hulúl*, entering, penetrating.
 حله *hulah*, garment, dress.
 حلی *hulí*, jewels, female ornaments.
 حلب *halíb*, fresh sweet milk.
 حلیت *hallíyat*, lawfulness.
 حلیل *halíl*, a husband, a co-part-
 ner ; a neighbour.

حليم *halim*, mild, affable.
 حليه *huliah*, the external form.
 حم *ham*, a father-in-law, a brother-
 حماق *humáq*, small-pox. [in-law].
 حمامه *hamámah*, a dove, a pigeon.
 حمى *humá*, a fever.
 حمار *himár*, an ass, a millipede.
 حماض *humáz*, wild sorrel.
 حماقت *himáqat*, folly, stupidity.
 حمان *hammál*, a porter, carrier.
 حمام *hammám*, a bath, bagnio.
 حمام *hamám*, a dove, a pigeon.
 حمامي *hammámí*, a bagnio-keeper.
 حمايت *himáyat*, protection, aid.
 حميد *hamáyad*, laudable actions.
 حمائل *hamáil*, a sword-belt; a
 necklace of flowers.
 حمد *hamid*, praise, thanksgiving.
 حمرة *humr*, red.
 حمرة *humrat*, redness, pestilential
 carbuncle; the erysipelas.
 حمض *hamaz*, sour, being acid.
 حمق *humaq*, stupidity, foolish.
 حمقاء *humqá*, blockheads.
 حمل *haml*, a burthen; pregnant.
 حملة *hamlah*, an assault.
 حمم *hummam*, ashes, coal.
 حموضة *humú:at*, acidity.
 حمون *hamúl*, patient, mild, tame.
 حمولات *hamúlat*, a beast of burthen.
 حميت *hamíyat*, ardour; a nice
 sense of honour; پرهيز.
 حميد *hamíd*, praised; laudable.
 حميم *hamím*, warm water, summer
 rain, the rainy season; hot.
 حمية *hamíyat*, abstinence; پرهيز.
 حنا *hiná*, the colouring herb cyprus.
 حنات *hamnát*, a seller of wheat.
 حنان *hanán*, most compassionate.
 حنيف *haníf*, religious or orthodox.
 حنجره *hanjurah*, the windpipe; حلقوم.
 حنطه *hintah*, wheat; گندم.
 حنظل *han:al*, coloquintida apple.
 حنك *hanak*, the palate; كام.

حوا *hawá*, Eve, the mother of man-
 kind; dusky-lipped.
 حواجب *hawájib*, curtains, eye-
 brows, veils.
 حوادث *hawádis*, accidents, events.
 حواكث زده *hawádiszadah*, unfortunuate.
 حواری *hawári*, a washerman; a
 friend, companion; clear, shining.
 حواس *háwás*, sense, perception.
 حواس خمسہ *hawásikhamsah*, the five
 senses.
 حواشی *hawáshí*, margins, borders,
 hems; attendants.
 حواصل *hawásil*, a pelican.
 حوالات *hawálat*, things given in
 charge, trusts; مپردہ.
 حوالدار *hawáldár*, a military officer.
 حواله *hawálah*, custody, consign-
 ment, care.
 حوالی *hawáli*, environs, parts adja-
 cent, outskirts.
 حوالی شهر *hawálishahr*, suburbs.
 حوايج *hawáyaj*, necessary affairs.
 حوت *hút*, a fish; the sign Pisces.
 حوری or حوری *húr*, a virgin of para-
 دوز.
 حوزة *hauzah*, midst, middle. [disc].
 حوصله *hawsilah*, the crop; ambition.
 حوض *hauz*, a reservoir, cistern.
 حول *haul*, changing, returning;
 power, force.
 حویلی *hawelí*, a house, dwelling.
 حی *hai*, alive; زنده.
 حياء *hayá*, modesty, shame.
 حیات *hayát*, life; زندگی.
 حیثیت *haisiyat*, capacity, ability.
 حیدر *haidar*, a lion; a name of Ali.
 حیران *hairán*, amazed, confounded.
 حیرانی or حیرت *hairání*, astonish-
 ment, perturbation.
 حیز *haiyiz*, a side, part, place.
 حیص بیص *haisbais*, a perplexed bu-
 siness, hesitation, perplexity.
 حیض *haiz*, menses.
 حیقط *haiqat*, woodcock.

دیوار *hitah*, an enclosure; حیظ
 حیف *haif*, tyranny; alas!
 حیله *hiyal*, frauds, snares; حیلها
 حیلہ *hilah*, artifice, stratagem.
 حیلہساز *hilasáz*, a cheat, deceiver.
 حین *hín*, time.
 حین حیات *hínhayát*, lifetime.
 حیوان *haiwán*, an animal, living
 creature.
 حیوانات *haiwánát*, animals; زندگان
 حیوانی *haiwání*, brutal, sensual.

خ

خ *kha* or *khe*, the seventh letter of
 the Arabic and Persian alphabet,
 expressing in arithmetic 600.
 خاتم *khátim*, a seal ring, a ring; the
 last, the seal of a prophet.
 خاتمه *khátimah*, a conclusion, finis.
 خاتون *khátún*, a lady; بانو.
 خاج *kháj*, the christian cross.
 خادع *khádiq*, a deceiver; فریبنده.
 خادم *khádim*, a servant, follower.
 خادۀ *khádah*, an oar.
 خار *khár*, a thorn.
 خارۀ *khárah*, a hard stone.
 خاربست *khárbast*, a hedge of thorns.
 خارپشت *khárpusht*, a porcupine,
 hedgehog. [bles.
 خاربانان *khárbanán*, roots of bram-
 برون.
 خارچ *khárij*, external; بیرون.
 خارچه *khárijah*, a catchword.
 خارچی *khárijí*, a heretic; external;
 condemned, abandoned.
 خارچینه *khárchínah*, tweezers.
 خارخار *khárkhár*, the itch, scratch-
 ing; disquietude, perplexity.
 خاردار *khárdár*, thorny.
 خارراه *khárráh*, impediments of the
 road.
 خارش *khárish*, the itch, the scab,
 the mange.

خارشت *khárisht*, the itch.
 خارق *kháriq*, splitting, tearing.
 خارق نادات *kháriqádat*, a miracle.
 خارکش *khárkush*, slippers worn
 over boots.
 خاروخس *khárookhas*, rubbish.
 خاریدن *kháridan*, to scratch, to itch.
 خازن *kházin*, treasurer, cash-keeper.
 خازنه *kházinah*, a wife's sister.
 خاستگی *khástgi*, an insurrection.
 خاستن *khástan*, to rise, get up.
 خاسر *khásir*, unsuccessful.
 خاشاك *kháshák*, rubbish.
 خاشع *khashiq*, humble, suppliant.
 خاشی *kháshí*, timid, fearful.
 خاص *kháss*, particular, special. [tion.
 خاصان *khásán*, persons of distinc-
 خاسره *khásirah*, the abdomen. [lity.
 خاصگی *khassagi*, peculiarity, specia-
 خاص، عام *kháss o ám*, noble and ple-
 beian, every body.
 خاصیت *khássiyyat*, property; quality.
 خاضع *khásiq* humble, submissive.
 خاطر *khátir*, the mind, heart.
 خاطر جمع *khátirjama*, encourage-
 ment; confidence.
 خاطرخواه *khátirkhwáh*, according to
 wish, beloved object.
 خاطرخوش *khátirkhosh*, contented.
 خاطررداری *khátirdári*, encourage-
 ment, comfort, confidence.
 خاطر نشان *khátirnishán*, impressed on
 the mind, by heart. [zon.
 خافق *kháfíq*, palpitating; the hori-
 خافقین *kháfíqín*, the two horizons,
 the east and west.
 خاقان *kháqán*, an emperor, a king.
 خاقانی *kháqání*, imperial, royal.
 خاك *khák*, earth, dust.
 خاکبیز *khákhéz*, a large sieve for
 sifting gravel, &c. [archers.
 خاك توده *kháktúdah*, a butt for
 خاکدان *khákdán*, a place for rub-
 bish; this world.

خانزاد *kháksád*, earth-born, man-
 خاکسار *kháksár*, humble. [kind.
 خاکساری *kháksári*, humility.
 خاکستر *khákistar*, ashes.
 خاکروب *khákrúb*, a sweeper.
 خاکشی *khákúshí*, name of a cooling
 seed. [humble.
 خاک صفت *kháksifat*, earth-like,
 خاک کش *khákkush*, a barrow.
 خاک نشین *khák nashín*, sitting on the
 ground, humble.
 خاکه *khákíh*, a sketch.
 خاکمی *khákí*, earthly.
 خاک نهاد *kháknihád*, earth-born,
 humble, humility.
 خاکینه *khágínah*, a fried egg.
 خال *khál*, a mole; mother's brother.
 خالد *khálid*, eternal.
 خالری *khálrí*, salt-works.
 خالص *khális*, pure, unmixed.
 خالصه *khálisah*, the exchequer.
 خالق *kháliq*, the creator.
 خالو *khálu*, maternal uncle.
 خاله *khálah*, maternal aunt.
 خالی *khali*, empty, vacant.
 خام *khám*, raw, unripe, imperfect.
 خامس *khámis*, the fifth.
 خام طمع *khámtama*, hoping vainly.
 خام کار *khámkár*, unskilful, unexpe-
 rienced.
 خامل *khámil*, mean, contemptible.
 خاموش *khámúsh*, silent.
 خاموشیدن *khámoshídan*, to be silent.
 خامه *khámah*, a pen; قلم.
 خامه زن *khámahzan*, a piece of wood
 for nibbing pens upon.
 خامی *khámí*, rawness, immaturity.
 خان *khán*, lord, prince, a title prin-
 cipally used by Patháus.
 خانانان *khánkhánán*, lord of lords.
 خاندان *khándán*, family, domestics.
 خانسلمان *khánsámán*, steward of
 the household.
 خانقاه *khánqáh*, a monastery.

خانگی *khangi*, domestic, belonging
 to the house. [ture.
 خانمان *khánmán*, household furni-
 خانواده *khánwádah*, a family, house.
 خانه *khánah*, a house, dwelling.
 خانه بدوش *khánahbadosh*, a traveller.
 خانه پردازی *khánapardázi*, domestic
 economy.
 خانه دار *khánahdár*, a householder.
 خانه داری *khánadári*, housekeeping.
 خانه زاد *khánahzád*, the child of a
 slave, domestic.
 خانه سوز *khánasoz*, disgracing one's
 family.
 خانه کمان *khánae kamán*, the curved
 parts of the bow.
 خانی *kháni*, the title of *Khán*.
 خار *kháo*, the pile of velvet, &c.
 خاور *kháwár*, the east, also the west;
 the sun. [band.
 خاوند *kháwand*, lord, master, hus-
 خایب *kháib*, unsuccessful.
 خایسک *kháisk*, a smith's hammer.
 خایض *kháiz*, exploring.
 خایط *kháit*, a tailor.
 خایف *kháif*, timid, pusillanimous.
 خایک *kháik*, a locust.
 خاین *kháin*, a deceiver, traitor.
 خایه *kháyah*, a testicle; an egg.
 خباث *khábás*, infamous.
 خایدن *kháidan*, to chew, gnaw.
 خباست *khábásat*, wickedness, de-
 pravity, baseness.
 خبث *khabas*, malignity, depravity.
 خبث *khubs*, the dross of metal.
 خبر *khabar*, news, intelligence.
 خبر *khabbáz*, a baker.
 خبرازی *khabbázi*, mallows.
 خبایت *khabáis*, vices, depravities.
 خبردار *khabardár*, cautious, vigilant.
 خبرداری *khabardári*, cautiousness.
 خبرگیر *khabargír*, a spy, an inform-
 er; a patron.
 خبرگیری *khabargíri*, spying; aiding.

خبز *khubz*, bread.
خط *khabt*, insanity, madness.
خبکال *khakkál*, fortunate, happy.
خبل *khabl*, corruption in mind.
خبین *khabn*, doubling up a garment.
خبیقه *khabnaqah*, very stupid.
خبیث *khabís*, wicked, impure.
خبیر *khabír*, informed, skilful.
خبیزه *khabírah*, joy; winding, twist-
ختل *khatal*, deceiving. [ing.
ختم *khatam*, conclusion, end.
ختن *khatan*, circumcising.
ختن *khutan*, Tartary.
خته *khatnah*, circumcision.
حجا *khajá*, marrying; beating.
حجات *khaját*, marrying many wives.
حجالت *khijálat*, bashfulness, shame.
حجایات *khajáyat*, marrying.
حجسته *khujistah*, happy, fortunate,
auspicious, blessed. [val.
حجسته پی *khujistahpai*, happy arri-
حجل *khajíl*, modest, bashful.
حجلیت *khijlat*; see *حجالت*.
حجاجت *khajájat*, stupid, dull.
خد *khad*, a cheek.
خدا *khudá*, God. [tor.
خدا آفرین *khudáufrín*, God the Crea-
خدا آگاه *khudáágah*, knowing God.
خدا پرستی *khudáparastí*, divine wor-
ship, worship of God.
خدا ترس *khudátars*, fearing God, vir-
tuous.
خدا ج *khidáj*, abortive, imperfect.
خدا حافظ *khudaháfiz*, God preserve
you; adieu.
خدان *khudád*, a scar, (on face.)
خدارا *khudará*, for God's sake.
خدا شناس *khudáshínás*, knowing God,
righteous, virtuous.
خدا ع *khaddaa*, a deceiver, impostor;
khida, deceiving.
خدام *khuddám*, servants, domestics.
خدا مشرب *khudámushrab*, religious,
pious.

خداوند *khudáwand*, a king, lord,
master, a possessor; husband.
خداوندگار *khudáwandgár*, God.
خداوند نعمت *khudáwandiniqmat*, ge-
nerous master, patron.
خداوندی *khudáwandi*, lordship,
sovereignty, dominion.
خدائی *khudái*, divinity.
خدایا *khudáyá*, O God.
خدایتعالا *khudáétálá*, the high God.
خدا یغ *khadáyá*, frauds, impostures.
خدا یگان *khudáégán*, lords, masters.
خدر *khadar*, torpor.
خدش *khads*, alarm.
خدع *khada*, frauds, deceit.
خدف *khadf*, going fast with a
quick step; throwing a stone.
خدم *khadam*, servant, retinue.
خدمات *khidmát*, services.
خدمت *khidmat*, service, employ-
ment, office.
خدمت گار *khidmatgár*, } a servant.
خدمتگذار *khidmatguzár*, }
خدنک *khadang*, a kind of arrow.
خدیعت *khadíyat*, fraud, imposture.
خدیو *khadeo*, a king, mighty mo-
narch, master, possessor.
خذح *khazah*, cutting, mincing.
خذل *khadal*, deficiency.
خحر *khur*, an ass.
خحره *khorá*, the dung of birds.
خراب *kharáb*, desolate, depraved,
ruined, lost, destroyed.
خرابات *kharábát*, a tavern, a brothel.
خراباتی *kharábatí*, a haunter of ta-
verns, a debauchee.
خرابه *kharábab*, a desolate place, a
ruin, devastation.
خرابی *kharábí*, ruin, desolation.
خراتین *kharátín*, an earthworm.
خراج *khiráj*, tribute, tax, revenue.
خراجگذار *khirájguzár*, a tributary.
خراخرازدن *kharákharzadan*, to snore.
خراخ *kharád*, the art of turning.

خرادی *kharádí*, a turner.
 خراة *khárat*, a noise arising from
 throwing water.
 خراسان *khurásán*, west; a country.
 خراش *kharásh*, scratching, itching.
 خراشه *kharáshah*, the filings of any
 thing; a small debt.
 خراشیدن *kharáshidan*, to scratch.
 خراط *kharrát*, a turner.
 خراطت *kharrátat*, the art of turning.
 خراطیم *kharátm*, the proboscis of an
 elephant, the nose.
 خراف *kharáf*, gathering, (fruit.)
 خرافات *khuráfát*, idle stories.
 خرافت *khuráfat*, an idle story.
 خرام *khurám*, graceful walking.
 خرامان *khirámán*, walking graceful-
 ly and pompously. [fully.
 خرامیدن *khirámidan*, to walk grace-
 fully.
 خرابان *kharábár*, a crowd.
 خرانده *kharánd*, pearl; a modest virgin.
 خریان *khárbán*, an ass driver, or
 keeper, or owner.
 خربزه *khárbuzah*, watermelon.
 خربشته *khárpustah*, a pitched roof.
 خربشه *khárpushah*, a gadfly.
 خربق *khárbag*, hellebore.
 خربوزه *khárbúzah*, a melon.
 خرجل *khárbjal*, name of a bird.
 خرج *kharch*, expence, charge.
 خرجت *kharchang*, a crab.
 خرچه *kharchah*, cost of lawsuits.
 خرچی *kharchí*, price of stupration.
 خرچین *kharchín*, saddle bags.
 خرخر *kharkhar*, purring.
 خرخرا *kharkhará*, snoring.
 خرخره *kharkharah*, a currycomb.
 خرخشه *kharkhashah*, a tumult, a
 riot, a crowd, dispute.
 خرد *khurd*, minute, small, young.
 خرد *khírad*, the understanding, wis-
 dom, intellect, judgment.
 خرداد *khurdád*, the third Persian
 month, 6th day of the month.

خرد پسند *khíradpasand*, commendable.
 خرد پیشه *khíradpeshah*, practising
 wisdom.
 خردشتی *khírdashtí*, the wild ass.
 خردق *khírdag*, broth, soup.
 خردل *khírdal*, mustard, mustard
 seed; a coward.
 خرد مشرب *khíradmashrab*, practising
 wisdom.
 خردمند *khíradmand*, wise, intelligent.
 خردمندانه *khíradmandánah*, wisely,
 prudently. [dence.
 خردمندی *khírdmandí*, wisdom, pru-
 dence.
 خردده دان *khírdahdán*, wise, skilful.
 خردده فروش *khírdahfarosh*, a petty
 merchant, a mercer.
 خردده مرده *khírdahmurdah*, cut off into
 pieces, disfigured, destroyed.
 خرددمنشی *khíradmanashí*, prudent
 disposition.
 خردوات *khírdwát*, trifles.
 خرده *khírdah*, a particle, small.
 خرده ها *khírdahá*, fractions, fragments.
 خرده بینی *khírdah-bíní*, subtilty of
 genius; cavilling.
 خردی *khúrdí*, smallness; infancy.
 خرز *khurz*, glass beads, &c.
 خرز هره *khárxahrah*, oleander.
 خرز می *khárxí*; see خردده فروش.
 خرزین *khárxín*, a shelf.
 خرس *khírs*, a bear; *khars*, a wine jar.
 خرسک *kharsag*, a boy's game.
 خرسند *khursand*, content, satisfied.
 خرسندی *khursandí*, contentment.
 خرسنگ *kharsang*, a large stone; a
 rival. [rival.
 خرش *khárish*, a buffoon.
 خرشا *khárhá*, the sun; froth, foam;
 dust, skin of a serpent.
 خرط *khart*, the art of turning.
 خرطال *khartál*, oats.
 خرطوم *khartúm*, the proboscis of an
 elephant, the nose.
 خرم *khará*, cleaving, splitting.
 خرف *khárf*, a decrepit old man

- خرفت *kharfat*, purslain, the autumnal fruits.
 خرق *kharq*, tearing a garment.
 خرق عادت *kharqi'adat*, a miracle.
 خرقه *khirqah*, a religious habit, dress; cutting, cleaving.
 خرک *khark*, a little ass.
 خرگاه *khargáh*, a tent, pavillion.
 خرگوش *khargosh*, a rabbit, a hare.
 خرم *khurram*, cheerful, pleasant.
 خرما *khurmá*, a date.
 خرمست *kharmast*, stupid, obstinate.
 خرمگس *kharmagus*, the gadfly.
 خرمن *khirman*, the harvest, grain; a barn or threshing floor.
 خر مهره *kharmuhrah*, small shells.
 خرمی *khurramí*, gladness.
 خرنفس *kharnafs*, maguum penem habens.
 خرنف *khirnaf*, cotton.
 خرنق *khurnaq*, a young rabbit.
 خروار *kharwár*, a load.
 خروج *khurúj*, sallying forth, rushing out, going forth, issuing; rebelling; disobeying.
 خروس *khurús*, a dunghill cock.
 خروش *kharosh*, clamour, cry.
 خروشیدن *kharoshidan*, to cry out, to exclaim, to make a loud noise.
 خروف *kharúf*, a lamb.
 خروق *kharúk*, fissures, cracks.
 خریدار *kharídár*, a buyer, purchaser.
 خریدن *kharidan*, to buy.
 خریدۀ *kharidah*, a virgin.
 خریطه *kharithah*, a bag, pocket, purse.
 خریف *kharif*, the autumn.
 خریقی *kharifi*, grown in harvest.
 خز *khazz*, raw silk, or cloth made of it.
 خز *khuz*, hold up.
 خزاف *khaxzáf*, a potter.
 خزان *khizán*, the autumn.
 خزانچی *khazánchi*, treasurer.
 خزانه *khazánah*, treasury.
- خزانخانه *khazán khánah*, treasury, granary.
 خزانه امرا *khazánae ámira*, the imperial treasury.
 خزاین *khazáin*, treasures.
 خزند *khuzdah*, a sin, crime.
 خزعبیل *khuzabíl*, foolish.
 خزف *khazaf*, an earthen vessel.
 خزف ریزه *khazfrízah*, a potsherd.
 خزفی *khazfi*, a potter.
 خزیدن *khazídan*, to creep, crawl.
 خزیر *khazír*, any kind of broth.
 خزینه *khazínah*, a treasury.
 خزینه دار *khazínahdár*, a treasurer.
 خس *khás*, a weed, thorn; bad.
 خس *khús*, a mother-in-law.
 خسارت *khisárat*, loss, damage.
 خساست *khásásat*, mean, ignoble.
 خسال *khusal*, vile, abject.
 خساندن *khásándan*, to grind.
 خسانیدن *khásánidan*, to chew; to cause to sleep.
 خس پوش *khashposh*, a splinter; a reptile.
 خسپیدن *khuspídan*, to sleep.
 خست *khust*, a reptile, an insect.
 خستگی *khastagi*, a wound, sore.
 خستن *khastan*, to wound, pierce.
 خستو *khastú*, the seed of fruit.
 خستوانه *khustwánah*, a woollen garment.
 خسته *khastah*, wounded.
 خسر *khusr*, damaged.
 خسر *khásúr*, a father-in-law.
 خسران *khasrán*, damage, fraud.
 خسر پوره *khasurpúrah*, a brother-in-law.
 خسرو *khusrau*, a great king. [law.
 خسروانه *khusrawánah*, royal.
 خسروانی *khusrawáni*, a kind of cloth.
 خسرو زرین بال *khusrau zarrínbál*, the sun.
 خسف *khásaf*, sunk, diminished.
 خس و خاشاک *khaskhák*, rubbish.
 خسودن *khásúdan*, to become old.

خسوف *khasúf*, an eclipse of moon.
 خسیدن *khasídan*, to moisten.
 خسیر *khasír*, suffering, damage.
 خسیس *khasís*, mean, base.
 خش *khush*, mother-in-law.
 خشانیدن *khishánídan*, to bite, lace-
 rate, to chew.
 خشاده *khishádah*, cultivated fields.
 خشب *khashab*, wood, timber.
 خشت *khisht*, a brick or tile.
 خشت‌پز *khishtpaz*, a brick-maker.
 خشت‌زر *khishtzar*, an ingot of gold.
 خشخاش *khaskhâsh*, a poppy.
 خشاب *khaskhâb*, a seller of wood.
 خشاف *khaskhâf*, a bat; a swallow.
 خشع *khaskhâ*, humility.
 خشک *khushk*, dry, withered.
 خشک‌کار *khushkâr*, coarse bread.
 خشک‌سالی *khushk-sâli*, drought, fa-
 mine, scarcity of rain.
 خشک‌مغز *khushkmaghz*, crazy.
 خشکه *khúshkah*, boiled rice.
 خشکی *khúshki*, dryness, dry land.
 خشم *khashm*, anger, rage, fury.
 خشمگین *khashmgîn*, angry, enraged.
 خشمناک *khashmnâg*, passionate,
 furious, angry.
 خشن *khashan*, rough, severe.
 خشنود *khashnúd*, contented, happy.
 خشنودی *khashnúdi*, contentment,
 pleasure, happiness.
 خشر *khashú*, a mother-in-law.
 خشردن *khushúdan*, to prune.
 خشوع *khushúq*, humility.
 خشونت *khushúnat*, asperity, disdain.
 خشی *khashí*, timid; a dried herb.
 خشیج *khashaj*, the contrary.
 خصاف *khasáf*, a shoemaker.
 خصال *khisál*, manners, qualities.
 خصایص *khasáís*, special qualities.
 خصایل *khasáíl*, dispositions, quali-
 ties, tempers.
 خصلت *khaslat*, quality, habit, mode.
 خصم *khasam*, an enemy.

خصمانه *khasmánah*, inimically.
 خصوص *khusús*, particular, special.
 خصوصاً *khusúsan*, especially, chiefly.
 خصوصیات *khasúsiyât*, particulari-
 ties, intimate friendship.
 خصومیت *khusúsiyât*, friendship.
 خصوم *khusúm*, enemies, rivals.
 خصومات *khasúmat*, disputes.
 خصومت *khusúmat*, litigation, a law
 suit, enmity.
 خصی *khasí*, a castrated animal.
 خصیه *khasiyah*, testicle.
 خصیتان *khasítán*, the testicles.
 خصیم *khasím*, an enemy.
 خصین *khasín*, a small axe.
 خصیه *khusyah*, a testicle.
 خضاب *khizáb*, a black tincture for
 hair, tinging the nails, &c.
 خضب *khazab*, tinging black with
 cyprus.
 حضر *khazar*, the name of a prophet.
 خضرا *khazrá*, green, fresh.
 خضرت *khuzrat*, greenness; dusky.
 خضل *khuzal*, a pure pearl.
 خضوع *khuzúq*, submission.
 خضیب *khazíb*, stained black.
 خضیض *khazíz*, the foot of a moun-
 tain, lower part of any thing.
 خط *khát*, a line, a letter, the beard.
 خطا *khátá*, a sin, error, mistake.
 خطاب *khítáb*, a title; conversa-
 sion; address. [sins.
 خطاب‌بخش *khátábakhash*, forgiver of
 خطاستوار *khattístiwá*, the diameter.
 خطاط *khátát*, a fine penman.
 خطام *khítám*, a halter; a bridle.
 خطایا *khátáyá*, sins.
 خطاب *khutab*, orations, sermons.
 خطب *khítb*, marrying, betroth-
 ing; *khutb*, a work.
 خطبة *khutbat*, an oration including
 a prayer for the king.
 خطر *khatar*, remembrance; dan-
 ger, risk.

- خطرناك *khatarnág*, perilous, full of danger, full of mischief.
 خطروف *khatrúf*, one who goes swiftly.
 خطرة *khatrah*, danger, fear, risk
 خطسبز *khattisabz*, the first appearance of the beard.
 خطعمود *khatti-ámúd*, a perpendicular line.
 خطكش *khatkash*, a ruler for drawing lines.
 خطل *khatal*, hesitation of speech.
 خطمتوازي *khatti-mutawázi*, a parallel line.
 خطمستدير *khatti-mustadír*, a circular line.
 خطمستقيم *khatti-mustqím*, a right line.
 خطمنحني *khatti-munhaní*, a curved line.
 خطمی *khatmí*, mallows.
 خطنصف النهار *khatnisfunnihár*, a meridional line.
 خطوات *khatwát*, paces, steps.
 خطور *khatúr*, dignity; recollection, remembrance; coming.
 خطوط *khatút*, lines, letters.
 خطوة *khatúh*, a step, a pace.
 خطه *khittah*, territory, region, city.
 خطيب *khatíb*, a preacher.
 خطير *khatír*, great, important, noble.
 خطيف *khatíf*, a lion going swiftly.
 خطيه *khatiah*, crime, fault.
 خطو *khaxú*, firm, compact.
 خف *khuff*, a boot, the sole of foot.
 خف *khaff*, light, of weight or morals, without dignity; nimble.
 خفا *khifá*, a veil, an upper garment.
 خفا *khafá*, secret, concealment.
 خفاچه *khafáchah*, banditti, gang of robbers.
 خفاش *khaffásh*, the bat. [ber.
 خفاچه *khafáchah*, an unripe cucumber.
 خفاجل *khafájál*, an impediment of speech.
- خفايا *khafáyá*, secrets, mysteries.
 خفت *khuft*, he slept; a whispering speech.
 خفت *khiffut*, levity of conduct, affront, disgrace. [mail.
 خفتان *khaf tán*, a cuirass, a coat of
 خفتن *khuftan*, to sleep, to lie down.
 خفچه *khafchah*, an ingot of gold.
 خفر *khafar*, protection, patronage.
 خفس *khafas*, derision, ridicule.
 خفقان *khafqán*, suffocation; anger.
 خفقانی *khafqání*, trembling.
 خفگی *khafgi*, displeasure, anger.
 خفه *khafah*, displeasure, angry.
 خفی *khafi*, concealed, clandestine.
 خفیات *khufiyát*, secrets.
 خفیدن *khufidan*, to sneeze; to cough, to creak.
 خفیف *khafif*, light, undignified.
 خفیه *khufyah*, concealed, hidden.
 خل *khul*, vinegar; poor, in want; a friend, a companion.
 خلا *khálá*, vacancy, privy.
 خلاب *khiláb*, mud, mire, clay.
 خلابس *khilábis*, false; a romance.
 خلاشه *khálashah*, rubbish, thorn, &c.
 خلاص *khálás*, free, liberated, out; liberty, redemption.
 خلامه *khulásah*, essence; result, abstract, abridgment; clearance.
 خلاصی *khálási*, freedom, liberation; a mean people amongst Muhammadans, workmen.
 خلاع *khuláq*, dresses of state.
 خلاعت *kháláqat*, disobeying the parents; fornicating; sprouting leaves.
 خلاف *khiláf*, contradiction; opposite, the reverse.
 خلافت *khiláfat*, the office of a Caliph, monarchy, or imperial dignity.
 خلاق *khalláq*, the Creator.
 خلال *khálál*, a toothpick; middle.
 خالالت *khálálat*, sincere friendship.

ڪلاما *khalámala*, unfeigned friendship.
 ڪھلان *khallán*, intimate friends; *khalán*, thin clay or mud. [in, fix.
 ڪھلانیڊان *khalánidan*, to prick; to stick
 ڪھلایف *khaláif*, successors; see *khalíf*.
 ڪھلایق *khaláiq*, men, people, creatures.
 ڪھلاب *khalab*, a nail, talon, claw; the envelope of the liver.
 ڪھللت *khallat*, friendship; nature.
 ڪھلج *khalj*, drawing away, carrying
 ڪھلجان *khalján*, disquietude. [off.
 ڪھلكھل *khalikhál*, a ring of gold worn round the ankle.
 ڪھلد *khuld*, eternity, paradise.
 ڪھلدبرین *khuldbarín*, the sublime paradise.
 ڪھلش *khalish*, disquietude, anxiety.
 ڪھلس *khils*, a sincere friend.
 ڪھلط *khalt*, mixture, confusion.
 ڪھلٽ *khilt*, a humour, company.
 ڪھلق *khalaq*, removal from office.
 ڪھلٽ *khilát*, dress, a robe of honor, a royal robe.
 ڪھلف *khalaf*, a successor, an heir, a son, posterity, coming after.
 ڪھلفاء *khulfá*, caliphs, emperors.
 ڪھلفاراشدین *khulfárashdín*, the four first caliphs, *Abubakr*, *Omar*, *Asmán* and *Ali*.
 ڪھلق *khulq*, good nature, quality.
 ڪھلق *khalq*, the creation; creatures.
 ڪھلقالله *khalqullah*, God's creatures.
 ڪھلقاٽ *khilqat*, the creation, disposition, or turn of mind. [dity.
 ڪھلقاٽ *khulqat*, defect, fault; stupidity.
 ڪھلقی *khúliqí*, natural.
 ڪھلال *khalal*, disturbance, disorder, confusion, breach, injury, ruin.
 ڪھلوی *khulú*, vacuity.
 ڪھلوت *khalwat*, retirement, solitude.
 ڪھلوتخانه *khilwat khánah*, a privacy.
 ڪھلوتی *khilwatí*, a recluse.
 ڪھلون *khalúd*, eternity; perennial.

ڪھلوس *khulús*, purity, sincerity.
 ڪھلی *khali*, free, unbound; void of care or grief, owing nothing.
 ڪھلیتہ *khalítah*, a bag, purse; a beehive; women divorced.
 ڪھلیج *khalej*, a bay, a gulph, an abyss, a whirlpool.
 ڪھلیرا *khalerá*, related to a maternal aunt.
 ڪھلیدان *khalídan*, to prick, pierce.
 ڪھلیس *khalis*, (*amekhtah*), mixed, half grey; clay, mud, vitriol.
 ڪھلیط *khalít*, mixed, a partner, as corn and chaff for cattle.
 ڪھلیع *khaliq*, wicked; a hunter; a gambler; a demon; wolf.
 ڪھلیفہ *khaliifah*, a caliph, king; successor; cooks, tailors.
 ڪھلیق *khaliq*, humane, polite, worthy.
 ڪھلیل *khali*, a sincere friend.
 ڪھلیلالله *khaliillullah*, the friend of God, Abraham.
 ڪھم *kham*, crooked, bent, twisted, curled, ringlet; a crib for fowls.
 ڪھم *khum*, a jar, a vessel; alembic.
 ڪھمار *khumár*, the effects after drinking; a drunkard.
 ڪھمارخانه *khumár khánah*, a tavern.
 ڪھماسی *khumási*, a word of five letters, or five syllables. [bow.
 ڪھمان *khumán*, the elder tree; a
 ڪھمانیدان *khamánidan*, to imitate; berd, twist. [inn.
 ڪھمخانه *khum khánah*, a tavern, an
 ڪھمار *khumar*, wine, drinking wine.
 ڪھمس *khams*, five.
 ڪھمس *khúms*, the fifth part.
 ڪھمسون *khamsún*, fifty.
 ڪھمسه *khamsah*, consisting of five.
 ڪھمچ *khamaq*, a wolf; a robber.
 ڪھمچم *khamoqam*, coquetry.
 ڪھمور *khamúr*, wines; paste; leaven,
 ڪھموش *khamosh*, silent.
 ڪھمول *khamúl*, of no repute.

- خمواستان *khamúlistán*, the land of oblivion; the grave. [ture.
 خمی *khamí*, crookedness, curv-
 خمیازه *khamiyázah*, gaping, yawning.
 خمیدن *khamídan*, to be crooked,
 خمیر *khamír*, dough, leaven. [bent.
 خمیس *khamís*, the fifth; Thursday.
 خناک *khanás*, hermaphrodites.
 خنائیر *khanásír*, misfortunes; uten-
 خنادق *khanádíq*, ditches. [sils.
 خنازیر *khanázír*, swine.
 خناس *khanás*, a demon, a devil.
 خناسی *khanási*, devilish.
 خناق *khnínáq*, a rope for strangling.
 خنایق *khnúnáq*, a strangler, hangman.
 خناق *khnúnáq*, the quinsy. [&c.
 خنصب *khanbas*, sparks from a flint,
 خنبدیدن *khanbídan*, to beat tune.
 خنثی *khunsá*, an hermaphrodite.
 خنج *khanj*, profit, gain; delight.
 خنجر *khanjar*, a dagger. [rine.
 خنجری *khanjarí*, a small tambou-
 خندان *khandán*, laughing, merry.
 خندانیدن *khandánídan*, to cause
 خنداق *khandaq*, a ditch. [to laugh.
 خنده *khandah*, laughter, laughing.
 خنده رو *khandahrú*, a placid counte-
 خندیدن *khandídan*, to laugh. [nauce.
 خنزیر *khanzír*, a hog.
 خنصیر *khanstír*, the little finger.
 خنق *khanaq*, suffocating, strang-
 خنک *khúnak*, cold, temperate. [ling.
 خنکار *khunkár*, an emperor. [ture.
 خنکی *khunkí*, coldness, tempera-
 خنک *khing*, white or gray (horse).
 خنکا *khingá*, able-bodied.
 خنو *khamnú*, obscene in speech.
 خنیا *khuniyá*, singing, melody.
 خنیاگر *khuniyágar*, a minstrel, musi-
 خو *khú*, habit, disposition. [cian.
 خواب *khwáb*, sleep; a dream.
 خواب آلود *khwábálúd*, sleepy, drowsy.
 خوابانیدن *khwábánídan*, to cause to
 sleep.
- خواب جاوید *khwábjáved*, death, de-
 mise.
 خواب خرگوش *khwáb khargosh*, decep-
 tion, fiction, carelessness; negli-
 gence, a hare's sleep.
 خوابستان *khwábistán*, bed-room.
 خواب رخپال *khwáb o khíyál*, illu-
 sion.
 خواب نازیده *khwáb nádídah*, an in-
 fant, not arrived at full age.
 خوابناگ *khwábnág*, drowsy.
 خوابیدگی *khwábidígi*, negligence.
 خواب نوشین *khwáb núshín*, sound
 sleep. [to sleep.
 خوابانیدن *khwábánídan*, to put one
 خوابیدن *khwáhidán*, to sleep.
 خواجه *khwájah*, a rich merchant;
 nobleman, a preceptor, master, a
 lord; the mind; soul; an eunuch.
 خواجه تاش *khwájah tásh*, a scholar,
 school-fellows; fellow-servants.
 خواجه سرا *khwájah sará*, an eunuch.
 خواجه فلک *khwájah falak*, Jupiter.
 خوار *khwár*, poor, ruined, distressed;
 an eater.
 خواربار *khwárbár*, small food; taste.
 خوارج *khawárij*, schismatics.
 خوارزم *khwárizm*, a famous country,
 lying along the banks of the great
 river Oxus or Gihon, and extend-
 ing to the Caspian Sea.
 خوارق *khawáriq*, miracles.
 خوارکار *khwárkár*, a tyrant.
 خوارکاره *khwárkárah*, abusive.
 خوارزار *khwársár*, abject and ruined.
 خواری *khwári*, abjectness, distress.
 خواست *khwást*, wish, desire, re-
 quest, petition, want, will.
 خواستگاری *khwástgári*, marriage.
 خواستگار *khwástgár*, wanting, peti-
 tioner.
 خواستار *khwástár*, petitioner.
 خواستن *khwástan*, to request, to
 desire, to wish, to beg, to want.

- خواستہ *khwástah*, desired; the thing desired, wished, required.
- خواص *khwás*, domestics; qualities.
- خواسی *khwásí*, the back seat of an elephant.
- خواطر *khwátir*, thoughts; the mind.
- خوافق *khwáfiq*, the four cardinal points of the winds, north, east, south, and west.
- خواقین *khwáqín*, emperors, kings.
- خوال *khwál*, lampblack.
- خوالستان *khwálistán*, an inkstand.
- خوالگر *khwálgar*, a cook.
- خوالیگر *khwáligar*, a cook, an ewer.
- خواه مخواه *khwáh makhwáh*, right or wrong; nolens volens.
- خوان *khwán*, a tray; a table dish; a crier; an inviter; a reader, a singer; wild grass.
- خوان پوش *khwánposh*, cover of a tray.
- خوانچه *khwánchah*, a small tray.
- خواندگی *khwándigí*, reading; calling; adoption; adopted.
- خواندن *khwándan*, to read, to recite, to call, to invite.
- خوان سار *khwánsár*, a cook.
- خوان سالار *khwán sálár*, a table-decker.
- خوان سامان *khwánsámán*, a house steward.
- خوانین *khwánín*, lords, nobles.
- خوان یغما *khwán eghmá*, table of charity, public feast.
- خواه *khwáh*, wishing, desiring.
- خواهر *khwáhir*, a sister.
- خواهش *khwáhish*, desire, wish, will, want, ambition.
- خواهل *khwáhil*, crooked, curved.
- خواه نخواه *khwáh nakhwáh*, willing or not, willing or unwilling.
- خواهنده *khwáhindah*, a petitioner, he who wants, a beggar.
- خوب *khúb*, good, well, fine, elegant, handsome
- خوبان *khúbán*, the fair sex; mistress; the good.
- خوبانی *khúbání*, an apricot.
- خوبانیدن *khubánidan*, to oppress; beat.
- خوبتر *khúbtar*, excellent, better, beautiful.
- خوبترین *khúbtarín*, the best.
- خوبرو *khúbrú*, beautiful, lovely face.
- خوبصورت *khúbsúrat*, beautiful.
- خوبی *khúbí*, goodness, beauty.
- خوجه *khojah*, an eunuch.
- خوخ *khúkh*, a peach; the water-melon.
- خود *khúd*, self, himself. [melon.]
- خود *khúd*, a helmet.
- خود آرا *khudará*, self-praiser, proud.
- خود بخود *khud bakhud*, voluntarily; himself, of himself.
- خود بدولت *khud badaulat*, your excellency, his majesty.
- خود پرست *khudparast*, self-conceited.
- خود پسند *khud pasand*, vain, conceited, self-praised, proud.
- خود بین *khud bín*, vain, ostentatious.
- خود ثنا *khud saná*, a boaster.
- خود خواه *khudkhwáh*, selfish.
- خود رایی *khudrái*, arrogance, capricious.
- خود رو *khúdrú*, wild, vegetable. [ous.]
- خود سر *khúdsir*, obstinate, vain.
- خود غرض *khud gharaz*, self-interested.
- خود فروش *khúd farosh*, boasting, proud.
- خود گام *khúdkám*; see خود غرض.
- خودی *khúdí*, self-conceited.
- خور *khúr*, the sun; name of a powerful angel; bright; the 11th day of every month; food; eating, eater; eat thou; (from خوردن) a camelion; worthy, fit; *khúr*, a creek.
- خوراک *khúrák*, food, victual.
- خوراکی *khúrákí*, daily food. [feed.]
- خورانیدن *khúrándan*, to cause to
- خور جین *khúrjin*, a leather wallet.
- خورد *khúrd*, small, young.
- خوردن *khúrdan*, to eat.

خوردنی *khurlaní*, provisions, food.
 خوردی *khurdah*, eaten; minute, small.
 خوردندان *khurdahdán*, minute investigators, and light understanding.
 خوردی *khurdí*, smallness, infancy.
 خورستان *khuristán*, name of a country.
 خورسند *khúrsand*, contented, happy.
 خورش *khurish*, victuals, food.
 خورشید *khurshed*, the sun.
 خورم *khurram*, joyful, pleasant.
 خوردنده *khurindah*, an eater.
 خورنق *khurnaq*, palace of Behram-gore. [ment.]
 خوررپوش *khuroposh*, food and rai-
 خوره *khorah*, a gangrene; the lepro-
 خوزه *khozah*, an old woman. [sy.]
 خوزلی *khozlí*, a slow tottering pace.
 خوش *khush*, happy, pleasant, good.
 خوشا *khushá*, well, very well.
 خوشامن *khusháman*, mother-in-law.
 خوشامد *khushámad*, flattery. [ed.]
 خوش آمدن *khushámadan*, to be pleas-
 خوش آینده *khusháyandah*, pleasant; flattering, amiable.
 خوشبش *khushbásh*, independent.
 خوشبو *khushbú*, fragrance, perfume.
 خوشبودار *khushbúdar*, fragrant, aromatic.
 خوشتر *khushhtar*, sweeter, pleasanter.
 خوش تقریر *khushtaqrir*, eloquent.
 خوشحال *khushhál*, happy, glad.
 خوشخبر *khushkhabar*, glad tidings.
 خوش خرید *khushkharid*, ready money purchase.
 خوشخط *khushkhat*, fine writing.
 خوشخو *khushkhu*, good-natured.
 خوشخوان *khushkhwán*, having a sweet voice, sweet melody.
 خوشدامن *khushdáman*, a mother-in-law.
 خوشدماغ *khushdimágh*, pleasant.
 خوش ذائقه *khushzáiqah*, savoury, delicious.

خوش طبع *khushtaba*, pleasant, mer-
 خوش قطع *khushqita*, well-shaped. [ry.]
 خوش گام *khushgám*, well-paced.
 خوش گفتاری *khushguftári*, eloquence.
 خوش گوار *khushgawár*, wholesome, digestible, agreeable to temper.
 خوش مزه *khushmazah*, delicious.
 خوش معامله *khushmâamilah*, a fair dealer. [pect.]
 خوش منظر *khushmanzar*, of good as-
 خوش نما *khushnumá*, beautiful, neat, pretty.
 خوشنود *khushnúd*, contented, happy.
 خوشنویس *khushnawís*, a fine penman.
 خوشوقت *khushwaqt*, happy, pleased.
 خوشه *khoshah*, a cluster, bunch, an ear of corn.
 خوشی *khushí*, gladness, pleasure.
 خوشیدن *khushídan*, to be parched, shrivelled.
 خوض *khauz*, mature consideration.
 خوف *khauf*, fear, dread, timidity.
 خوفناک *khaufnák*, dreadful, tremen-
 خوک *khúk*, a hog, a sow, a pig.
 خوک دریا *khúkidariyá*, a porpoise.
 خوگر *khogur*, accustomed.
 خوگیر *khogír*, a pad, stuffing of a saddle.
 خول *khaul*, a case, sheath, hollow.
 خولنگان *kholinján*, galangal.
 خون *khún*, blood, slaughtering.
 خون ناب *khúnáb*, pure blood.
 خون بار *khúnbár*, shedding blood.
 خون بها *khúnbahá*, the fine paid for murder.
 خون جگر *khúnjigar*, deep affliction.
 خونخوار *khúnkhwár*, sanguinary, cruel, savage.
 خونخواری *khúnkhwári*, effusion of blood.
 خون ریز *khúnrez*, shedding blood.
 خون گریخته *khúngiriftah*, charged with murder.

خونگار *khúnkár*, a killer ; the title of the Grand Turk ; having the power of sentencing to death.

خونی *khúní*, a murderer, a homicide.

خونین *khúnín*, bloody.

خونه *khúnah*, a rolling pin or any thing for making smooth. [sweat.

خوی *khúe*, temper, disposition ;
خوید *khawíd*, unripe corn, green corn.

خویدن *khoidan*, to chew the cud.

خویرات *khoerát*, a rustic.

خویش *khwesh*, own, self ; kinsman, son-in-law.

خویشان *khweshán*, relations, kindred.

خویشاوند *khwesháwand*, a kinsman.

خویشتن *khweshtan*, he, himself.

خویشی *khweshí*, relationship.

خوئیدن *khúúdan*, to perspire.

خه *khah*, ridicule, derision.

خی *khí*, a skin for holding water, a bottle. [er bed.

خیابان *khíyábán*, a parterre, a flow-

خیار *khíyár*, election ; a cucumber.

خیاری *khíyári*, a kind of violet.

خیارچنبر *khíyár chambar*, Cassia fistularis. [the nose.

خیاشیم *khíyáshim*, the cartilages of

خیاط *khíyát*, a tailor.

خیاط *khíyát*, a needle.

خیاطت *khíyátat*, sewing ; creeping.

خیال *khíyál*, imagination, fancy, phantom, a vision, delusion.

خیالات *khíyálát*, imaginations, phantoms.

خیالپرست *khíyálpárast*, a visionary.

خیالکام *khíyálíkhám*, vain imagina-

خیام *khíyám*, tents, pavilions. [tion.

خیام *khíyám*, a tent-maker.

خیانت *khíyánat*, perfidy, dishonesty, embezzlement.

خیر *khair*, good, goodness, health.

خیرات *khairát*, good things, alms, charity.

خیرباد *khairbád*, farewell.

خیرخواه *khairkhwáh*, well-wisher.

خیرگی *khíragí*, malignancy ; obscen-

خیرو *khairú*, mallows. [rity.

خیروعافیت *khairoáfíyat*, health and welfare, tiding.

خیریت *khairíyat*, welfare, safety.

خیز *khez*, raising ; a leap.

خیزاب *khezáb*, a wave, billow.

خیزران *khezrán*, a cane, rod, wand

خیزیدن *khezídán*, to rise up.

خیسانده *khísándah*, a cold infusion.

خیسیدن *khísúdan*, to moisten, to infuse. [nose.

خیشوم *kháishúm*, the bridge of the

خیطه *khaitah*, sewing thread.

خیک *khík*, a skin for carrying water.

خیل *khail*, a body of men, a mob.

خیلی *kháile*, many, too much.

خیم *khím*, tents.

خیمه *khímah*, a tent.

خیمهگاه *khímahgáh*, a camp.

خیو *khayú*, saliva.

خیون *kháyún*, horses, troops, tribes.

د

د *d*, the eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets ; denoting four in arithmetic, and the fourth day of the week, or Wednesday ; also the planet Mercury in the ephemerides, and Leo in the zodiac, it is sounded like d in English.

داء *dáa*, disease, infirmity.

داب *dáb*, custom, institution.

داب *dábbah*, beast, quadruped.

داعت *dáas*, eating ; dregs, filth.

داج *dáj*, darkness.

داجن *dájan*, tame, domestic, (ani-

دابخس *dákhís*, a whitlow. [mal.)

داخل *dákhil*, arrival, entrance ; the interior part.

داخله *dákhilah*, a receipt, entry in an account, acknowledgment.

داد *dád*, justice; a gift.

داد آفرید *dádáfríd*, God omnipotent.

دادار *dádár*, the distributor of justice, (God); بادشاه عادل.

داد آفرین *dádáfrin*, an epithet of God.

دادخواه *dádkhwáh*, a plaintiff.

داددل *dáddil*, heart's desire.

داددهش *dáddihish*, munificence.

دادرس *dádras*, administering justice.

دادسند *dádsitud*, traffic, trade.

دادفرمای *dádfarmái*, distributor of justice.

دادک *dádak*, an old servant, a slave.

دادگر *dádgar*, an administrator of justice.

دادگری *dádgari*, administration of

دادن *dádan*, to give, to pay. [justice.

دادنی *dádani*, fit to be given; advances.

دادو *dádú*, a slave, an old servant.

دار *dár*, a house, dwelling.

دار *dár*, possessing, master, keeper; a gibbet.

دارا *dará*, a sovereign, Darius.

داری *darái*, sovereignty,

دارالآخرت *dáru'lákhirat*, the last home; future life.

دارالامان *dáru'lámán*, the mansion of peace.

دارالامارت *dáru'lámárat*, a metropolis.

دارالبقا *dáru'lbaqá*, eternal life.

دارالبوار *dáru'lbowár*, the mansion of perdition, hell.

دارالحرب *dáru'lharab*, an enemy's country. [polis.

دارالخلافه *dáru'lkhiláfat*, the metro-

دارالسلام *dáru'salám*, the mansion of peace, Bagdad, now England.

دارالسلطنه *dáru'saltanat*, the seat of empire, capital.

دارالشفا *dáru'shshifá*, an hospital, infirmary.

دارالضرب *dáru'z'arb*, the mint.

دارالغنا *dáru'lfaná*, the frail house, this world, intransitory world.

دارالعدالت *dáru'lqadát*, a mansion of justice, court of justice.

دارالقضا *dáru'lqazá*, the tribunal of justice.

دارالملک *dáru'lmlk*, the capital.

دارباز *darbáz*, a rope-dancer.

دارسلامت *dáru'salámat*, paradise.

دارچینی *dáru'chíni*, cinnamon.

دارع *dári*, armed with a coat of mail.

دارالغفل *dáru'lghfl*, long-pepper.

دارسنج *dáru'sanj*, the infernal region, the earth.

دارنده *dáru'ndah*, having, possessing.

دارو *dáru*, medicine, remedy, wine.

دارشش در *dáru'shashdar*, this world, the infernal region.

داروغگی *dáru'oghgi*, a superintendency.

داروغه *dáru'oghah*, a superintendent, overseer, a police sentinel.

داروفروش *dáru'farosh*, a druggist.

داروگیر *dáru'gír*, tumult, conflict.

دارین *dáru'in*, the present and future life.

داس *dás*, a sickle, a scythe.

داستان *dástán*, tale, history, fable.

داشتن *dáshtan*, to have, to hold, to keep.

داعی *dái*, claimant, pretender.

داعیه *dáiyah*, petition, demand, wish.

داغ *dágh*, mark, scar, stain.

داغدار *dághdár*, spotted, stained.

داغی *dághi*, spotted, damaged.

دافق *dáfíq*, repulsing, averting.

دل *dál*, an eagle; a great fish.

دال *dáll*, indicating, denoting.

دالان *dálán*, the outside hall.

دام *dám*, a net, snare.

دام *dáma*, may it be perpetual!

دامگاه *dámgaah dew*, the world.

داماد *dámáad*, a son-in-law.

- دامان *dámán*, the skirt, hem, &c.
 دامع *dámia*, shedding tears.
 دامغه *dámighah*, a contusion of the brain.
 دامن *dáman*, the skirt of a garment ; the foot of a mountain.
 دامن افشاندن *dáman afshándan*, to travel, to retire.
 دامن گیر *dámangír*, attaching one's self to a patron ; supplicating justice ; an enemy, a prosecutor.
 دان *dán*, knowing ; a stand.
 دانای *dáná*, learned, wise, prudent.
 دانائی *dánái*, wisdom, knowledge.
 دانستگی *danistagi*, knowledge.
 دانستن *danistan*, to know, acknowledge. [ing.]
 دانش *dánish*, science, understanding.
 دانشمند *dánishmand*, wise, learned.
 دانشنامه *dánishnámah*, the book of wisdom, lecture book.
 دانشور *dánishwar*, wise, intelligent.
 دانشوران *danishwarán*, sages.
 دانشوری *danishwarí*, wisdom ; science.
 دانق *dánig*, the 6th part of a dram.
 دانگ *dáng*, side, quarter ; fourth part of a dirhem.
 داننده *dánimdah*, knowing, intelligent, informed. [ple.]
 دانه *dánah*, a grain, a berry ; a pimple.
 دانیال *dániyál*, Daniel.
 دایه *dáo*, a stroke at play ; a bet.
 داود *dáúd*, David.
 داور *dáwar*, God ; a sovereign.
 داورى *dáwarí*, sovereignty.
 داه *dáh*, a maid servant.
 داهیت *dáhiyat*, a calamity.
 داهیم *dáhím*, dominion, dignity.
 دایر *dáir*, surrounding.
 دایروسایر *dáir o sáir*, the circuit for the assizes.
 دایره *dáirah*, a circle, circumference ; orbit.
- دایم *dáim*, perpetual, always.
 دایما *dáiman*, eternally ; for ever.
 دایمی *dáimí*, perpetuity ; eternity.
 دایه *dáyah*, a nurse ; midwife.
 دب *dubb*, a bear.
 دباب *dabbákh*, a game at dice.
 دبار *dabár*, destruction.
 دباغ *dabbágh*, a currier, tanner.
 دباغت *dabághat*, the art of tanning.
 دبدبه *dabdabah*, pomp.
 دبر *dubur*, the back side.
 دبستان *dabistán*, a school.
 دبقی *dibaquí*, the cloth of Debec in Egypt ; پارچه دبقی.
 دبوس *dabús*, a club or mace.
 دبه *dabbah*, a rupture ; broken ; a bottle ; قمقمه.
 دبیب *dabíb*, walking ; crawling.
 دبیرفلك *dabírfalak*, the planet Mercury.
 دبیر *dabír*, a writer, a secretary.
 دبیبوب *dabiyúb*, an informer, a pimp.
 دجال *dajjál*, Antichrist.
 دجاجه *dijájah*, a fowl, hen ; ماکیان.
 دجله *dajlah*, the river Tigris ; a lake.
 دخامس *daḡhamis*, dark, moonless night.
 دخان *duḡhán*, smoke ; دود.
 دختر *duḡht*, a daughter.
 دختر *duḡhtar*, a daughter, girl, virgin.
 دخترک *duḡhtarak*, a little girl.
 دخترندار *duḡhtundar*, daughter-in-law.
 دخل *daḡhal*, entrance, possession, occupancy, income.
 دخل وخرج *daḡhl o ḡharaḡ*, receipt and disbursement, pass and repass.
 دخمه *daḡmah*, a sepulchral vault.
 دخول *daḡhúl*, entrance, access.
 دخیل کار *daḡhílkár*, admitted, possessed.
 داد *dad*, a beast of prey. [ed.]
 در *dar*, in ; a door.
 در *dúr*, a pearl.
 در *dará*, a bell ; enter thou.

دراج *durráj*, a partridge.
 دراز *daráz*, long.
 درازدستی *darázdastí*, oppression.
 درازقد *darázqad*, tall.
 درازگوش *darázzgosh*, the ass.
 درازنفسی *daráznafsí*, prolixity.
 دراست *darásat*, teaching, instruction, studying under.
 دراعت *daráat*, an upper garment.
 درام *darrám*, a hedgehog.
 درآمد برآمد *darámad barámad*, ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement. [rive.
 درآمدن *darámadan*, to enter, to arrive.
 دراو *daráo*, a runner; repugnance.
 درآویختن *darávekhhtan*, to suspend, to hang up; to provoke.
 دراهم *daráham*, dirhems, drams.
 درآیت *daráet*, apprehension.
 درباب *darbáb*, on the respect, respecting.
 درباختن *darbákhtan*, to trifle, to play.
 دربار *darbár*, a prince's court, a levee.
 درباره *darbárae*, in behalf, respecting, for an account.
 دربان *darbán*, a porter, door-keeper.
 دربدر *darbadar*, from door to door.
 دربند *darband*, a difficult pass, confined, door fastened.
 درپیش *darpesh*, before, under consideration, get before, admitted.
 درج *darj*, a casket.
 درجات *darját*, steps, degrees.
 درجه *darjah*, a degree, rank; step of a ladder, staircase.
 درحال *darhál*, instantly.
 درحضور *darhazúr*, ready, at hand.
 درحقیقت *darhaqiqat*, in reality.
 درخت *darakht*, a tree. [ness.
 درخش *darakhsh*, splendour, bright-
 درخشان *darakhshán*, shining, flashing.
 درخشیدن *darakhshídan*, to shine, to flash.

درخواست *darakhwást*, request, petition, wish.
 درخواستن *darakhwástan*, to request, to desire.
 درخور *darxhor*, suitable, proper; لایق.
 درد *dard*, pain, trouble, affliction; ألم;
 درد *durd*, dregs, sediment; اخورا.
 دردا *dardá*, alas! Oh! حیف.
 دردالود *dardálúd*, painful.
 دردوخنی *dardúkhtan*, to calumniate,
 دردسر *dardsir*, the headache. [accuse.
 دردم *dardam*, instantly.
 دردمند *dardmand*, compassionate.
 دردمندی *dardmandí*, compassion.
 دردناگ *dardnág*, afflicted.
 درر *durar*, pearls.
 درنده *daríndah*, ravenous, fierce.
 درز *darz*, a selvage, suture.
 درزمان *darzmán*, instantly.
 درزی *darzí*, a tailor.
 درس *dars*, lecture, lesson, teaching.
 درسعادت *darsáat*, instantly.
 درست *durust*, right, true; sound.
 درستی *durustí*, propriety, amendment; entirement.
 درشت *durusht*, harsh, stiff, severe, morose, rough, hard, thick.
 درشتی *durushlí*, severity, fierceness.
 درشدن *darshudan*, to enter, penetrate.
 درع *dira*, armour. [trate.
 درعقب *daragab*, behind, after.
 درفش *darafsh*, an awl; a flag.
 درافشان *darafshán*, shining, splendid.
 درافشیدن *darafshídan*, to shine.
 درق *darag*, hard.
 درق *dirq*, a shield, forgets.
 درك *dark*, perception, comprehension. [hell.
 دركات *darkát*, the deepest pits of
 دركار *darkár*, necessary, requisite.
 درگاه *dargáh*, a place, court, threshold, a door; a mosque.
 درگذر *darguzar*, to decline, to leave off.

درم *diram*, a direm; money.
 درمان *darmán*, remedy, medicine.
 درماندگی *darmandagi*, distress, want.
 درماندان *darmándan*, to be helpless.
 درمانده *darmándah*, distressed, help-
 less, poor.
 درمن *darman*, drugs, remedy.
 درمنه *darmanah*, wormwood.
 درمیان *darmiyán*, between; the in-
 terior. [ness.]
 درنگ *dirang*, slow, dilatory; tardi-
 درو *dirau*, the harvest, reaping.
 دروازه *darwázah*, a door, gate.
 درواقع *darwáqá*, in fact, verily.
 درود *darúd*, blessing, salutation.
 درود *darod*, timber, plank.
 درودگر *darogdar*, a carpenter.
 درودن *darúdan*, to reap; mow.
 درور *darúr*, giving much milk.
 دروز *daroz*, a joint, &c. see درز.
 دروس *durús*, obliterating; lectures.
 دروغ *darogh*, a lie, falsehood.
 دروغگو *daroghgo*, a liar.
 درون *darún*, in, within; interior;
 heart. [er.]
 درونده *darúndah*, a reaper, a mow-
 درونی *darúni*, internal, intrinsic.
 درویدن *darwídan*, to reap.
 درویشه *darwezah*, beggary.
 درویش *darwesh*, poor, indigent; a
 derveish, monk.
 درویشی *darweshi*, poverty; a monk-
 ish life.
 دره *darrah*, a pass between two
 mountains.
 درهم *darham*, intricate, confused.
 درهم *dirham*, a direm, money.
 دری *dari*, the modern Persian lan-
 guage; a small carpet.
 دریا *daryá*, a river, sea.
 دریای محیط *daryáe muhít*, the ocean.
 دریاب *daryáb*, know thou.
 دریاباز *daryábáz*, abounding with
 rivers.

دریابنده *daryábindah*, intelligent.
 دریاحه *daryáchah*, a rivulet.
 دریادل *daryádíl*, a heart bountiful
 as the sea.
 دریافت *daryáft*, perception, under-
 standing. [derstand.]
 دریافتن *daryáftan*, to perceive, to un-
 دریاکش *daryákash*, an insatiable
 drunkard.
 دریاکوش *daryágosh*, sea-ears, a shell.
 دریانورد *daryá naward*, a voyager.
 دریائی *daryái*, marine.
 دریای شور *daryáe shor*, the sea.
 دریایم *durriyatím*, an unequal pearl.
 دریچه *daríchah*, a window wicket.
 دریدن *darídan*, to tear.
 دریده *darídah*, torn, burst.
 دریغ *daregh*, a sigh, sorrow.
 دریغاً *dareghá*, Ah! alas!
 دریم *darím*, a vagabond.
 درین *darín*, in this.
 دریوزه *daryuzah*, beggary.
 دژ *dazh*, a fortress, castle.
 دزد *duzd*, a thief, robber.
 دژدار *dazhdár*, governor of a fort.
 دژگام *dazhgám*, horrible, angry.
 دزدگ *duzdreg*, a quicksand.
 دزدی *duzdi*, theft, robbery.
 دزدیدن *duzdídan*, to rob, to steal.
 دژغاله *dazghálah*, a citadel; a tower.
 دزم *daxam*, grief, sorrow; afflicted.
 دسام *dasám*, a plug, stopple.
 دشمن *dizhmán*, grief, lamentation.
 دساتیر *dasátír*, a common-place book;
 pillars; custom; see دستور.
 دست *dast*, the hand; superiority.
 دستار *dastár*, a turban.
 دستارخوان *dastárkhwán*, a table cloth.
 دست‌افراز *dastafráz*, a tool, imple-
 ment.
 دست‌آمدن *dastámadan*, to be fluxed
 دست‌آموز *dastámoz*, trained to the
 hand, tame. [tory.]
 داستان *dastán*, a tale, romance, his.

دستان سرای *dástansarâe*, a teller of stories.

دستانه *dastânah*, a glove.

دستار نیز *dastâwez*, a certificate, voucher; bond. [to hand.

دست بدست *dastbadast*, from hand
دست برد *dastburd*, superiority, victory, advantage.

دست برنج *dastbiranjan*, a bracelet.

دست بوسی *dastbosî*, kissing or shaking hands.

دست پیمان *dastpaimân*, a marriage portion; the nuptial-bed.

دست تنگی *dasttangi*, indigent, poor.

دستخط *dastkhat*, signature, sign manual, subscription.

دست دادن *dastdâdan*, to obtain, to promise.

دست درازی *dastdarâzi*, oppression.

دسترس *dastras*, power, means.

دست رنج *dastranj*, hire, pay.

دست شستن *dastshustan*, to wash the hand; relinquish; despair.

دست شکن *dastshakan*, a curling lock; bruising the hand.

دست شوی *dastshoe*, a wash-hand bason.

دست فال *dastfâl*, handsel.

دستک *dastak*, clapping the hands; a pass, an order, a licence.

دستکار *dastkâr*, an artificer.

دستکاری *dastkâri*, handicraft.

دستگاه *dastgâh*, power, strength.

دستک زدن *dastakzadan*, to clap the hands.

دست کشادن *dastkushûdan*, to open the hands, to give alms.

دستگیر *dastgîr*, a patron; a captive.

دستگیری *dastgîri*, patronage, protection.

دستمال *dastmâl*, a napkin, handkerchief, a towel.

دست مایه *dastmâyah*, stock-in-trade.

دست مرز *dastmuzd*, wages, hire.

دستنویس *dastnabviyah*, a perfume.

دستوانه *dastwânah*, a gauntlet.

دستور *dastûr*, custom, usage, fee; prime minister.

دستور العمل *dastûrulamal*, regulation, rule of conduct.

دستوری *dastûri*, leave, permission.

دسته *distah*, a handle; pestle; a quire of paper.

دستی *dastî*, whatever can be held in the hand.

دستیاب *dastyâb*, procurable. [tor.

دستیار *dastyâr*, an assistant, coadjutor.

دستیار *dastyâri*, assistance, aid, patronage, succour.

دست یافتن *dastyâftan*, to acquire, to conquer, to find an opportunity.

دسم *dasm*, greasy, shutting.

دشت *dasht*, a desert, a plain.

دشتی *dashthi*, wild, savage.

دشخوار *dashkhwâr*, difficult, heavy.

دشخواری *dashkhwâri*, trouble, difficulty, severe, heavy, danger.

دشمن *dushman*, an enemy.

دشمنی *dushmanî*, enmity, hostility.

دشنام *dushnam*, reproach, abuse.

دشنه *dashnah*, a dagger.

دشوار *dushwâr*, difficult, arduous.

دشواری *dushwâri*, difficulty, trouble.

دعا *duâ*, invocation, prayer.

دعوات *duât*, invocations, prayers.

دعام *duâm*, pillars; a column.

دعای خیر *duâekhair*, a benediction.

دعوی *dâwâ*, claim, pretension, plaint.

دعجوس *dâbûs*, mad, insane.

دعوت *dâwat*, a benediction, an invitation.

دغا *daghâ*, imposture, deceit.

دغاباز *daghâbâz*, a cheat, impostor.

دغابازی *daghâbâzi*, fraud, villainy.

دغتر *daghsar*, foolish, insane.

دغد *dughd*, a bride.

دغدغه *daghdaghah*, tumult, alarm;

دغدغه *daghdaghah*, confusion, palpitation.

- دغر *daghar*, strangling, choking.
 دغل *daghal*, treachery; impostor;
 false, base, corruption; a grove.
 دغلی *daghlí*, treacherous, treachery.
 دف *daf*, a small tambourine.
 دفالی *dafáli*, a musician.
 دفاتر *dafátir*, volumes, registers.
 دفایان *dafáyan*, hidden treasures.
 دفتر *daftar*, a book, register.
 دفترخانه *daftarkhánah*, an office,
 counting-house. [gister].
 دفترنویس *daftarnawís*, a clerk, re-
 دفتر *daftari*, an office keeper, a
 book binder.
 دفتین *daftín*, pasteboard.
 دفع *dafá*, repulsion; time.
 دفعات *dafát*, times.
 دفعدار *dafádár*, an officer of cavalry.
 دفعه *dafá*, one time, once.
 دفن *dafan*, burying, interment.
 دفته *dafnah*, a laurel tree.
 دفینه *dafinah*, buried or hidden
 treasure.
 دق *daqq*, beating, bruising.
 دق *dig*, vexation; a hectic fever.
 دقاق *daqqáq*, intelligent; minute.
 دقائق *daqqáyag*, subtillies; minute.
 دقت *digqat*, uneasiness; abstruse-
 ness.
 دق ولاق *daqolaq*, an extensive uncul-
 tivated plain. [nute].
 دقیق *daqíq*, difficult, abstruse; mi-
 دقیقه *daqíqah*, a minute. [tillies].
 دقیقه‌یاب *daqíqahyáb*, discovery, sub-
 دکان *dukákin*, shops.
 دکان *dukán*, a shop, a work-shop.
 دکانچه *dukánchah*, a small shop.
 دوگانه *dugánah*, two prostrations at
 prayer; twice.
 دیگر *digar*, another, again, anew.
 دیگرگون *digargún*, of another com-
 plexion.
 دگل *dagal*, collecting.
 دل *dil*, the heart, the mind.
- دل آرام *dilárám*, a mistress, sweet-
 heart.
 دل آزار *dilázár*, a sweetheart; cruel.
 دلاسا *dilásá*, comfort, soothing.
 دلاک *dalák*, a waiter at the bath;
 a barber.
 دلال *dallál*, a broker.
 دلالت *dalálat*, indication.
 دلاله *dallálah*, a procuress.
 دلالی *dalláli*, brokerage.
 دلاور *diláwar*, brave, intrepid.
 دلآوری *diláwarí*, intrepidity.
 دلآویز *diláwez*, heart-ravishing.
 دلایل *daláil*, demonstrations.
 دل‌بازی *dilbázi*, rashness.
 دل‌پذیر *dilpazír*, heart's desire, amia-
 ble, agreeable, excellent.
 دل‌بر *dilbar*, a ravisher of hearts; a
 sweetheart, a lovely woman.
 دل‌بری *dilbarí*, captivating hearts.
 دل‌بستگی *dilbastagí*, attachment; an-
 guish.
 دل‌بسته *dilbastah*, attached addicted.
 دل‌پسند *dilpusand*, agreeable, plau-
 sible, excellent.
 دل‌بند *dilban*, the bowels; lovely.
 دل‌تنگ *diltang*, sad, distressed.
 دل‌جو *diljo*, striving to please.
 دل‌خراش *dilkhurásh*, excruciating.
 دل‌خسته *dilkhastah*, afflicted mind.
 دل‌خواه *dilkhwáh*, beloved, desired
 object.
 دل‌خوش *dilkhosh*, contented, cheerful.
 دل‌داد *dildádah*, one who has given
 his heart, a lover.
 دل‌دار *dildár*, a lover, a mistress.
 دل‌دل *duldul*, the famous mule of Ali.
 دل‌دور *dildoz*, piercing the heart.
 دل‌روبا *dilrobá*, seizing the heart.
 دل‌ریش *dilrîsh*, heart-wounded.
 دلس *dalas*, darkness.
 دل‌سوز *dilsöz*, inflaming the heart.
 دل‌شب *dilshab*, mid-night.
 دل‌شاد *dilshád*, happy, glad.

دل شده *dilshudah*, heart-bereft. [ed.
 دل شکسته *dilshikastah*, broken-heart-
 دل شگفته *dilshiguftah*, pleased.
 دل فرورز *dilfaroz*, enlightening the
 دل فریب *dilfareb*, a cheater. [heart.
 دلغین *dulfín*, a kind of fish, dolphin.
 دلغ *dalq*, a dervesh's habit.
 دل قوی *dilqawí*, confidence.
 دلگ *dalak*, friction.
 دلکش *pilkash*, a friend.
 دلکشا *dilkashá*, opening the heart.
 دل نشین *dilnashín*, satisfying the heart.
 دل نواز *dilnawáz*, soothing the mind.
 دل نهاد *dilnihád*, attention.
 دلیرانه *dileránah*, boldly.
 دلیری *dilerí*, intrepidity.
 دلیل *dalíl*, proof.
 داماد *damádam*, continually.
 دامار *damár*, destruction.
 دماغ *dimágh*, the brain; pride.
 دامامه *damámah*, a kettle-drum.
 دمان *damán*, strong, fierce.
 دامامل *'damámíl*, boils.
 دامبدم *dambadam*, often.
 دامت *damat*, a soft sandy place.
 دامدما *damdama*, a raised battery.
 دامزدهن *damzudan*, to breathe.
 دامساز *damsáz*, a confidant, a friend.
 دامشق *damashq*, Damascus; swift of
 دامق *damaq*, a tear. [foot.
 دامگاه *damgáh*, a forge.
 دامل *dummal*, a boil, a swelling.
 دامنه *dumnah*, a jackal; a fox.
 داموع *dumúq*, tears.
 داموس *damús*, thick darkness.
 دم *dam*, the breath, life; a mo-
 ment; boasting.
 دم *dam*, blood; *dum*, a tail.
 دما *damá*, asthma.
 داموی *damawí*, bloody.
 دامه *damah*, a pair of bellows.
 دامیاتی *damiyátí*, dimity cloth.
 دامیدن *damídan*, to blow; to grow
 up; to appear; to breathe.

دانائت *danáat*, baseness, meanness.
 دنازیر *danánír*, dinars, coins.
 دنبال *dumbál*, a tail; hinder part,
 after; the latter part.
 دنباله *dumbálah*, a tail.
 دنبیل *dumbal*, a boil, bubo.
 دنبه *dumbah*, a species of sheep.
 دندان *dandán*, a tooth.
 دندانه *dandánah*, the teeth of a saw;
 the wards of a lock; a tooth.
 دنگل *dangal*, a crowd. [al.
 دنی *dani*, a worthless man; illiber-
 دنیا *dunyá*, world; a near relation.
 دنیاپرست *dunyáparast*, } worldly
 دنیادار *dunyádár*, } minded.
 دنیا داری *dunyádárí*, economy.
 دنیوی *dunyaví*, belonging to this
 world, worldly.
 دو *dau*, running, race; دو *do*, two.
 دوا *dawá*, a medicine, remedy.
 دواب *dawáb*, quadrupeds, beasts,
 cattle, reptiles; two waters.
 دوات *dawát*, an inkholder or pencease
 دوار *dauwár*, revolving, round.
 دوار *dawár*, giddiness, the vertigo.
 دوازده *duázdah*, twelve.
 دوازدهم *duózduham*, the twelfth.
 دواسپه *doaspah*, a trooper who has
 two horses; a messenger.
 دواعی *ilawáí*, pretensions, claims.
 دوال *doál*, a leather strap, a belt.
 دوالی *dawálí*, a cheat, a deceiver.
 دوالیب *dawálib*, wheels.
 دوام *dawám*, perpetuity, duration.
 دوآن *dawán*, running fast.
 دوانیدن *dawánídam*, to cause to run.
 دواوین *dawáín*, dewans, poems.
 دوایر *dawáer*, circles.
 دواوین *dawáyen*, courts; senators.
 دوباره *dobárah*, double, (distilled.)
 دوبالا *dobálá*, excessive.
 دوپیازه *dopiyázah*, a dish made with
 butter, &c.
 دوتاه *dotá*, twice, double; bent.

- دوچار *dochár*, meeting, interview.
 دوچند *dochand*, twice, double.
 دو جهان *dojahán*, two worlds, the present and future life.
 دو حه *dauhah*, branch of a tree.
 دوخت *dokht*, virgin; a seam, suture.
 دوختن *doḡhtan*, to sew, stitch.
 دود *dúd*, smoke; a worm.
 دودخ *duadah*, short body.
 دودالکریبر *dodalharín*, a silkworm.
 دود دل *dúdidil*, a sigh.
 دودکش *dúdkash*, a chimney.
 دودل *dodil*, of two minds, irresolute.
 دودمان *dúdmán*, an illustrious race.
 دوده *dúdah*, soot, lamp-black.
 دور *daur*, revolution; an age; a circle.
 دور *dúr*, remote, far, distance, absent.
 دوران *daurán*, time, age, cycle.
 دوراندیش *dúrandesh*, provident, foreseeing, prudent. [off.
 دورباش *durbásh*, have a care, stand
 دوربین *dúrbín*, foresighted; a spying glass, a telescope.
 دورچرخ *daurcharkh*, the revolutions of the heavens.
 دور دست *dúrdast*, afar off, distant.
 دورمدام *daurmudám*, the perpetual motion. [ours.
 دورنگ *dorang*, a hypocrite; two co-
 دورنگی *dorangí*, hypocrisy.
 دوروی *doruí*, two-faced, a deceitful villain, an inconstant man.
 دوره *daurah*, a revolution, circuit.
 دوری *dúri*, distance, separation.
 دورپشه *doreshah*, a handkerchief.
 دوزخ *dozakh*, hell, the infernal region.
 دوزخی *dozakhi*, hellish; a glutton.
 دوست *dost*, a friend.
 دوستگام *dostgám*, as one's friends could wish; a friend.
 دوستی *dostí*, friendship.
 دوسه *dosih*, two or three.
 دوش *dosh*, the shoulder; last night.
- دوشا *doshá*, any animal giving milk.
 دوشاب *dosháb*, the expressed juice of dates, syrup of grapes.
 دوشاخه *doshákhah*, the pillory; two-forked, two-branched.
 دوشنبه *doshambah*, Monday.
 دوشنده *doshindah*, a milker; milk-
 دوشنه *doshnah*, a milk pail. [ing.
 دوشیدن *doshidan*, to milk.
 دوشیزگی *doshízagi*, virginity.
 دوشیزه *doshízah*, a virgin.
 دوغ *dogh*, sour milk, curds.
 دولک *dúlk*, a spindle.
 دوکان *dukán*, a shop.
 دوگان *dogán*, twice, double.
 دوکاندار *dokándár*, or درگانی, a shop-keeper.
 دوگانه *dogánah*, double, two genu-
 flections, &c. in prayer.
 دول *dawal*, riches, vicissitude.
 دول *dúl*, a bucket. [water.
 دولاب *dúláb*, a wheel for raising
 دولت *daulat*, fortune, wealth, empire, estate, happiness.
 دولت برانداز *daulatbarandáz*, destroying the government.
 دولت پناه *daulatpanáh*, the asylum of empire.
 دولتخانه *daulatkhánah*, a palace.
 دولتخواه *daulatkhwáh*, a well-wisher.
 دولت عظمی *daulatiuzmá*, a mighty empire.
 دولتمند *daulatmand*, fortunate, rich.
 دولچه *dúlchah*, a small bucket.
 دوم *duwam*, second, second sort.
 دومغز *domaghz*, an almond.
 دن *dún*, mean, base, ignoble.
 دوند *dawindah*, a runner, running.
 دونیم *doním*, divided in two, two halves.
 دوی *dawí*, disease; sick.
 دویدن *davidan*, to run; to spring up.
 دوست *doíst*, two hundred.
 دویل *davíl*, fraud; a kind of silk.

دویم *doyam*, the second.
 ده *dah*, ten.
 ده *dih*, a village; giver; give thou.
 دهات *dihát*, the country,
 دهاتین *dihágín*, villagers.
 دهات *dahát*, the place of tens in
 arithmetic.
 دھام *dahám*, black; a stallion camel.
 دهان *dahán*, the mouth, orifice.
 دهانه *dahánah*, the bit of a bridle.
 دهانیدن *dihánidan*, to cause to give.
 دهائی *dahái*, the tenth part.
 دهباشی *dahbáshí*, a commander of
 ten men.
 دهبست *dahbist*, ten or twenty.
 دهخدا *dihkhudá*, the head of a vil-
 lage.
 دهر *dahr*, time; the world.
 دهرجته *dahrjatah*, swift of foot.
 دهری *dahrí*, worldly, temporal.
 دهریه *dahriyá*, an atheist.
 دھش *dahish*, a present.
 دهشت *dahshat*, fear, wonder.
 دهقان *dahqán*, a villager, plough-
 man, peasant; a decimator.
 دهقانیت *dahqáníyat*, husbandry.
 دهک *dahak*, breaking, bruising.
 دھل *dahal*, a drum.
 دهلا *dahlá*, ten; (in cards.)
 دھلزن *dahalzan*, a drummer.
 دهلی *dahlí*, name of a city, the me-
 tropolis of Hindustán. [court.
 دھلیز *dahlíz*, a portico, an outward
 دھم *dahum*, the tenth.
 دھن *dahan*, the mouth, orifice.
 دھن *dahn*, oil.
 دھنا *dahna*, a field; a reddish herb.
 دھنده *dihindah*, a giver.
 دھور *dahúr*, ages, times.
 دی *dai*, winter, the deity.
 دی *dí*, yesterday, yester.
 دیار *diyár*, country, district.
 دیان *diyán*, a judge, an umpire.
 دیانت *diyánat*, integrity, piety.

دیانت *diyánatdár*, honest, pious.
 دیبا *debá*, brocade, cloth of gold.
 دیباجه *debájáh*, preface, exordium.
 دیبت *diyát*, the price of blood.
 دیثن *disán*, the nightmare.
 دیچور *daijúr*, darkness, obscurity.
 دیدار *didár*, interview; look, face.
 دیدان *didán*, a worm.
 دیدبان *didbán*, a watch, guard, spy.
 دیدن *didan*, to see, to observe.
 دیدنه *didah*, seen; the eye, the sight.
 دیدهوار *didahwar*, perspicacious.
 دیر *dair*, a monastery; a tavern.
 دیر *der*, delay, slow, late.
 دیرباز *debáz*, a long time.
 دیرپا *derpá*, lasting, permanent.
 دیررنج *derranj*, forbearing.
 دیروز *díroz*, yesterday.
 دیری *derí*, lateness, slowness.
 دیرینه *derínah*, old, ancient.
 دیشب *dishab*, last night.
 دیگ *deg*, a kettle, pot, a caldron.
 دیک *dík*, a cock, a hen.
 دیکچه *degchah*, a small kettle.
 دیکدان *degdán*, a stove, trevet.
 دیگر *digar*, another.
 دیگرانکه *digar-ánkih*, secondly.
 دیمک *dímak*, white ant.
 دین *dín*, faith, religion, rite, custom.
 دین *dain*, debt.
 دینار *dínár*, the name of a coin; a
 ducat, dinar, a money.
 دینارسرخ *dínársurkh*, gold coin.
 دینپرور *dínparwar*, promoter of re-
 ligion, an emperor, a king.
 دینپناه *dínpanáh*, the asylum of
 religion, a defender of the faith,
 a monarch.
 دیندار *díndár*, religious, faithful.
 دینی *díní*, belonging to religion.
 دیو *deo*, a demon, genius.
 دیوار *díwár*, a wall.
 دیوالی *devalí*, bankruptcy; a festi-
 val of the Hindu religion.

ديوان *díwán*, a tribunal of justice, a court; a steward; a book of poems; council; also a title of a chief officer in the court.

ديوان بيگي *dewánbegí*, an officer of state so called.

ديوانگي *dewánagi*, insanity.

ديوانه *dewánah*, insane.

ديوان همایون *díwán hamáyun*, an imperial court.

ديواني *dewáuí*, the office of *dewan*.

ديوياد *deobád*, the devil's wind, a whirlwind; juniper tree.

ديودار *deodár*, the mast tree.

ديويستان *deostán*, a demoniac.

ديويگردار *deokirdár*, an evildoer.

ديولاك *deolák*, a desolate spot.

ديون *dayún*, debts.

ديوه *dewah*, a silkworm.

ديه *dih*, a village, the country.

ديهبان *dihbán*, the chief of a village.

ديهور *dehúr*, heaven.

ديهيم *daihím*, a crown or diadem.

ذ

ذ *z*, the ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets; denoting in arithmetic by *abjud* 700. Corresponding with *z* in English.

ذا *zá*, lord, master; endowed with.

ذابح *zábih*, a sacrificer, a butcher.

ذابر *sábir*, learning properly.

ذات *zá*t, the essence, nature; person; possessor, tribe, generation.

ذات شريف *zatsharíf*, a noble personage, an excellent mind.

ذاتي *záti*, natural, essential.

ذاف *záf*, sudden death.

ذاكر *zákir*, remembering; a praiser of God; thankful.

ذالك *zálika*, then; at that time; also

ذك *záka*, he.

ذانب *xánib*, a following; coming behind.

ذاهل *sáhil*, careless, forgetful.

ذائب *sáib*, liquid; melting.

ذائق *sáiq*, tasting.

ذائقة *sáiqah*, the sense of tasting, the palate.

ذب *zabba*, repelling; a wild bull.

ذباب *sabáb*, a fly; a bee.

ذذبذب *sabzab*, penis; a little well.

ذبح *sabih*, a sacrifice, slaughter.

ذبول *sabúl*, emaciating; languishing

ذبيح *sabih*, sacrificed.

ذبد *sabd*, iniquity, tyranny.

ذخاير *sakháir*, provisions, stores.

ذخيره *sakhírah*, store, treasure.

ذرات *sarrát*, atoms, particles.

ذراع *sará*, a cubit; the fore-arm.

ذراع *sarée*, cubits.

ذرع *sira*, a cubit; two bright stars in the head of Gemini.

ذروة *sarwah*, the summit; pomp.

ذرة *sarrah*, an atom, particle; little.

ذريعت *surriyat*, progeny, race.

ذريعه *sariyah*, a cause, means.

ذقن *sagan*, the chin.

ذكا *suká*, acuteness of genius.

ذكر *sákar*, male; membrum virile.

ذکر *sikr*, remembrance, commemoration, mention, memory.

ذکور *sakúr*, males.

ذكورت *sakúrat*, the male sex.

ذكي *sáki*, ingenious, acute.

ذلالت *salálat*, baseness.

ذلام *sulám*, the choleric, iliac disorder.

ذلف *sulf*, small or ape-nosed.

ذلق *salq*, quick, sharp, ready.

ذليل *salil*, mean, abject, wretched.

ذم *sámm*, blame, reproach.

ذمام *samám*, right justice.

ذمايم *samáim*, misdeeds.

ذمه *simmah*, trust, charge.

ذمى *zimmí*, a client, a tributary ; a Christian, a Jew.

ذمىم *zamím*, blameable, depraved.

ذنب *zanab*, a tail ; *zunab*, crime.

ذنب *zamb*, a crime, sin, fault.

ذنوب *zunúb*, crimes, sins, fault.

ذو *zú*, lord, master ; endowed with.

ذوات *zuwát*, the husk or rind of wheat, grapes, &c.

ذوالجلال *zuljalál*, the lord of glory.

ذوالحججه *zúlhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month. [of Ali.

ذوالفقار *zúlfuqár*, the edge of the sword

ذوالقربا *zulqarbá*, a kinsman.

ذوالعقده *zúlaqháh*, the eleventh Arabian month.

ذوفنون *zúfanún*, cunning, skilful.

ذوق *zauq*, taste, delight, joy, desire.

ذوى *zawí*, masters, possessors.

ذهاب *zaháb*, departure, going.

ذهب *zahab*, gold ; carrying.

ذهن *zihn*, genius ; ability, memory.

ذھول *zahúl*, oblivion, forgetting.

ذهين *zahín*, ingenious, sagacious.

ذى *zí*, a master, endowed with.

ذى الحججه *zilhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month.

ذيب *zib*, a wolf, a wild dog.

ذيفان *zifán*, venom, poison.

ذيت كيت *zaitakait*, so and so, thus.

ذيل *zail*, the skirt ; supplementary

ذيم *zaim*, blame, reproach. [part.

ذبول *zayúl*, skirts ; appendixes.

ر

re or rá, the tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets : in arithmetic it expresses 200 ; and it is the astronomical character for the moon ; it corresponds with r in English.

رأ, the sign of the oblique case.

رأب *ráab*, mending a broken cup,

رأب *rábih*, gainful, usurious. [&c.

رأب *rábit*, a chain, ligature.

رأب *rábitah*, a conjunction in grammar ; catchword ; binding.

رأب *rabia*, the fourth.

رأب *rabian*, fourthly.

رأب *rátib*, daily bread, provision.

رأب *rátibah*, salary, pay.

رأب *rájih*, super-excellent.

رأب *rajia*, returning ; relative.

رأب *ráji*, hoping, asking.

رأب *ráh*, wine ; a stormy day.

رأب *ráhat*, repose, ease, tranquil-

رأب *ráhil*, a traveller. [lity.

رأب *ráhilah*, a caravan.

رأب *ráhim*, pitying, pardoning.

رأب *ráhím*, the wife of Jacob.

رأب *rádiq*, repelling, prohibiting.

رأب *rádif*, coming after, sitting behind.

رأب *ráz*, a secret, mystery ; a rason.

رأب *rázih*, decaying, consuming away. [رازدار]

رأب *rázdásh*, a confidant ; also

رأب *rázdán*, knowing a secret ; a confidant.

رأب *ráziq*, provident, an epithet of

رأب *ráziyánah*, aniseed. [God.

رأس *rás*, the head, chief ; top.

رأس *rásuljádi*, the winter solstice.

رأس *rásulsartán*, the summer solstice.

رأس *rásulmál*, a capital, stock.

رأس *rásib*, sediment.

رأس *rást*, true, right ; straight.

رأس *rástbáz*, faithful, just.

رأس *rástá*, a road.

رأس *rástád*, pension.

رأس *rástbín*, impartial.

رأس *rástkirdár*, a fair dealer.

رأس *rástnumá*, appearing upright, true, just, &c.

راستی *rástí*, rectitude, truth, just.
 راستی و درستی *rástí o durustí*, honesty
 and fidelity.
 راسخ *rásikh*, firm, rooted, steady.
 راسخ دم *rásikhdam*, firm in mind, con-
 stant.
 راسو *rású*, the mungoose.
 راشد *ráshid*, orthodox, pious, faithful.
 راشی *ráshí*, receiving a bribe.
 راضب *rázib*, rain; a shower.
 راضی *rází*, satisfied, content.
 راطب *rátib*, humid.
 راعی *rái*, a shepherd, guardian.
 راغ *rágh*, a meadow, a declivity.
 راغب *rághib*, wishing, desiring.
 رافت *ráfat*, kindness, clemency.
 رافض *ráfiz*, refusing, abdicating.
 رافضی *ráfizí*, a heretic, one who ad-
 heres to the doctrine of the Sunnis.
 رافع *rásfa*, erecting; repelling.
 رافه *rásfah*, a sin; name of a herb.
 راقب *ráqib*, an observer.
 راقم *ráqim*, a writer, penman.
 راقی *ráqí*, an enchanter.
 راکب *rákib*, a rider, a horseman.
 راکع *rákia*, bowing the head.
 رام *rám*, tame, obedient, domestic.
 رامع *rámih*, a snare for birds.
 رامش *rámish*, cheerfulness.
 رامشگر *rámishgar*, a musical per-
 former, a musician.
 رامی *rámí*, an archer, a thrower.
 ران *rán*, the thigh. [nish.
 راندن *rándan*, to drive, to shoot, ba-
 رانی *rání*, driving.
 راوی *ráví*, a historian, a narrator.
 راویان *ráviyán*, historians.
 راه *ráh*, a way, road.
 راه آورد *ráháward*, a present, offering.
 راهب *ráhíib*, a monk, a priest.
 راهبان *ráhbán*, a traveller; a guard
 of the road, a robber.
 راهبر *ráhbar*, a road guide.
 راه بردن *ráhburidan*, to travel.

راه دادن *ráhdádan*, to admit, to let
 راهدار *ráhdár*, a road patrol. [to pass.
 راهداری *ráhdári*, a passport.
 راهرو *ráhrau*, a traveller.
 راهزن *ráhzán*, a highwayman.
 راهن *ráhin*, mortgager.
 راهنما *ráhnumá*, a guide.
 راهنموی *ráhnumái*, guidance.
 راهوار *ráhwár*, an ambler.
 راهی *ráhi*, a traveller.
 راهی *rác*, counsel, advice, opinion.
 رادت *ráyát*, standards.
 رایب *ráyib*, doubting.
 رایت *ráyat*, a standard, flag.
 رایج *ráj*, usage, currency.
 رایحه *ráihah*, odour, perfume.
 رایض *ráiz*, a horse-breaker.
 رایق *ráyiq*, wonderful, beautiful.
 رایگان *ráegán*, gratis, without labour.
 رب *rabb*, providence (God).
 رب *rub*, inspissated juice, decoction.
 رب *rub*, perhaps, now and then; ex-
 رب *rubá*, seizing, robbing. [cepted.
 رب *ribá*, usury. [strument.
 رباب *rabáb*, a rebeck, a musical in-
 رباب *rábáb*, white cloud; a woman.
 رباخور *ribákhor*, a usurer.
 رباب *rabás*, a lion; one who reclines.
 رباط *ribát*, an inn.
 رباعی *rubái*, a quatrain.
 ربنا *rabbaná*, O our Lord!
 ربانی *rabbáni*, divine; divinity.
 ربانیدن *rubáidan*, to seize, rob. [ous.
 ربانیده *rubáendah*, ravisher; rapaci-
 رباط *rabt*, a tie, joining, intimacy.
 ربیع *raba*, the spring season.
 ربیع *rubá*, a fourth.
 ربیع مسکون *rubámiskún*, the four quar-
 ters of the world.
 ربیعی *rabái*, vernal; born in spring.
 ربقه *rubqa*, a collar; yoke or halter.
 ربوبیت *rabúbiyat*, God's provi-
 dence, dominion, supreme power.
 ربودن *rabúdan*, to seize, ravish.

ربوس *rabús*, a glutton.
 ربيب *rabíb*, a step-son.
 ربيبه *rabibah*, a step-daughter.
 ربيع *rabíq*, the spring. [bian month.
 ربيع الآخر *rabíqulákhír*, the fourth Ara-
 بياض *rabíqulauwal*, the third
 Arabian month.
 رتبة *rutbah*, dignity, degree.
 رتق *rûtaq*, repairing; reformation.
 رتل *ratal*, smooth; clean; distinct.
 رنان *risán*, rain following rain.
 رج *rajj*, moving, trembling.
 رجا *rajá*, hope, request.
 رجال *rijál*, men.
 رجالي *rijáli*, footmen, infantry.
 رجب *rajab*, the seventh Arabian
 رجز *rajaz*, a species of verse. [month
 رجس *rajas*, uncleanness.
 رجع *raja*, returning, repeating.
 رجف *rajaf*, tremour, emotion.
 رجل *rajul*, a man.
 رجل *rijil*, a foot.
 رجم *rajam*, stoning to death.
 رجوع *ruju'*, return, repetition.
 رجولت *rajúlat*, virility, manhood.
 رحى *raha*, a millstone.
 رحلت *rihlat*, marching; death.
 رحم *rahm*, mercy, compassion.
 رحم *riham*, the womb.
 رحمان *rahmán*, merciful.
 رحمت *rahmat* mercy, kindness.
 رحيل *rahíl*, march, departure.
 رحيم *rahím*, merciful (God.)
 رخ *rukḥ*, the cheek; side.
 رخام *riḫám*, marble, alabaster.
 رخاوت *raḫáwat*, relaxation, laxity.
 رخت *raḫt*, furniture.
 رختكش *raḫtkash*, a beast of bur-
 den.
 رخسار *rukḥsár*, the cheek, face.
 رخشان *raḫshán*, shining.
 رخشيدن *raḫshídan*, to shine, flash.
 رخصت *rukḥsat*, permission, leave.
 رخنه *rukḥnah*, a fracture, a notch.

رخوت *raḫwat*, laxity.
 رد *radd*, repulsion, refutation.
 ردا *ridá*, a sheet.
 رداوت *ridáat*, depravity.
 رد جواب *raddijawáb*, a rejoinder.
 رد كلام *raddikalám*, reputation.
 ردة *raddah*, a line; rule; vow.
 ردى *radi*, wicked, depraved.
 ردیف *radíf*, one who rides behind.
 ردیم *radím*, a worn or torn habit.
 رذل *razal*, mean, base.
 ردم *razam*, flowing, overflowing.
 رذوم *razúm*, flowing; fluid.
 رذيله *razílah*, baseness, mean.
 رز *raz*, a vineyard; a grape.
 رزاح *razáh*, emaciated, fatigued.
 رزان *rizzáq*, providence, God.
 رزام *razám*, a severe man.
 رزانت *razánat*, firmness, strength.
 رزایا *razáyá*, afflictions, misfortunes.
 رزایل *razáyil*, mean people.
 رزبان *razbán*, the keeper of a vine-
 رزق *rizq*, a subsistence. [yard.
 رزق معلوم *rizqmálúm*, daily bread; des-
 رزم *razm*, war, combat. [tiny.
 رزمگاه *razmgáh*, the field of battle.
 رزیدن *razídan*, to dye, tinge, colour.
 رزین *razín*, strong (fort.)
 رس *ras*, arriving, penetrating.
 رسا *rasá*, capable; arriving.
 رسالت *risálat*, a legation, mission.
 رساله *risálah*, a treatise, letter; a
 troop of horse.
 رسام *rassám*, a designer, describer.
 رسان *rasán*, bringing, bring, arriving.
 رساندن *rasándan*, to cause to arrive.
 رسائی *rasái*, access, sagacity.
 رسایل *rasáyil*, letters, treatises.
 رسب *rasab*, dregs, sediments.
 رست *rust*, liberated, escaped.
 رست *rust*, he grew; growing.
 رستخیز *rustḫez*, the resurrection.
 رستگار *rustgár*, liberated, escaped.
 رستن *rastan*, to escape.

رستن *rustan*, to grow.
 رستن *ristan*, to twist, spin.
 رستنی *rustani*, a vegetable, plants.
 رسد *rasad*, supply of provisions; [share.
 رسغ *rusagh*, the wrist.
 رسول *rusul*, a prophet; commission.
 رسم *rasam*, a rule, custom.
 رسم الخط *rasamulkhat*, prescribed form
 رسمی *rasmí*, customary. [of writing.
 رسمیات *rasmíyát*, rules, usages.
 راسن *rasan*, a rope, cord.
 راسن گر *rasangar*, a rope-maker.
 راسن لنگر *rasanlangar*, a cable.
 رسوا *ruswá*, infamous, dishonored.
 رسوائی *ruswái*, infamy, disgrace.
 رسوب *rusúnab*, sediments.
 رسوخ *rusúkh*, firmness.
 رسول *rasúl*, a messenger, a prophet.
 رسوم *rasúm*, customs, fees; modes.
 رسیدن *rasídan*, to arrive, to come.
 رسید *rasíd*, a receipt; arrival.
 رسیده *rasídah*, arrived; mature.
 رسیدگی *rasídagí*, maturity.
 رشادت *rashádat*, rectitude of conduct.
 رشت *rasht*, very dry; ruinous.
 رشتن *rishtan*, to spin, twist.
 رشته *rishtah*, a thread; relationship.
 رشته دار *rishtahdár*, a relation.
 رشد *rushd*, rectitude; the right way.
 رشك *rashk*, jealousy, envy.
 رشك حور *rashkíhúr*, envious; elegant, very handsome.
 رشوت *rishwat*, a bribe.
 رشید *rashíd*, a spiritual guide, a priest; sagacious, wise.
 رصد *rassád*, an astronomer.
 رصاص *rasás*, tin; lead.
 رصانت *rasánat*, fortification.
 رصد *rasad*, an observatory.
 رصد *rasíd*, watching, observing.
 رضا *razá*, acquiescence, consent, leave.
 رضاجویی *razájói*, striving to please.
 رضاعت *razáát*, suckling.

رضامندی *razámandí*, consent, permission, acquiescence.
 رضیع *raziq*, a sucking infant.
 رضیه *raziyah*, laudable, elegant.
 رطب *ratab*, moist, tender, fresh.
 رطوبت *rutábat*, moisture. [sweet.
 رعاف *ruáf*, a hemorrhage of the
 رعایا *riáyá*, subjects. [nose.
 رعایت *riáyat*, kindness, excuse.
 رعب *ráb*, terror, fear, dread.
 رعیل *rábil*, foolish, silly.
 رعد *rád*, thunder.
 رعس *rás*, trembling.
 رعشه *rásha*, tremour, fear.
 رعموم *ramúm*, a delicate woman.
 رعنا *ráná*, beautiful, amiable.
 رعوف *raúf*, slight rain.
 رعونت *raúnat*, pride, haughtiness.
 رعیت *raúiyat*, a subject.
 رعیق *ráiq*, making a noise (the belly).
 رعغات *rughás*, ground watered by rain.
 رعبت *raghbat*, desire, avidity.
 رغد *raghad*, affluence.
 رغام *ragham*, abhorrence, contempt.
 رغوت *raghuat*, froth.
 رعوث *raghús*, giving suck. [age.
 رعوش *raghúsh*, shaking the head with
 رعیف *raghíf*, a thin cake.
 رفاده *rufádah*, a bandage.
 رفاقت *rifáqat*, society, friendship.
 رفاه *rafáh*, repose, quiet, tranquillity.
 رفاهیت *rafáhiyat*, tranquillity.
 رفت *raft*, breaking, pounding.
 رفت *raft*, he went; travelling.
 رفتار *raftár*, walking; conduct.
 رفتن *raftan*, to go, walk, proceed.
 رفتن *raftan*, to sweep.
 رفتہ رفتہ *raftah-raftah*, by degrees.
 روف *rafús*, an arch; green cloth.
 رافض *rafz*, heresy. [cision.
 رفع *rafá*, elevation; repulsion; de-
 رفعت *rafáat*, sublimity, dignity.
 رفق *rifq*, benevolence.
 رفقا *rufqá*, companions.

رفو *rafú*, sewing, darning.
 رفوگر *rafúgar*, a darner, a taylor.
 رفیع *rafíá*, high, elevated, exalted.
 رفیف *rafíf*, eating much; shining.
 رفیق *rafíq*, a friend, an ally.
 رق *raqq*, parchment, a sheet of pa-
 رق *riqq*, servitude; thin. [per.
 رقاب *raqáb*, guarding; fearing.
 رقابت *raqábat*, rivalry.
 رقاص *raqqás*, a dancer.
 رقاع *raqá*, short letters, notes.
 رقایق *raqáyiq*, subtillies. [sorts.
 رقایم *raqáyem*, epistles, writings;
 رقبا *ruqbá*, rivals.
 رقبة *raqbah*, the neck; a part; a slave.
 رِقَّت *riqqat*, pity; tenuity.
 رقص *raqs*, a dance, dancing.
 رقصیدن *raqsídán*, to dance.
 رقعه *ruqah*, a short letter.
 رقم *raqam*, hand-writing; a figure in
 arithmetic; sort, kind.
 رقم پدیز *raqampázír*, committed to
 writing, drawn.
 رقم زدن *raqamzadan*, to write.
 رقم *raqúm*, characters, inscriptions.
 رقیب *raqíb*, a rival, a competitor.
 رقیق *raqíq*, thin, delicate.
 رقیمه *raqímah*, an epistle, writing.
 ركب *rakáb*, a stirrup.
 ركب *rikáb*, a dish, a plate.
 ركبدار *rikábdár*, a butler; a stirrup-
 ركبى *rikábi*, a dish, plate. [holder.
 ركات *rakákat*, weakness, languor.
 ركبة *rakbah*, the knee.
 رگ جان *ragiján*, an artery.
 رگ زدن *ragzadan*, to open a vein.
 رگ زن *ragzan*, a phlebotomist.
 ركن *rukn*, a pillar; foot of verse.
 ركوب *rakúb*, riding, mounting.
 ركوع *raku'*, bowing the head in
 ركيب *rakíb*, a stirrup. [prayer.
 ركيدن *rakídan*, to mutter.
 ركيك *rakík*, thin, slender, fine. d b
 ركين *rakín*, firm, solid.

رگ *rag*, a vein, a fibre.
 رم *ram*, elopement; a flock.
 رماح *rimah*, spears; *rimáhat*, want.
 رماد *rimád*, ashes; lie; soap.
 رمال *rammál*, a soothsayer, a fortune-
 teller.
 رمان *rummán*, a pomegranate.
 رمان *ramán*, timid, fugitive.
 رمانیدن *ramánídan*, to terrify.
 رمايم *ramáim*, rotten, corrupted.
 رمح *rumah*, a spear, a lance.
 رمده *ramad*, a disorder in the eyes.
 رمز *ramz*, a nod, signal; secret.
 رمضان *ramzán*, the ninth Arabian
 month.
 رمق *ramaq*, the last breath.
 رمل *ramal*, sand; geomancy.
 رمنده *ramíndah*, timid, fugitive.
 رمنه *ramnah*, a park.
 رموز *ramúz*, signs, mysteries.
 رموزدان *ramúzdán*, skilled in myste-
 رمون *ramún*, earnest money. [ries.
 رمه *ramáh*, a herd, flock. [away.
 رمیدن *ramídan*, to be afraid, to fly
 رمیز *ramíz*, intelligent; moveable.
 رمیم *ramím*, putrid, carious.
 رنج *ranj*, distress, trouble.
 رنجانیدن *ranjánídan*, to distress.
 رنجش *ranjash*, affliction, grief.
 رنجور *ranjúr*, sick, afflicted.
 رنجوردار *ranjúrdár*, an attendant on
 the sick.
 رنجه *ranjah*, trouble, grief.
 رنجیدن *ranjídán*, to be displeased.
 رنجیده *ranjídah*, displeased, afflicted.
 رند *rind*, a drunkard, debauchee.
 رندش *randash*, saw-dust.
 رنده *randah*, a joiner's plane.
 رنق *ranaq*, muddy water; turbid.
 رنگ *rang*, colour, manner, paint,
 die; fraud, imposture; ridicule,
 pleasure.
 رنگارنگ *ràngárang*, of different sorts.
 رنگ آمیز *rangámez*, artful.

- رنگ آمیزی *rangámezi*, painting ; stratagem, deception, fraud.
 رنگریز *rangrez*, a dyer.
 رنگساز *rangsáz*, a painter.
 رنگین *rangín*, coloured ; figurative.
 رو *rú*, the face, countenance, surface ; motive, sake ; *rau*, go thou.
 روا *rawá*, allowable, proper. [tions.
 روابط *rawábit*, signatures ; conjunc-
 روات *ruát*, historians, narrators.
 رواج *rawáj*, current.
 رواحل *rawáhil*, caravans.
 روادار *rawádár*, permitting, fit, just.
 رواداشتن *rawádashtan*, to allow, admit.
 روارو *rawárau*, proceeding, travelling.
 روافض *rawáfiz*, heretics.
 رواق *rawáq*, a portico.
 روان *ruán*, the soul, life, spirit.
 روان *rawán*, flowing, passing.
 روانه *rawánah*, a passport, dispatch.
 روانه کردن *rawánahkardan*, to despatch.
 روایاتی *riwáyái*, narrations, traditions.
 روایت *riwáyat*, a tradition, relation.
 روایح *rawáih*, odours, fragrance.
 روبان *rúbán*, sweeping.
 روباه *rúbáh*, a fox.
 روباهبازی *rúbáhbázi*, craftiness.
 روبارو *rúbarú*, presence, face to face.
 روبکار *rúbakár*, under consideration.
 روبکاری *rúbakári*, proceedings (of a cause), the whole account of a cause.
 روپوش *ru'posh*, absent, concealed.
 روبه *rúbah* ; see روپا.
 روبهك *rúbahak*, a young fox, a cub.
 روبیدن *rúbídan*, to wipe, sweep.
 روپیه *rupayah*, a rupee, silver coin.
 روح *rúh*, the soul, spirit. [tial.
 روحانی *rúhání*, spiritual, holy, celes-
 روح الامین *rúhulámín*, the faithful spirit, Gabriel.
 روح القدس *rúhulquds*, the Holy Ghost.
 روح الله *rúhullah*, the spirit of God, Jesus Christ.

روح حیوانی *rúhhaiwání*, the animal spirits.

روح نباتی *rúhnabáti*, the vegetable [soul.
 رود *rúd*, a river.

روداد *rúddád*, a narrative, an account.

رودادن *rúddádan*, to happen.

رودبار *rúdbár*, the bed of a river ; abounding with rivers.

روده *rúdah*, an intestine ; a river.

روز *roz*, a day.

روزافزون *rozáfzún*, increasing daily.

روزبروز *rozbaroz*, day after day.

روپسین *rozpasín*, the last day.

روزبه *rozbih*, improving daily.

روزدار *rozdár*, a day labourer.

روزگار *rozgár*, the world ; service ; time ;

روزگور *rozktor*, purblind. [age.

روزمره *rozmarrah*, daily ; common discourse.

روزمه *rozmah*, day of the month, date.

روزمیدان *rozmaidán*, the day of battle.

روزنامه *roznámah*, a diary, a journal.

روزنه *rauzanah*, a hole, a window.

روزه *rozah*, fasting, a fast day.

روزه خوردن *rozahkhordan*, to avoid fasting.

روزی *rozi*, daily ; daily food. [him !

روزی کند *rozíkunád*, may God prosper

روزینه *rozínah*, daily allowance.

روس *raus*, heads.

روسا *raúsá*, chiefs, leaders.

روسپی *rusipi*, a prostitute.

روستا *rosta*, } a village ; a villager.

روستائی *rostaí*, }

روسیاه *rusiyáh*, a sinner, criminal.

روش *rawish*, mode, custom.

روشن *raushan*, enlightened, manifest.

روشناس *rúshínás*, an acquaintance.

روشناسی *rúshínási*, acquaintance.

روشنائی *raushnái*, light ; ink.

روشن دان *raushandán*, a sky-light.

روشنی *raushaní*, light, splendour.

روضه *rauzah*, a garden ; a sepulchre.

روغن *raughan*, oil, grease, varnish.

- روغن تلخ *raughanitalakh*, oil of mustard seed. [ghee.
 روغن زرد *raughanizard*, melted butter,
 روغنی *raughani*, oily, greasy.
 روف *raúf*, benign (God).
 رؤفت *raúfat*, benignity.
 روگردان *rúgardán*, disobedient.
 روگردانیدن *rúgardánidan*, to desert,
 to abandon, to desert.
 رومال *rúmál*, a handkerchief.
 روم *rúm*, Rome, Greece.
 رومی *rúmi*, Roman, Greek, Turkish.
 روندۀ *rawendah*, a traveller, a goer ;
 a passport.
 رونق *raunaq*, splendour, elegance.
 رویدۀ *roúdah*, growing, vegetating.
 رویدن *roidan*, to grow, to vegetate.
 روین *roín*, brass, brazen.
 روئندۀ *roendah*, growing.
 روی *rúi*, the face, surface.
 رویا *royá*, a dream.
 رویت *royat*, sight, vision.
 رویداد *rúúdad*, state of facts.
 روی زرد *rúúzard*, pale-faced, ashamed.
 راه *rah*, a road.
 رها *rihá*, liberated, escaped.
 رهاندن *rihándan*, to release.
 رهائی *riháí*, liberation, escape.
 رهبان *rahbán*, a monk, a christian.
 رهبانیت *rahbányat*, a monastic life.
 رهبر *rahbar*, a way-guide.
 رهبردن *rahburdan*, to find the way.
 رهبری *rahbarí*, guidance.
 راهرو *rahrau*, a traveller.
 رهز *rahz*, motion, agitation.
 رهزن *rahzan*, a highway robber.
 رهگذر *rahguzar*, a high road.
 رهن *rihan*, a pledge, pawn.
 رهنما *rahnumá*, a guide.
 رهوار *rahwár*, an ambling horse.
 رهوار *rahwar*, a traveller ; a guide.
 رهی *rahi*, a servant, a slave.
 رهیدن *rahidan*, to escape, to be li-
 berated.
- رهیق *rahiq*, wine.
 رهین *rahín*, pledged, pawned.
 ریا *riyá*, hypocrisy.
 ریاح *riyáh*, winds ; odours.
 ریاحین *riyáhín*, odoriferous herbs.
 ریاست *riyásat*, government, sway.
 ریاض *riyáz*, gardens.
 ریاضت *riyázat*, abstinence, austerity.
 ریاضت کیش *riyázatkesh*, practising
 austerities.
 ریاضی *riyázi*, mathematics.
 ریاکار *riyákar*, a hypocrite.
 ریان *raiyán*, fresh ; quenching thirst.
 رایب *raib*, doubt, suspicion.
 ریح *rih*, wind ; odour.
 رایحان *raihán*, sweet basil.
 ریختن *rekhtan*, to pour ; to infuse ; to
 break in pieces ; to scatter.
 ریختۀ *rekhtah*, scattered ; mortar ;
 the mixed dialect.
 ریزان *rezán*, pouring, scattering.
 ریزش *rezash*, effusion.
 ریزۀ *rezah*, a fragment, chip.
 ریزۀ خور *rezuhkhor*, a gleaner.
 ریستن *restan*, to twist ; to exonerate.
 ریمان *resmán*, a rope, cord, thread.
 ریسیدن *risidan*, to twist, spin.
 ریش *rish*, a beard.
 ریش *resh*, a wound, sore.
 ریشخند *rishkhand*, ridicule ; flattery.
 ریشم *reshám*, silk.
 ریشۀ *reshah*, fibre ; fringe.
 رایان *raían*, the flower of youth ;
 shining.
 ریغ *righ*, hatred, malevolence.
 ریق *riq*, spittle.
 ریگ *reg*, sand gravel.
 ریگدان *rigdán*, a sand-box.
 ریگزار *rigzár*, a sandy region.
 ریم *rím*, pus, matter.
 ریبو *ribo*, fraud, deceit.
 ریوندچینی *riوندچینی*, China rhubarb.
 ریه *rih*, the lungs.
 رئیس *raís*, a chief, leader, head.

ز

ز *za* or *ze*, the eleventh letter of the Arabic and 13th of the Persian alphabets, denoting seven in arithmetic ; Saturday in the almanacs and the sign Scorpio, in the zodiac.

زابل *zábul*, short.

زاج *záj*, vitriol ; *zákahzár*, copper.

زاج ابيض *zájábíz*, alum.

زاج سبز *zájsabz*, green vitriol.

زاحف *záhif*, fatigued.

زاجر *zákhir*, full ; swelling (sea.)

زاد *zád*, born ; provision, food.

زادبوم *zádbum*, native country.

زادراه *zádráh*, provision for a journey.

زادگی *zádagí*, birth. [ney.]

زادن *zádan*, to be born, to beget.

زادبود *zádobúd*, goods and chattels.

زاده *zadah*, born ; a son, child.

زار *zár*, lamentation ; in composition, it implies place, multitude.

زارزار *zárzár*, great lamentation, groan.

زاری *zárí*, lamentation, bitterly.

زاریدن *zárídan*, to lament, to cry.

زائ *zázh*, idle speech.

زازخا *zázkhá*, a trifler, idle speaker.

زاغ *zágh*, a crow, a raven.

زاهر *zághir*, the crop of a bird.

زگ *zág*, vitriol ; a black tincture.

زگاب *zágáb*, water of vitriol.

زال *zál*, an old man, or woman ; the father of Rostum.

زاله *zálih*, hail.

زان *zán*, from that, from (*ázán*).

زانکه *zánkih*, from that time, since.

زانو *zánú*, the knee.

زانوزدن *zánúzadan*, to sit on the hams.

زانی *zání*, an adulterer.

زانیه *záníh*, an adulteress.

زاز *záz*, an artificer.

زولانه *zaulánah*, a fetter, a chain.

زاویه *zaviah*, an angle, corner.

اهد *záhid*, religious, devout, a monk.

اهدی *zahidi*, like a monk.

زاهر *záhír*, shining, vivid, florid.

زاهری *záhiri*, fragrance ; clearness.

زاهق *záhiq*, perishing, expiring.

زاهل *záhil*, tranquil, serene.

زائیدگی *záidagí*, child-birth.

زائیدن *záidan*, to bring forth (young).

زائجه *záichah*, horoscope ; birthday.

زاید *záid*, redundant, additional.

زایر *zair*, a visitor ; pilgrim.

زایل *záil*, transitory, failing.

زائیده *zánidah*, bringing forth (young).

زباد *zubád*, civet, an herb.

زبان *zubán*, the tongue, language.

زبان آور *zubánáwar*, fluent in speech.

زبان دان *zubándán*, a linguist.

زبان دادن *zubándádan*, to promise.

زبان دراز *zubándaráz*, abusive.

زبان رانی *zubánráni*, conversation.

زبان زده *zubánzadah*, spoken of.

زبان کشادن *zubánkushádan*, to speak, to utter, to begin to speak.

زبان گرفتن *zubángiriftan*, to stammer.

زبان گیر *zubángir*, a spy ; a caviller.

زبانۀ *zubánah*, flame, spark.

زبانی *zubání*, verbal.

زبیب *zabab*, hairiness.

زبد *zabd*, butter ; froth.

زبدۀ *zabdah*, cream ; the best part of any thing.

زبر *zabar*, above, superior ; upon the vowel point futuh.

زبرتنگ *zabartang*, a surcingle.

زبرجد *zabarjad*, a topaz, emerald.

زبردست *zabardást*, powerful, strong ; a tyrant, oppressive.

زبردستی *zabardástí*, force, oppres-

زبرین *zabrín*, superior, upper. [sion.]

زبل *zabal*, dung.

زبور *zabúr*, the psalms of David.

زبون *zabún*, bad, vile, ill, evil.

زبونی *zabúni*, badness, evilness.

زبیب *zabíb*, rains.

زتوخ *zatúkh*, adhering firmly.
 زجاج *zujáj*, glass.
 زجاج *zujáj*, a glass-man; زجاجه.
 زجاجه *zujájah*, a bit of glass.
 زجر *zizr*, threatening.
 زجله *zajlah*, a crowd; a part, portion.
 زجه *zajah*, a woman in childbed.
 زحل *zahal*, the planet Saturn.
 زحمت *zahmat*, disquietude, grief.
 زحیر *zahír*, twisting of the guts.
 زخارف *zakháraf*, ornaments, gold.
 زخرف *zakhráf*, embellishment, beau-
 زخم *zakhm*, a wound, sore. [ty].
 زخمه *zakhmah*, the bow of a fiddle.
 زخمی *zakhmi*, wounded, warren out.
 زخیز *zakhúkh*, shining, sparkling.
 زد *zad*, striking; a blow.
 زدا *zadá*, polishing, scouring.
 زدن *zadan*, to strike, beat, wound, &c.
 زدو خورد *zadokhord*, conflict, battle.
 زدودن *zadúdan*, to polish; to erase.
 زدوکوب *zadokob*, beating, striking.
 زر *zar*, gold, money; an old woman.
 زرآمل *zariasl*, principal sum.
 زراعت *ziráqt*, agriculture.
 زراعت کردن *ziráqt kardan*, to cultivate.
 زال *zálizar*, father of Rostam.
 زراف *zarráf*, a hypocrite, a cheat.
 زراندودن *zarándúdan*, to gild; to ac-
 quire money,
 زراوند *zaráwand*, zedoary.
 زربافت *zarbáft*, cloth of gold.
 زربعفری *zarijáferi*, the purest kind
 زرد *zard*, yellow, pale, vivid. [of gold].
 زردآب *zardáb*, gall, bile.
 زردآلو *zardálu*, an apricot.
 زردچوب *zardchob*, turmeric.
 زردرو *zardrú*, pale, bashful.
 زردك *zardak*, a carrot.
 زردوز *zardoz*, embroidered.
 زردوزی *zardozi*, gold embroidery.
 زردی *zardi*, yellowness.
 زرسرخ *zarisurkh*, gold.
 زرشك *zarishk*, barberries.

زرشناس *zarshínás*, a banker, a miser.
 زرع *zara*, a sown field.
 زرف *zarf*, deep.
 زرفا *zarfá*, depth.
 زرفان *zarfán*, a decrepit old man.
 زرق *zarq*, deceit.
 زرقالب *zariqalb*, base coin.
 زرگار *zargár*, gilt.
 زرگاری *zargar*, a goldsmith. [smith].
 زرگری *zargari*, business of a gold-
 زركش *zarkash*, a wire-drawer.
 زركوفت *zarkoft*, plated with gold.
 زرمغربی *zarimughrabi*, pure gold.
 زرنگار *zarnigár*, inlaid with gold,
 زرنیخ *zarnúkh*, orpiment. [gilded].
 زره *zirah*, armour.
 زریف *zaríf*, going slowly.
 زرین *zarrín*, golden.
 زشت *zisht*, ugly, bad.
 زشتی *zishti*, deformity.
 زعاف *zuáf*, sudden death.
 زعرور *zarúr*, a medlar.
 زعزع *zaza*, a hurricane.
 زعفران *zafarán*, saffron.
 زعم *zam*, opinion, arrogance.
 زغال *zughál*, charcoal.
 زغن *zaghan*, a kite.
 زغند *zaghand*, a jump, leap, flight.
 زفاف *zifáf*, matrimonial consum-
 mation, marriage night.
 رق *zaq*, a skin for holding any li-
 رقم *zaqam*, eating quick. [quid].
 زقوم *zaqúm*, a thorny tree.
 زك *zak*, deceiving, injuring.
 زكا *zaká*, quickly, readily.
 زكام *zakám*, defluxion, rheum, a cold.
 زكاوت *zakáwat*, ingenuity; purity.
 زكوت *zakút*, alms of a 40th part.
 زكور *zakúr*, a miser; vile, abject,
 pusillanimous; a curling lock;
 envious.
 زكي *zaki*, ingenious, pure, pious.
 زكیدن *zakídan*, to murmur.
 زل *zal*, a slip, error, a mistake.

زلات *zallát*, errors, mistakes.
 زلزل *zalázal*, trembling, earthquake.
 زال *zulál*, limpid water.
 زلزال *zalzál*, tremour, agitation.
 زلزله *zalzalah*, an earthquake.
 زلط *zalat*, a quick pace.
 زلف *zúlf*, a ringlet, curling lock.
 زلل *zalal*, erring, blundering.
 زلو *zahú*, a leech.
 زلوع *zalúq*, rising (sun).
 زم *zam*, a midwife; a cheek, a jaw.
 زمام *zamám*, a bridle, rein.
 زمان *zamán*, time, an age; the world.
 زمانه *zamánah*, times, an age; love;
 calamity; *zamánahsázi*, deceit.
 زمانه‌ساز *zamánahsáz*, a time-server.
 زمانی *zamáni*, temporal, worldly.
 زمانیان *zamániyán*, people of the world.
 زمخت *zamuḵht*, astringent, styptic.
 زمرد *zumurrud*, an emerald.
 زمردین *zumurrudín*, emerald-coloured.
 زمرة *zumrah*, a body of men. [ca.
 زمزم *zamzam*, a famous well at Mec-
 مة *zamzamah*, convivial mirth.
 زمستان *zimistán*, the winter.
 زم *zamam*, intention, design.
 زمن *zaman*, time; fortune.
 زمیدن *zamídan*, to chew.
 زمین *zamín*, the earth, soil, ground.
 زمبدار *zamíndár*, a landholder.
 زن *zan*, a woman, a lady, a wife.
 زنا *ziná*, adultery; *zaná*, short.
 زنبور *zanábír*, wasps.
 زنادیق *zanádiq*, pagans.
 زنار *zunnár*, the brahminical thread.
 زناردار *zunnárdár*, a brahmin, &c.
 زناکار *zinákár*, an adulterer, a forni-
 cator.
 زنانه *zanánah*, womanly; seraglio.
 زن باردار *zanibárdár*, a pregnant
 woman.
 زنبور *zanbúr*, a wasp, &c. [nest.
 زنبورخانه *zanibúrḵhánah*, a wasp's
 زنبورسرخ *zanbúrsurḵh*, a hornet.

زنبورعسل *zanbúrasal*, a bee.
 زنبورک *zantúrak*, a small cannon.
 زنبوره *zanbúrah*, a kind of guitar; a
 زنبیل *zanbíl*, a basket. [bee.
 زنجار *zanjár*, verdigris.
 زنجاب *zanjab*, a belt, a girdle.
 زنجبیل *zanjabíl*, dry ginger.
 زنجرف *zanjurf*, vermilion.
 زنجف *zanjaf*, the border of a gar-
 زنچه *zanchah*, a prostitute. [ment.
 زنجیر *zanjír*, the smack of the fingers.
 زنجیر *zanjír*, a chain.
 زنج *zanakh*, the chin. [chin.
 زنجدان *zanakhdán*, the pit of the
 زن خواستن *zanḵhwástan*, to marry.
 زند *zand*, the book taught by Zo-
 roaster; a steel.
 زندان *zindán*, a prison.
 زندانیان *zindániyán*, prisoners.
 زندخوان *zandḵhán*, the followers of
Zand. [sistence.
 زندگانی *zindagáni*, life; living, sub-
 زندگانی‌دوم *zindagánidoam*, the next
 زندگی *zindagi*, life, existence. [life.
 زندوست *zindost*, addicted to women.
 زنده *zindah*, living, alive.
 زنده‌گشتن *zindahgushtan*, to revive.
 زنده‌دل *zindahdil*, a man of piety.
 زندیق *zandíq*, a worshipper of fire;
 an atheist; impious.
 زنگ *zang*, rust; a small bell.
 زنگوله *zangúlah*, a little bell.
 زنگی *zangi*, an Ethiopian, negro.
 زنه *zanah*, a sting; a woman.
 زنه‌بار *zinhár*, protection; take care.
 زنیبر *zanír*, wise, intelligent.
 زو *zo*, from him, from that.
 زوا *zowá*, produce, proceeds.
 زواک *zawád*, provision.
 زوار *zawár*, pilgrims.
 زوال *zawál*, decline, deficiency.
 زواله *zawálah*, a mass of leaven.
 زوام *zawám*, a sudden death.
 زوان *zawán*, darnel, tares; a flame.

زواهر *zawáhir*, flowers, ornaments.
 زوایا *zawáyá*, corners, angles.
 زواید *zawáyd*, superfluities.
 زوج *zauj*, a pair; a husband.
 زوجہ *zaujáh*, a wife, spouse.
 زود *zúd*, soon, quick, swift.
 زودی *zúdí*, haste, swiftness.
 زور *zor*, strength, violence, power.
 زورآزما *zorázmá*, an athletic wrestler.
 زورآوار *zoráwar*, powerful, robust.
 زورآوری *zoráwarí*, violence, strength.
 زورق *zauraq*, a ship, vessel.
 زورمند *zormand*, strong, powerful.
 زورمندی *zormandí*, strength, violence.
 زورہ *zoruh*, the back-bone.
 زولانہ *zhaulánah*, a fetter.
 زولیدن *zholídan*, to be entangled.
 زولیدہ *zholídah*, intricate, entangled.
 زہ *zih*, a bow-string; brink; excellence, well done; hem, fringe.
 زہاد *zuhád*, monks, religious men.
 زہادت *zuhádat*, a religious life.
 زہار *zihár*, the pubes.
 زہب *zahab*, a part of wealth.
 زہد *zuhd*, a religious life.
 زہدان *zihdán*, the womb, the matrix.
 زہدم *zahdam*, a young hawk.
 زہر *zahr*, poison, venom.
 زہر *zahar*, a flower; beauty, grace.
 زہردار *zahrdár*, venomous, poisonous.
 زہرمہرہ *zaharmuhrah*, a bezoar stone.
 زہرناک *zaharnág*, poisoned, envenomed; also, زہرالود and زہردار.
 زہرہ *zahrah*, the gall bladder; bile; cholera.
 زہرہ *zuhrah*, the planet Venus.
 زہگیر *zihgír*, a thumb stall for arch-
 زہلول *zahltúl*, smooth, bald. [ers.
 زہور *zahúr*, shining (as fire.)
 زہوق *zahúq*, a deep well.
 زہی *zihe*, O excellent! bravo!
 زہیدن *zahídan*, to bring forth.
 زہیر *zahír*, reduced (by sickness),
 thin, sad.

زی *zai*, life fate, death. [derful.
 زی *zi*, limit, side; live those; won-
 زیادت *ziyádat*, increase, abundance.
 زیادہ *ziyádah*, more, much.
 زیادہ سوری *ziyádahsiri*, vanity; conceit.
 زیارت *ziyarat*, pilgrimage, visiting.
 زیان *ziyán*, damage, loss.
 زیان *zhiyán*, fierce, furious.
 زیانکار *ziyánkár*, hurtful; a sinner.
 زیب *zeb*, ornament, elegance, beauty.
 زیبا *zebá*, beautiful, adorned.
 زیبائی *zebái*, beauty, gracefulness.
 زیاد *zebád*, it is worthy, becomes.
 زینبق *zibaq*, quicksilver.
 زینبدہ *zebindah*, ornamenting.
 زیب و زینت *zebozínat*, grace and
 beauty, elegance, ornament.
 زینیدن *zebídan*, to adorn; to become.
 زیت *zayat*, oil.
 زیتون *zaitún*, an olive. [rule.
 زیح *zich*, an ephemeris; a mason's
 زید *zaid*, a fictitious name.
 زیر *zer*, under, below; vowel point.
 زیر *zirákíh*, because that, since.
 زیربار *zerbár*, in embarrassed circum-
 stances, indebted.
 زیربند *zerband*, a martingal.
 زیرپوش *zerposh*, an under-garment.
 زیرجامہ *zerjámah*, breeches, drawers.
 زیرجوب *zerchob*, under correction.
 زیردست *zerdast*, a subject; under
 command.
 زیرک *zírak*, intelligent, sagacious.
 زیرکی *zírakí*, sagacity, prudence.
 زیربالا *zerobálá*, topsy-turvy.
 زیرہ *zírah*, cummin seed, anise.
 زیرہ رومی *zírah-rúmi*, carraway seed.
 زیرین *zerín*, inferior.
 زیرہ *zírah*, rough ground.
 زیست *zíst*, life, existence.
 زیستن *zístan*, to live.
 زیش *zísh*, a pine; a little tub.
 زینگال *zíghál*, a cup, a goblet.
 زین *zín*, from this; a saddle.

زین پوش *zínposh*, a saddle-cloth.
 زینت *zínat*, ornament, decoration,
 زینگر *zínghár*, a saddler. [dress.
 زینهار *zínhar*, take care, care, caution.
 زینه *zínah*, a ladder, stairs, steps.
 زبو *zeo*, a ship-worm, a moth.
 زبور *zewar*, jewels, ornaments.

س

س *sá* or *sin*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic, and thirteenth of the Persian, alphabet. In reckoning by *abjad*, it denotes 60. In the almanac it represents the sun, and a sextile aspect of the planets.

سا *sá*, like, resembling; tribute.
 سابان *sábán*, pillars, crosses; a spar.
 سابج *sábja*, the seventh. [row.
 سابغ *sábigh*, complete, ample, full.
 سابق *sábigh*, preceding, former.
 سابقا *sábighan*, before this, formerly.
 سابقه *sábighah*, the past.
 سابقین *sábighín*, predecessors.
 سابودانه *sábúdánah*, sago.
 سابوره *sábúrah*, a hermaphrodite.
 ساتر *sátir*, covering, hiding.
 ساتکین *sátakín*, a cup, a glass of wine.
 ساج *sáj*, the teak tree.
 ساجد *sájid*, prostrate, an adorer.
 ساجج *sájja*, speaking rhythmically.
 ساحت *sáhat*, an area, a plain.
 ساحر *sáhir*, a magician.
 ساحق *sáhiq*, one who brays or grinds.
 ساحل *sáhil*, the shore.
 ساختن *sákhtan*, to make, to do.
 ساخته *sákhtah*, made, artificial.
 ساخر *sákhir*, a mocker.
 سادات *sádát*, prince, *Saigids*.
 سادج *sádij*, Indian spikenard.
 سادج *sádih*, abounding in produce.
 سادس *sádis*, the sixth.
 سادگی *sádagi*, artlessness, plainness.
 ساده *sádah*, plain; white; artless.

سادهدیل *sádahdil*, a simpleton.
 سادهرور *sádahrú*, beardless.
 سار *sár*, a particle denoting plenty; a starling; a camel.
 سارا *sárá*, pure, excellent.
 ساریان *sárbán*, a camel-driver.
 سارق *sáriq*, a thief.
 ساریک *sárik*, a species of starling.
 ساری *sári*, pervading, infecting.
 ساز *sáz*, apparatus, musical instrument.
 سازش *sázish*, combination, collusion.
 سازگار *sázzgár*, concordant, proper.
 سازگاری *sázzgári*, concordance.
 سازنده *sázzindah*, a maker; a musician.
 سازیدن *sázzidan*, to make.
 ساس *sás*, a bug.
 ساطع *sátia*, shining.
 ساطور *sátúr*, a butcher's knife.
 ساعات *sáát*, hours; a cloak.
 ساعت *sáqt*, an hour, a moment.
 ساعت بساعت *sáqtbasáqt*, hourly.
 ساعد *sáqd*, the fore arm.
 ساعور *sáúr*, a furnace, a stone.
 ساعی *sái*, assiduous, diligent.
 ساعغر *sághar*, a cup, bowl, goblet.
 سافر *sáfar*, a traveller; a writer.
 سافل *sáful*, the inferior part, mean.
 ساق *sáq*, the leg, stem, stalk.
 ساقط *sáqit*, fallen, drop.
 ساقی *sáqi*, a cup-bearer.
 ساکب *sákab*, flowing, (blood or water).
 ساکت *sákit*, silent, quiet.
 ساکن *sákin*, quiescent (letter); an inhabitant.
 ساگون *ságún*, teak wood.
 ساکوت *sákút*, a silent man.
 سال *sál*, a year.
 سالار *sálár*, a chief, leader.
 سالانه *sálánah*, yearly.
 سالب *sálib*, plunderer, ravisher.
 سال خورک *sálkhord*, very old.
 سال شمسی *sálshamsí*, a solar year.

سالف *sálif*, preceding, predecessor.
 سال قمری *sáliqamrí*, a lunar year.
 سالک *sálik*, a traveller, a devotee.
 سالکان *sálikán*, travellers.
 سالم *salim*, safe; entire, perfect.
 سال سال *sálimáh*, date of the year and
 سالوس *sálús*, a deceiver. [month.
 سالوسی *sálúsí*, deceit, hypocrisy.
 سالوك *sálúk*, a highway robber.
 ساله *sáluh*, the rear of an army; age,
 سالها *sálhá*, many years. [years.
 سالیان *sáliyán*, years; life.
 سام *sám*, the son of Noah; gold.
 ساماچه *sámákhchah*, bodice.
 سامان *sámán*, furniture, proportion.
 سامم *sámih*, liberal; affable, gentle.
 سامع *sámia*, a hearer, hearing.
 سامعه *sámiqah*, the sense of hearing.
 سامن *sámin*, fat, plump. [ed.
 سامی *sámi*, sublime, exalted, honor-
 سان *sán*, a whetstone; like.
 سانح *sánih*, a casualty.
 سای *sái*, filing, polishing, rubbing.
 سایبان *sáyabán*, a canopy.
 سایر *sáir*, travelling; whole; the re-
 mainder; tax, custom.
 سایل *sáil*, flowing; question; beg-
 سایه *sáyah*, shade, shadow. [gar.
 سایه پرورده *sáyahparwardah*, one
 brought up delicately.
 سایدن *sáidan*, to grind, to rub.
 سائیس *sáís*, a groom.
 سب *sabb*, a reviler; reproach.
 سبابه *sabbábah*, the fore-finger.
 سپارش *sipárish*, a recommendation.
 سپاریدن *subáridan*, to plough, break
 ground.
 سپاریدن *supáridan*, to give in charge.
 سپاس *sipás*, thanksgiving.
 سباسب *sabásab*, deserts.
 سباع *sibá*, beasts of prey.
 سبک *sabák*, a coiner, a melter of
 silver and gold.
 سپاه *sipáh*, a soldier; an army; brave.

سپاهگاری *sipáhgarí*, soldiership.
 سپاهی *sipáhi*, a soldier, a warrior.
 سبب *sabab*, cause, motive.
 سبجان *subhán*, holy; خدا را; باکی
 خوراندن خدا را; *sabhánulláh*, God is righte-
 ous, holy God.
 سبحة *sabhah*, a rosary for prayers.
 سبد *subd*, a basket.
 سپر *sipar*, a shield.
 سپر انداختن *siparandákhtan*, to submit.
 سپردن *supurd*, trust.
 سپردنی *supurdaní*, fit to be trusted.
 سپرز *sipurz*, the spleen.
 سپری شدن *siprishadan*, to be finished.
 سبز *sabz*, green, fresh.
 سبزه *sabzah*, verdure.
 سبزی *sabzi*, greenness, verdure;
 greens.
 سبت *sibt*, a daughter's son; a tribe.
 سبع *saba*, seven.
 هبعین *sabqín*, seventy.
 سبق *sabaq*, pre-eminence; a lesson.
 سبق بردن *sabaqburdan*, to surpass,
 to overcome, to exceed.
 هبعیت *sabqut*, pre-eminence; ex-
 cess, overcoming.
 سبک *subuk*, light, not heavy; un-
 steady; silly.
 سبکپا *subukpá*, swift-footed.
 سبکبار *subukbár*, unencumbered.
 سبکپرو *subukpar*, swift-winged, light.
 خیز *subukhez*, vigilant.
 سبک دست *subukdast*, expert.
 سبک روح *subukrúb*, a merry soul.
 سبک سار *subuksár*, mean, base.
 سبک سیر *subuksair*, soon satisfied.
 سبکی *subki*, levity; disgrace.
 سبل *subal*, ways, communications.
 سبلت *sublat*, whiskers.
 سپس *sipas*, after, afterwards.
 سپنج *sipanj*, a loan; transitory.
 سپنجی سرای *sipanjšarái*, this world.
 سبجو *sabú*, a jar, a cask.
 سپوختن *sipúkhtan*, to pierce, to bore.

سبوس *sabús*, bran, husk.
 سبوسه *sabúсах*, scurf on the head.
 سپه *sipah*, an army. [peror.
 سپهبد *sipahbad*, a general; an em-
 سپهر *sipahr*, the sphere, sky, heaven;
 world; time. [army.
 سپهسالار *sipahsálár*, commander of an
 سپهگري *sipahgarí*, soldiery.
 سپهكيش *sipahkesh*, a general; brave.
 سپيد *saped*, white.
 سپيداب *sapedáb*, ceruse, whitelead.
 سپيدادام *supaidahdam*, daybreak, dawn.
 سبيل *sabil*, a road; mode; behaviour.
 ست *sit*, six.
 ستا *sita*, a praiser.
 ستان *sitádan*, to stand; to carry
 ستار *sitár*, a kind of guitar. [away.
 ستاره *sitárah*, a star.
 ستاره دم دار *sitárahdumdár*, a comet.
 ستان *sitán*, seizing, captivating.
 ستاندين *sitándan*, to seize, to take.
 ستايندين *sitáidan*, to praise.
 ستايش *sitáish*, praise, giving thanks.
 ستر *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.
 ستربري *situbrí*, thickness, density.
 ستان *sitadan*, to take, seize.
 ستر *satar*, covering; the privities.
 ستر *satur*, shaving; a knife, razor.
 ستران *saturdan*, to shave; to scrape.
 سترگ *saturg*, bulky, great, big;
 brave. [jury.
 ستم *sitam*, injustice, oppression, in-
 ستمديد *sitamdidah*, oppressed, un-
 fortunate, distressed.
 ستمگار *sitamgár*, a tyrant.
 ستمگاري *sitamgári*, tyranny, cruelty.
 ستودن *sitúdan*, to praise.
 ستوده *sitúdah*, praised, laudable.
 ستوده مال *sitúdahmál*, happy issue.
 ستور *sitúr*, cattle, quadrupeds.
 ستون *salún*, a pillar.
 ستون *sittún*, sixty.
 سته *sittah*, six. [rel.
 ستيدن *sitidan*, to contend, to quar-

ستيدن *satidan*, to take, seize.
 ستيزنده *sitezindah*, quarrelsome.
 ستيزه *sitezah*, strife, contest.
 ستيزيدن *sitezidan*, to contend.
 سجاهت *sajáhat*, nature; beauty.
 سجاد *sajjád*, adoring, prostrating.
 سجاده *sajjádah*, a carpet spread for
 prayers.
 سجاده نشين *sajjádahnashín*, succeed-
 ing a holy one.
 سجايا *sajáyá*, dispositions, natures.
 سجع *sujaj*, beauty, symmetry.
 سجاهت *sajahat*, nature; symmetry.
 سجدهات *sijdát*, prostrations.
 سجده *sijdah*, prostration.
 سجدهگاه *sijdahgáh*, a place of worship.
 سجع *sajá*, rhyme, cadence.
 سچف *sajaf*, a veil, a curtain.
 سجل *sijal*, the record of a court;
 attestation of a copy.
 سجن *sajan*, imprisoning, a prison.
 سچنجل *sajanjal*, a mirror.
 سجود *sujúd*, adoration, prostration.
 سجل *sujúl*, registers, records.
 سچي *sajzi*, a companion, a friend.
 سچيه *sajiyah*, disposition, nature.
 سحاب *saháb*, a cloud.
 سحبات *sahát*, a bad, a night bird.
 سحاح *sahháh*, fat; sheep, a flock.
 سحار *sahhár*, a magician, an enchan-
 ter, a juggler, a cheat.
 سحاق *sáhhag*, a grinder; rubber, &c.
 سحاب *saháib*, clouds.
 سحابت *sahabat*, dimness of the eye.
 سحج *sahaj*, tearing the face.
 سحر *sahar*, the dawn.
 سحر *sihr*, magic, enchantment.
 سحرآمیز *sihraméz*, fascinating.
 سحرگاه *sahargáh*, the dawn.
 سخام *sakhám*, blackness; softness.
 سخاوت *sakháwat*, munificence, liber-
 ality, charity.
 سخت *sakht*, hard, strong, vehe-
 سختن *sakhtan*, to weigh. [ment.

سخته *sakhtah*, weighed.

سختی *sakhti*, hardness, difficulty.

سخره *sukhrah*, derision; pressed service.

سخن *sukhan*, a word, speech.

سخن آرای *sukhanarái*, eloquence.

سخن پرور *sukhanparwar*, a poet.

سخن چین *sukhanchin*, a caviller, a tale bearer.

سخندان *sukhandán*, intelligent.

سخن راندن *sukhanrándan*, to discourse.

سخن سرا *sukhansára*, an orator.

سخن سنج *sukhansanj*, a poet.

سخن فروشن *sukhanfarosh*, a flatterer;

سخن گو *sukhangó*, an orator. [a poet.

سخن گذار *sukhanguzár*, delivering a message, a narrator.

سخن کوتاه *sukhankotah*, summarily.

سخی *sakhi*, liberal, generous.

سختیف *sukhif*, weak in understanding, blockhead.

سد *sadd*, an obstruction, barrier, &c.

سداب *sadáb*, rice.

سداد *sadád*, firmness, rectitude.

سدن *sudad*, obstructions.

سدر مق *saddaramaq*, the last remains of life.

سدس *suds*, the sixth part.

سدم *sadam*, grief, repentance.

سده *suddah*, an obstruction.

سدید *sadid*, right, salutary; راست.

سر *sar*, the head; summit.

سیر *sirr*, a secret.

سرا *sará*, a house, an inn.

سراب *saráb*, a vapour resembling the sea; نمایش آب.

سراپا *sarápá*, from head to foot, totally, altogether, whole.

سراپرده *sarapardah*, a large pavilion.

سرابستان *sarábistán*, the land of delusion, this world.

سرابیل *sarábil*, shirts, garments.

سراج *siráj*, a lamp; the sun.

سراچه *saráchah*, a small tent; a closet.

سراخور *sarákhor*, the best horse in a stable.

سرادق *sarádiq*, a curtain, veil, a tent.

سرادقات *sarádigát*, curtains, veils.

سراداه *sarádah*, fled, strayed.

سرازی *sirázi*, concubines.

سراسر *sarásar*, from beginning to end, altogether.

سراسر سگمی *sarásarsimgi*, amazement.

سراسر سیمه *sarásimah*, amazed, stupified.

سراغ *surágh*, inquiry.

سرافراز *sirafraz*, eminent, distinguished; exaltation, honor, grace.

سرافرازی *sirafrazi*, eminence.

سرافسار *sirafsár*, the head of the reins.

سرافگنده *siráfbandah*, abashed, confused, ashamed.

سرا آمد *sarámad*, complete, chief.

سرا آمدن *sarámadan*, to obtain accomplishment, conclusion.

سراان *sirán*, heads, chiefs.

سرافجام *saranjam*, conclusion, end; apparatus, instruments.

سراویل *saráwil*, breeches, trowsers; substantial.

سراه *siráh*, earthly, impure.

سرایدن *saráidan*, to sing.

سرازی *sarázi*, a house; a place; an

سرایت *siráyat*, contagion. [inn,

سرایت کردن *siráyatkardan*, to penetrate, to effect to communicate.

سرایر *siráir*, secrets. [tation.

سرایچه *saráichah*, a tent, small habi-

سراونده *saráindah*, singing, reciting.

سرب *surb*, lead.

سرباختن *sarbákhtan*, to sport with one's life, to fight.

سربار *sarbár*, a load for the head.

سرباز *sarbáz*, brave, resolute.

سرباس *sarpás*, a head watchman.

سربالا *sarbálá*, a hill, a mountain.

سرباره کار *sarbárahkár*, a factor, a manager.

سربراه کوردن *sarbaráhkardan*, to accomplish, to manage.

سربراهی *surbaráhi*, accomplishment.

سربردآشتن *sirbardáshtan*, to raise the head; to rebel. [cur.]

سربرزدن *sarbarzadan*, to happen, occur.

سرپرست *sarparast*, a menial servant.

سرپرست *sarbast*, free, at liberty.

سرپرستن *sarbastan*, to close.

سرپرسته *sarbastah*, closed, kept secret.

سرپرست *sarbasar*, totally, all.

سربلند *sarbuland*, eminent, high.

سربلندی *sarbulandi*, eminence.

سرپنجی *sarpanji*, strength, violence.

سرپنجه *sarpinjah*, the open hand; powerful.

سرپوش *sarposh*, a top, lid.

سربها *sirbahá*, the price of blood.

سرپیچ *sarpech*, a jewel worn in the turban.

سرپیچیدن *sarpechidan*, to disobey.

سرتابی *sartábi*, disobedience.

سرتاسر *sartásar*, from end to end, totally.

سرتیز *saritez*, irascible.

سرج *sarj*, a saddle. [army.]

سرچنگ *sarichung*, the leader of an

سرچوش *sarjosh*, what is taken out of a pot for tasting.

سرچین *sarjin*, dung, ordure.

سرچشمه *sarichashmah*, a fountain.

سرحد *sarhadd*, a boundary, limit.

سرحدقه *sarihalqah*, a chief.

سرخ *surkh*, red.

سرخار *sarkhár*, a lark.

سرخچه *sarukhchah*, the measles.

سرخرود *surkhrú*, pleased; acquitted.

سرخروی *surkhrú*, honour, character.

سرخس *sarkhas*, a black root.

سرخط *sarkhat*, bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.

سرخوش *sarkhosh*, exhilarated.

سرخی *surkhí*, redness.

سرخیل *sarikhail*, a chief.

سرد *sard*, cold.

سردابه *sardabah*, a grotto, a cavern.

سردادن *sardádan*, to let loose, to discharge. [mauder.]

سردار *sardár*, a leader, chief, com-

سرداری *sardári*, command, authority.

سردردی *sardardi*, vexation, headach.

سردرکشیدن *sardarkashidan*, to disobey.

سردرست *saridast*, ready at hand.

سردسیر *sardsair*, a cold clime where water freezes.

سردنتر *saridaftar*, keeper of the re-

سردی *sardi*, coldness. [cords.]

سرراه *sariráh*, the head of the road.

سررشته *saririshtah*, a thread; connection; an office record.

سرزانو *sarizanu*, the knee-pan.

سرزیبان *sarizubán*, the tip of the

سرزدن *sarzadan*, to happen. [tongue.]

سرزمین *sarzamin*, upon the spot, the premises.

سرزنش *sarzanish*, reproof. [year.]

سررسال *sarisál*, the beginning of the

سرسام *sarsám*, a tumour of the brain.

سرسبز *sarsabz*, verdant, flourishing.

سرسبزی *sarsabzi*, freshness, verdure.

سرسری *sarsari*, inconsiderate, easy.

سرشار *sarshár*, intoxicated; brimful.

سرشت *sarasht*, nature, constitution.

سرشتن *sarashtan*, to mix, to knead.

سرشدن *sarshudan*, to happen.

سرخش *sarshaf*, mustard seed.

سرخشك *sarashk*, a tear, a barberry.

سروشیر *sarishir*, cream.

سرط *sart*, swallowing (any thing).

سرطان *sartan*, a crab, the sign Cancer.

سرعت *surat*, haste, expedition.

سرعسكر *sariáskar*, commander in chief.

سرعوف *sarwúf*, tender; light of flesh.

سرغنه *sarghanah*, a chief, a headman.

سرغوت *sarghút*, opulence; benefi-

سرف *saraf*, extravagance. [cence.]

سرفتنه *sarifitnah*, exciter of sedition.

سرفراز *sarfaráz*, eminent, exalted.

سرفرازی *sarfarázi*, eminence, exaltation.

سرفروآوردن *sarfárowardan*, to submit.

سرفروبردن *sarfároburdan*, to be

سرفه *sarfah*, a cough. [ashamed.

سرقت *sariqah*, theft, stealing.

سركار *sarkár*, a king's court ; a superintendent.

سرگذشت *sarguzasht*, an event, transaction, accident. [cated.

سرگران *sargarán*, dissatisfied ; intoxicated.

سرگرانی *sargaráni*, dissatisfaction.

سرگردان *sargardán*, wandering, astonished. [mand.

سرگردگی *sargurdagi*, the chief com-

سركردن *sarkardan*, to let loose, to discharge (fire arms) ; to disburden.

سركرم *sargarm*, zealous, ready.

سرگروه *sarguroh*, chief, head of a tribe.

سركش *sarkash*, refractory, obstinate.

سرگشته *sargashtah*, astonishing, wandering. [verseness.

سركشی *sarkashi*, refractoriness, per-

سركشیدن *sarkashidán*, to disobey.

سركوب *sarkob*, molester ; superinten-

سركه *sirkah*, vinegar. [dent.

سركین *sargin*, cow-dung. [ther.

سرمه *sarmá*, winter, cold, cold wea-

سرمائی *sarmái*, belonging to winter.

سرمایه *sarmáyah*, capital stock.

سرمه *sarmad*, eternal, perpetual.

سرمه *sarmadí*, eternity, duration

without end.

سرمست *sarmast*, intoxicated.

سرمشوق *sarimashq*, a copy for writing.

سرمنزله *sarimanzil*, the end of a day's

journey.

سرمه *surmá*, collyrium, antimony.

سرنه *surná*, a kind of pipe, a hautboy.

سرنامه *sarnámah*, the address of a

سرنج *siranj*, redlead. [letter.

سرنه *sarand*, a swing. [sed.

سرنگون *sarnagún*, topsy-turvy, depres-

سرنه *sarinau*, over again, recommencement.

سرنوشت *sarnawasht*, destiny, fate ;

the frontispiece of a book.

سرنهادن *sarnihádan*, to obey, to bow the head.

سرنیزه *sarinezah*, the point of a spear.

سرو *saru*, a cypress.

سروال *sarwál*, trowsers, breeches.

سروبرگ *sarobarg*, means of subsistence.

سروبن *saroban*, head and root, totally.

سروج *sarúj*, saddles. [tion.

سرد *sarod*, melody, a song, modula-

سردن *sarodan*, to sing.

سرور *sarwar*, a chief, leader, a lord.

سرور *surúr*, joy, delight, pleasure.

سروری *surúri*, chiefship, principality.

سروسه *sarvisihí*, a straight cypress.

سروش *sarosh*, a warning angel.

سروش *sir o sháksh*, head and branches, totally.

سروقت *sariwaqt*, a convenient time.

سروکار *sarokár*, interference, business.

سره *sarrah*, current coin.

سرهنگ *surhang*, a commander, chief,

overseer.

سری *sarí*, chiefship, government.

سریانی *suriyáni*, Syrian.

سریچه *sarichah*, a water-wagtail.

سریچه *sarikhah*, a pelican.

سریز *sarír*, a throne, seat.

سریز *sarírat*, secrecy.

سریش *sarish*, glue.

سریع *sariq*, quick, nimble.

سریه *surín*, the buttocks, the hips.

سریه *suriyah*, a concubine.

سزا *sazá*, retribution, punishment.

سزاوار *sazáwár*, worthy, meriting.

سزیدن *sazídan*, to be worthy, to suit.

سست *sust*, loose, negligent. [active.

سست *sustinán*, loose-reined, in-

سستی *sustí*, languor, negligence,

laziness.

سطیور *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.

سطح *satuh*, a surface, a flat roof.

سطر *satar*, a row, line, series.

سطع *satq*, radiance, light.

سطوت *satwat*, dominion, authority.

سطور *satúh*, surface.

سطور *sutúr* lines ; splendours.
 سطوع *satúá*, lights, splendours.
 سعادت *saádat*, felicity, good fortune.
 سعادت‌مند *saádatmand*, fortunate.
 سعال *suál*, a cough.
 سعایت *sáyat*, calumny, accusation.
 سعیت *saát*, amplitude. [marjoram.
 سعاتر *sátar*, a kind of origany, or
 سعد *sád*, felicity, prosperity.
 سعدین *saadín*, the two fortunate
 stars, Jupiter and Venus.
 سعود *saúá*, good fortune.
 سعوط *saút*, medicinal snuff.
 سعی *saáí*, endeavour, effort.
 سعید *saií*, fortunate, happy.
 سعیر *saír*, a flaming fire ; an idol.
 سف *saf*, the shoulder.
 سفارت *safárat*, an embassy.
 سفارش *safárish*, recommendation.
 سفاک *safák*, a shedder of blood.
 سفال *safál*, earthen-ware.
 سفالگر *safalgar*, a potter.
 سفاهت *safáhat*, stupidity.
 سفاین *safáyan*, ships, boats.
 سفیت *safat*, the eye of a needle.
 سفیدگر *safatgar*, a borer of pearls, &c.
 سفین *sufían*, to bore, perforate.
 سفینه *sufía*, bored.
 سفینه *safía*, a bill of exchange.
 سفر *safar*, a journey, voyage.
 سفر *sifr*, a register.
 سفرجل *safarjal*, a quince, a tree.
 سفره *safruh*, a table-cloth, napkin ;
 the anus. [rior.
 سفل *safí*, meanness ; ignoble, infe-
 سفله *safíah*, mean, base.
 سفوف *safúf*, powder, dust.
 سفها *safhá*, blockheads.
 سفید *safed*, white.
 سفیدا *safedá*, whitelead.
 سفیدار *safedár*, the name of a wood.
 سفیر *safír*, an ambassador.
 سفینه *safínah*, a ship, vessel.
 سفینه نوح *safínah Núh*, Noah's ark.

سفیه *safih*, stupid, ignorant.
 سقا *saqá*, a carrier or vender of water.
 سقام *saqám*, sickness, infirmity.
 سقايت *saqáit*, supply of water.
 سقر *sagar*, hell.
 سقرلا *saqrlá*, broad-cloth.
 سقط *saqt*, a fall, death.
 سقط شدن *saqtshudan*, to die.
 سقف *saqf*, a roof, the sky.
 سقم *saqam*, sickness, infirmity.
 سقمونییا *saqmúniyá*, scammony.
 سقنقر *saqanqúr*, a skink.
 سقوط *saqút*, falling.
 سقوف *saqúf*, roofs.
 سقی *saqí*, watering.
 سقیم *saqím*, sick, infirm.
 سگ *sag*, a dog.
 سکاکیں *sakakín*, knives.
 سگال *sigál*, thought.
 سگالیدن *sigáídan*, to think.
 سگان *sákkán*, inhabitants.
 سگبینج *sagbínj*, sagapenna.
 سگ تازی *sagitázi*, a greyhound.
 سگته *saqta*, the apoplexy ; a medi-
 cinal herb.
 سگ دندان *saqđandán*, a canine tooth.
 سکر *sukr*, intoxication.
 سکر *sukkar*, sugar.
 سکرآت *sakarát*, agony, fainting.
 سکران *sukrán*, intoxicated.
 سکن *sakn*, a dwelling ; inhabitant
 of a house.
 سکنج *sakanj* a fetid breath.
 سکنجبین *sakanjbín*, oxymel.
 سکنجیدن *sakanjídán*, to cough.
 سکنه *sakunah*, inhabitants.
 سکوت *sakút*, silence.
 سکوره *sakúrah*, an earthen cup.
 سکون *sukúm*, quiescence. [lity.
 سکونت *sukúnat*, residence, tranquil-
 سه *sikkah*, a coining die ; current.
 سه زدن *sikkazadan*, to strike coin.
 سکیت *sikkiyat*, silent.
 سکیزیدن *sukizídán*, to jump, to prance.

سكين *sakīn*, a knife.
 سكينة *sakīnah*, modesty.
 سيل *sill*, the consumption.
 سلاح *siláh*, a warlike weapon, armour.
 سلاح خانة *siláhkhánah*, an arsenal.
 سلاح شور *siláhshúr*, a gladiator.
 سلاح خور *saláhkhór*, a horse-breaker.
 سلاست *salasat*, facility.
 سلاسل *salásal*, chains.
 سلاطين *salátín*, sultans, kings.
 سلام *salám*, a salutation, peace, safety.
 سلامت *salámat*, safety, peace.
 سلالة *sulálah*, seed, race.
 سلب *salb*, a negative argument
 in logic.
 سلجم *saljam*, attorneys.
 سلهدار *salahdár*, an armed man.
 سلاح شور *silahshor*, a gladiator, soldier.
 سله *salakh*, the end of a lunar month.
 سلس *sals*, easy, mild.
 سلسال *salsál*, a pure limpid stream.
 سلس البول *silsilibaul*, the diabetes.
 سلسابيل *salsabíl*, a river in paradise.
 سلسله *silsilah*, a chain, concatenation.
 سلطان *sultán*, a king, monarch.
 سُلطاني *sultání*, royal, imperial.
 سلطنت *salтанat*, empire, reign.
 سلف *salaf*, preceding, former time.
 سلق *salaq*, beet-root.
 سلك *silk*, a thread, a series.
 سلم *salam*, money paid in advance.
 سلم *sallam*, a ladder.
 سلمج *salanj*, a hare-lip.
 سلوت *salwat*, contentment.
 سلوق *salúq*, nature, genius.
 سلوك *sulúk*, way, road ; proceeding,
 conduct.
 سلب *salib*, stripped, carried off.
 سليخة *salikhah*, cassia lignea.
 سليس *salís*, easy, plain. [ledge.
 سليقم *saliqam*, method, skill, know-
 سلية *saliyah*, pacific, mild, affable.
 سم *samm*, venom.
 سم *sum*, a hoof, a foot.

سما *samáe*, heaven, the sky.
 سمات *samát*, a sign, signs, marks.
 سماجت *samájat*, adulation.
 سماحت *samáhat*, beneficence, liber-
 ality.
 سماخ *samákh*, the orifice of the ear.
 سماد *samád*, dung and ashes mixed.
 سماروغ *samarúgh*, a mushroom.
 سماع *samá*, hearing, listening.
 سماعت *samáat*, hearing, audience.
 سماعى *samáí*, traditional, oral.
 سماع *samáq*, pure, unadulterated.
 سم الفار *sammulfár*, ratsbane.
 سمان *samán*, heaven.
 سمان *samán*, a seller of butter.
 سمانجوني *samánjúní*, sky-coloured,
 سماني *samání*, a quail, [azure.
 سموات *samáwát*, the heavens.
 سموي *samáwí*, heavenly ; azure.
 سماهيج *samáhij*, an island.
 سمت *simt*, a road, way, quarter.
 سمج *samj*, deformed, hideous.
 سمر *sumur*, relating a tale.
 سمسام *samsám*, diligent, active.
 سمسم *simsim*, the grain sesame.
 سمط *samt*, a thread upon which
 pearls, &c. are strung.
 سمع *samaq*, hearing ; the ear.
 سمك *samak*, a fish.
 سمس *sams*, the lily of the valley.
 سمق *samaq*, the being tall, long.
 سمنت *samant*, fatness.
 سمند *samand*, a bay horse.
 سمندر *samanđar*, a salamander.
 سمو *samú*, high, sublime.
 سموت *samút*, ways.
 سمود *samúđ*, the being idle, lazy.
 سمور *samúur*, the sable.
 سموك *sumúk*, fishes.
 سموم *samúm*, a hot pestilential wind.
 سمى *sumí*, namesake.
 سمين *samín*, fat, plump.
 سنا *saná*, senna.
 سنان *sinán*, a spear.

سذاب *sanáb*, a swimmer.
 سذانبیر *sanánír*, cates.
 سنبیل *sumbal*, the hyacinth.
 سنبیل *sumbul*, spikenard.
 سنبوله *sumbulah*, the sign Virgo.
 سنبورسه *sambosah*, kind of pastry.
 سنبیدن *sumbidan*, to perforate.
 سنت *sanat*, a year. [hammad.
 سنت *sunnat*, the tradition of Mu-
 سنت و جماعت *sunnat o jamáat*, the
 followers of the four first *Khálifs*.
 سنج *sanj*, a weigher, examiner.
 سنجاب *sanjáb*, the gray squirrel.
 سنجاف *sanjáf*, edging, border of a
 سنجه *sanjah*, a weight. [garment.
 سنجیدگی *sanjídagí*, the art of weigh-
 ing, consideration.
 سنجیدن *sanjidan*, to weigh.
 سنجیده *sanjulah*, weighed.
 سند *sanad*, a grant; proof; docu-
 سندان *sindán*, an anvil. [ment.
 سندروس *sandaros*, gum sandarach.
 سندان *sandal*, sandals.
 سنگ *sang*, a stone.
 سنگ آسیا *sangiásiyá*, a mill-stone.
 سنگ انداز *sangandáz*, a slinger.
 سنگ پست *sangpast*, a tortoise.
 سنگ خارا *sangakhárá*, a hard stone;
 marble.
 سنگدان *sangdán*, the crop of a bird.
 سنگدل *sangdil*, hard-hearted.
 سنگ راه *sangiráh*, impediment.
 سنگ ریزه *sangrezah*, gravel, pebbles.
 سنگ سار *sangsár*, stoning to death.
 سنگستان *sangistán*, a stony country.
 سنگ مثانه *sangmasánah*, a stone in
 the bladder.
 سنگی *sangi*, stony, heavy.
 سنن *sunan*, rules, laws.
 سنوات *sanwát*, years.
 سنوح *sanúh*, happening, occurring.
 سنور *sannuur*, a cat.
 سنون *sanún*, years.
 سنوری *sinawí*, annual.

سنه *sanah*, a year. [dan.
 سنی *sunni*, an orthodox Muhamma-
 سنین *sanín*, years; happy.
 سو *sú*, side, quarter; towards.
 سوء *súe*, evil; indisposition.
 سوا *siwá*, equal, parallel.
 سوا سوي *sawí*, besides, except.
 سوابق *sawábíq*, past events.
 سواد *sawád*, blacking, soot, smoke;
 environs; reading; ability.
 سوار *siwár*, a bracelet.
 سوار *sawár*, a rider, horseman.
 سواره *sawárah*, horseman; chips.
 سوارى *sawári*, the art of riding;
 retinue.
 سوال *sawál*, a question, request.
 سوائف *sawálif*, past events. [ces.
 سوانح *sawánih*, accidents, occurren-
 سواى *siwáe*, besides, except. [tion.
 سوختگی *sokhtagí*, burning, combus-
 سوختن *sokhtan*, to burn.
 سود *súd*, profit, interest.
 سودا *saudá*, melancholy; love, desire.
 سودا *saudá*, trade, traffic.
 سوداگر *saudágar*, a merchant.
 سوداگری *saudágarí*, merchandise.
 سوداى *saudái*, melancholic, insane.
 سود خور *súdkhor*, a usurer.
 سودمند *súdmand*, profitable, useful.
 سودن *súdan*, to wear, to rub.
 سوار *súr*, a wall, rampart. [sage.
 سوراخ *súrah*, a hole, orifice, pas-
 سورت *súrat*, effervescence.
 سورا *súrná*, a trumpet.
 سوراى *súrinján*, hermodactyls.
 سوره *surah*, a section of the qurán.
 سوز *soz*, burning; vexation; a stan-
 za of an elegiac poem.
 سوزان *sozán*, burning, ardent.
 سوزانیدن *sozánidan*, to set on fire,
 to kindle. [gration.
 سوزش *sozish*, inflammation, conflag-
 سوزن *sozan*, a needle.
 سوزناک *soznág*, burning, ardent.

سوزنده *sozindah*, kindling, burning.

سوزنی *suzni*, a kind of coverlet.

سوزیلان *sozulan*, to burn, to be burned.

سوسما *súsmár*, a species of lizard;
an alligator.

سوسن *sausan*, a lily; a cornfly.

سوط *saut*, a scourge, a bull's pizzle.

سوغات *saughát*, a rich present.

سوفاز *súfár*, the notch of an arrow.

سوفته *súftah*, a worm; fraud, deceit.

سوق *súq*, a market, purchase and sell.

سوقت *saugat*, a viceroy, a deputy.

سوغت *sog*, grief, anguish, sorrow.

سوغند *saugand*, an oath, swearing.

سوغوار *sogwár*, sorrowful, grievous.

سوغواری *sogwári*, grief, mourning.

سولی *súli*, a plough.

سوهان *súhán*, a file for iron, wood, &c.

سوهق *súhaq*, hurricane, storm, squall.

سوهنات *sohnát*, an idol.

سوی *súí*, a side or part; towards.

سوی *soví*, equal, alike; bad.

سویات *soviyat*, equality, uniformity.

سه *sih*, three.

سها *suhá*, an obscure star.

سها *sihám*, arrows. [ment.]

سه تار *sihtár*, a three-stringed instru-

سهر *sahar*, sleeplessness.

سهران *sahrán*, watching, sleepless.

سهره *sahrah*, a nuptial ornament.

سه شنبه *sihshambah*, Tuesday.

سهاف *sahaf*, the scale of a fish; ex-
tremely thirsty.

سه گوشه *sihgoshah*, a triangle.

سهاک *sahak*, flowing with violence.

سهاپ *sahal*, easy, soft, light.

سهاپی *suhlí*, feeding on a plain.

سها *saham*, an arrow.

سهاگین *sahmagín*, horrible; timid.

سهامیلان *sahmílan*, to dread, to fear.

سها *saho*, an error, fault.

سهاولت *suhúlat*, facility, ease.

سهاپی *sihi*, straight, erect.

سهاپیل *suhel*, the star Canopus.

سهایم *sahím*, a partner, equal.

سی *sí*, thirty.

سی *saí*, wickedness, evil.

سیات *sayát*, sins.

سیاج *siyáj*, a thorn-hedge, a fence.

سیاح *saiyáh*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

سیاحت *saiyáhat*, travelling.

سیادت *suiyádat*, a chief; dominion.

سیار *saiyár*, wandering, walking.

سیاره *saiyárah*, the planets; travellers.

سیاست *siyásat*, government; pu-
nishment. [mourer.]

سیاف *saiyáf*, a gladiator, an ar-

سیاق *siyáq*, arithmetic by the Ara-
bic alphabet.

سیال *saiyál*, flowing; a current.

سیام *siyám*, the kingdom of Siam.

سیارش *sayáwash*, name of the father
of Cyrus the great.

سیاه *siyáh*, black, dark. [eye.]

سیاچشم *siyáchashm*, a malignant

سیاه رو *siyáhrú*, black-faced; a cri-
minal.

سیاه گوش *siyáhgoosh*, an animal with
which they hunt deer.

سیاهی *siyáhi*, blackness, ink.

سیاهی چشم *siyáhichashm*, the black
of the eye.

سب *seb*, an apple.

سبجیدن *sejidan*, to prepare, to ar-

سبخ *sikh*, a spit. [range.]

سید *saiyid*, a chief of the family of
Mohummud.

سیر *ser*, full, satisfied.

سیر *sír*, garlic.

سیر *sair*, walking, perambulating.

سیراب *siráb*, moist, fresh, juicy.

سیرت *sírat*, morals, temperament.

سیری *seri*, satiety.

سیزده *sizdah*, thirteen.

سیزدهم *sizdahum*, thirteenth.

سیف *saiif*, a sword, a scimitar.

سیکی *siki*, wine boiled to a third
part.

سایلاب *sailáb*, an inundation, current.
 سیلان *sailán*, flowing rapidly.
 سیلانچه *sailánchah*, a cook.
 سیلی *sailí*, a slap, cuff, blow.
 سیم *sím*, silver.
 سیم *sím*, thirteenth.
 سیمه *símá*, aspect; forehead.
 سیماب *símáb*, quicksilver, mercury.
 سیمبر *simbar*, with a bosom resembling silver. [silver.
 سیمتن *simtan*, with a body fair as silver.
 سیمورغ *simurgh*, a fabulous bird, the griffin. [coin.
 سیمسیه *símsiyah*, bad silver, base silver.
 سیمیای *símiyá*, enchantment, natural magic.
 سیمین *símín*, of silver, silverized.
 سینه *sínah*, the bosom, breast.
 سینه‌بند *sinahband*, bodice.
 سیورغال *siyúrgál*, a fief, feudal tenure.
 سیوف *sayúf*, swords. [nure.
 سیوم *siyum*, the third.
 سیومین *siyumín*, thirdly.
 سیه *siyah*, black, dark. [plexion.
 سیه‌چرند *siyahjurdah*, a black comeliness.
 سیادارونی *siyádarúní*, inward baseness. [nant.
 سیادل *siyádil*, malevolent, malignant.
 سیاروز *siyároz*, unfortunate.
 سیاکار *siyákár*, a sinner, offender.
 سیانامه *siyánámah*, the black book of misdeeds.
 سیهک *sihak*, a violent wind.

ش

ش The 13th letter of the Arabic, and 14th of the Persian, alphabet. It denotes 300 in arithmetic; and in Persian it signifies his, her, to him, &c. when affixed to a noun, pronoun, verb, or participle.
 شاب *sháb*, a young man.

شاباش *shábásh*, bravo! excellent! a horn.
 شات *shát*, a sheep; a wild ox.
 شاخ *shákh*, a branch, a shoot; a horn. [pieces.
 شاخ شاخ *shákhshákh*, in branches, in شاخه *shákhchah*, a twig.
 شاخ در شاخ *shákhdarshákh*, branched out, spread. [horn.
 شاخ‌زدن *shákhzadan*, to butt with the شاخسار *shákhshár*, branchy, spreading.
 شاخوره *shákhurah*, a tile or brick furnace.
 شاخته *shákhah*, the pillory. [nace.
 شاد *shád*, glad, pleased.
 شاداب *shádáb*, fresh, moist.
 شادان *shádán*, glad, happy. [done.
 شادباش *shádbásh*, excellent! well شادکام *shádkám*, exulting, happy.
 شادگونه *shádgúnah*, bedding.
 شادمان *shádmán*, glad, happy.
 شادمانی *shádmání*, gladness, happiness.
 شادن *shádan*, a young deer. [ness.
 شانیه *shádnah*, bloodstone.
 شادی *shádi*, festivity; marriage.
 شان *sház*, uncommon, irregular.
 شار *shár*, flowing, eddy.
 شارب *shárab*, drinking, drinker.
 شارح *shárih*, a commentator.
 شارع *shára*, a highway.
 شارق *sháriq*, shining.
 شارک *shárik*, a talking bird.
 شاریدن *sharidan*, to flow (as a river) with a great noise.
 شاشدان *sháshdán*, the urine bladder.
 شاشه *sháshah*, urine.
 شاشیدن *sháshídan*, to pass urine.
 شاطر *shátír*, a courier, a messenger.
 شاعر *sháir*, a poet.
 شاعری *sháirí*, the art of poetry.
 شافل *shághil*, attentive, employed.
 شافع *sháfí*, an intercessor, advocate.
 شافعی *sháfí*, one of the four principal sects of the Muhammadan religion.

شاقی *sháfi*, healing, salutary.
 شاق *sháq*, difficult, hard.
 شاکر *shákir*, praising, thanking.
 شاگرد *shágird*, a student; apprentice.
 شاگردپیشه *shágirdpeshah*, a menial servant.
 شاگردی *shágirdí*, apprenticeship.
 شاکلی *sháki*, a complainer; a lion.
 شال *shál*, a shawl.
 شام *shám*, the evening.
 شامت *shámat*, adversity, misery.
 شامگاه *shámgáh*, the evening.
 شامخ *shámakh*, high, exalted.
 شامل *shámil*, united, included.
 شاملحال *shámilhál*, including, comprehending.
 شامه *shámmah*, the smell, smelling.
 شامیان *shámiyán*, a Syrian.
 شان *shán*, condition, state, dignity.
 شانزده *shánzdah*, sixteen.
 شانزدهم *shánzdahum*, sixteenth.
 شاه *shánah*, a comb; the shoulder.
 شاه *sháh*, a king, a monarch. [blade.
 شاهانه *sháhánah*, royal, kingly.
 شاهباز *sháhbáz*, a royal falcon.
 شاهبلوط *sháhbálút*, a chesnut.
 شاهبندر *sháhbandar*, masterattendant.
 شاهتار *sháhtar*, fumitory.
 شاهد *sháhid*, a witness; a mistress.
 شاهدهی *sháhidí*, testimony, evidence.
 شاهراه *sháhráh*, a high road.
 شاهزاده *sháhzádah*, a prince.
 شاهمات *sháhmát*, check-mate at chess.
 شاهمردان *sháhmardán*, the king of valour, Alí. [kings.
 شاهنامه *sháhnámah*, the history of
 شاهنشین *sháhnashín*, a balcony.
 شاهوار *sháhwár*, royal, king-like.
 شاهول *sháhúl*, a plumb line.
 شاهی *sháhi*, royalty, royal.
 شاهین *sháhin*, a species of falcon.
 شایان *sháyán*, worthy, lawful.
 شایبه *sháibáh*, suspicion, doubt.

شاید *sháyad*, perhaps, it may be proper.
 شایستن *sháistan*, to suit, to agree.
 شایستگی *sháistagi*, aptitude, propriety.
 شایسته *sháistah*, suitable, worthy.
 شایع *shái*, promulgated, disseminated.
 شایق *sháiq*, full of desire, zealous.
 شایگان *sháigán*, worthy, suitable.
 شب *shab*, night.
 شب *shabb*, alum.
 شباب *shabáb*, the season of youth.
 شباشب *shabáshab*, night after night.
 شباط *shabát*, a Syro-Macedonian month, February.
 شبان *shubán*, a shepherd.
 شبانروز *shabánroz*, night and day incessantly.
 شبانگه *shabángáh*, the night time.
 شبانه *shabánah*, state; of last night.
 شبانی *shubání*, pastoral care.
 شباهنگ *shabáhang*, the morning
 شب *shabit*, fennel. [star.
 شب چراغ *shabchirágh*, the glow-worm.
 شبخانه *shabkhánah*, a bed-chamber, place of rest.
 شبخون *shubkhún*, a night attack, a surprise; alert.
 شبخیز *shabkhez*, one who rises or watches in the night.
 شب‌بید *shabidaijúr*, a dark night.
 شبدر *shibr*, a span.
 شب‌برات *shabibarát*, the 14th night of *Shaban*.
 شب‌رنگ *shabraug*, obscure, black.
 شب‌رو *shabrau*, travelling in the night.
 شب‌پره *shabparah*, a bat.
 شب‌زنده‌دار *shabzindahdár*, vigilant during night.
 شبستان *shabistán*, a bed-chamber.
 شبق *shabaq*, lust.
 شب‌قدر *shabqadr*, the night of power, i. e. the 27th of *Ramzán*.

شبگاه *shabgáh*, the night time.
 شبگرد *shabgard*, the night watch, patrol.
 شبکور *shabkor*, purblind at night.
 شبکاه *shabkah*, a net. [break.
 شبگیر *shabgír*, travelling before day-
 شب لیدن *shablídan*, to hiss; to chirp.
 شبنم *shubnam*, dew.
 شبنو *shabbú*, a flower that is fragrant at night.
 شبه *shibah*, a glass-bead.
 شبه *shubah*, doubt, suspicion.
 شب هنگام *shabhangám*, the night time.
 شب یار *shabyár*, a composing medicine.
 شبینه *shabínah*, state; last night's.
 شبیه *shabíh*, alike, resembling; a picture.
 شتی *shattá*, various, distinct.
 شتا *shitá*, winter.
 شتاب *shitáb*, haste, quick, active.
 شتابان *shitábán*, hastily, quickly.
 شتابانیدن *shitábánídan*, to cause to make haste.
 شتابزدگی *shitábzadagí*, precipitancy.
 شتابنده *shitábindah*, making haste, swift.
 شتابی *shitábí*, haste, speed.
 شتابیدن *shitábídan*, to make haste.
 شتالنگ *shatálang*, the ankle.
 شتر *shútar*, a camel.
 شترپا *shutarpá*, the sun-flower.
 شتربان *shutarbán*, a camel-driver.
 شترباد *shutarbád*, a dromedary.
 شترباختی *shutarbakhtí*, a dromedary.
 شتردیل *shutardíl*, a coward, a dastard.
 شترمرغ *shutarmurgh*, an ostrich.
 شترنال *shutarnál*, a species of gun.
 شتلم *shatlam*, war, battle.
 شتم *shutam*, abuse, contumely.
 شجاع *shujá*, brave, intrepid.
 شجاعت *shujáat*, intrepidity, valour.
 شجر *shajar*, a tree, a plant.
 شجوه *shajú*, afflicted, in anguish.

شجوب *shajúb*, perishing, ruin; a pil-
 شخ *shakh*, avaricious; avarice. [lar.
 شحم *shaham*, fat; pulp.
 شحنه *shahná*, enmity, extreme hatred.
 شکنگی *shahnagí*, the police.
 شکنه *shahnah*, the superintendent of the police.
 شحو *shahú*, opening (the mouth).
 شخص *shakhs*, a person, body, individual.
 شخصی *shakhsi*, some one, somebody.
 شخل *shakhal*, a youth, a boy; a friend.
 شداید *shadáid*, adversities, troubles.
 شدت *shiddat*, vehemence, violence.
 شدگان *shudagán*, people of former times.
 شدن *shudan*, to be, to become.
 شدنی *shudní*, possible, practicable.
 شدید *shadíd*, vehement, violent, strong.
 شذا *shazá*, an injury, misfortune.
 شر *sharr*, wickedness, depravity.
 شرا *shirá*, buying; selling.
 شراب *sharáb*, wine, liquor.
 شرآج *sharráj*, oil of sesame.
 شرآح *sharráh*, a commentator.
 شرار *shirrár*, evils.
 شرارت *shirárat*, wickedness, mischief.
 شراره *sharárah*, a spark of fire.
 شرافت *sharáfat*, grandeur, nobility.
 شراکتاً *shirákatan*, jointly.
 شرانگیز *shartángíz*, an incendiary.
 شرایط *sharáit*, conditions, stipulations.
 شرایع *sharáiq*, laws.
 شرایف *sharáif*, nobles.
 شرب *shurb*, drinking. [sherbet.
 شربت *sharbat*, beverage, a dose,
 شرح *sharih*, explanation, commentary.
 شرح وبسط *sharh o bast*, explicitly and openly.
 شرر *sharar*, sparks of fire.
 شراره *shararah*, a spark of fire.

شَرزِه *sharzah*, fierce, enraged, roaring.
 شرط *shart*, stipulation, agreement ;
 condition ; a wager. [bet.

شرطبستن *shartbastan*, to stipulate, to
 شرطه *shurtah*, a fair wind.

شرطی *shartí*, conditional, a lottery.

شرع *shara*, law, equity ; a high way.

شرعی *shar'í*, legal, lawful, just.

شَرغ *shargh*, a small frog.

شَرَف *sharaf*, nobility, eminence,
 rank.

شُرَافَا *shurafá*, nobles, princes.

شَرَفَنج *sharfanj*, a rugged road.

شَرَفِيَّات *sharfiyat*, nobility, high birth.

شَرْق *sharq*, the east ; rising as the sun.

شَرْقِي *sharqí*, eastern, oriental.

شِرْك *shirk*, partnership ; infidelity.

شُرَكَاء *shurká*, partners, associates.

شِرْكَات *shirkat*, partnership, society.

شُرْكِي *shurkí*, quickly repeated.

شَرْم *sharm*, modesty, shame.

شَرْمَسَار *sharmsár*, modest, ashamed.

شَرْمَسَارِي *sharmsári*, bashfulness.

شَرْمِگِن *sharmgín*, bashful, ashamed.

شَرْمَنَّاك *sharmnák*, modest, ashamed.

شَرْمِنْدَگِي *sharmindagi*, modesty, bash-
 fulness.

شَرْمِنْدَه *sharmindah*, bashful, modest.

شَرُوح *sharúh*, commentaries, ele-
 ments. [ning.

شُرُوع *shurú*, commencement, begin-

شَرُوفَسَاذ *sharofasád*, wickedness and
 mischief.

شَرَه *sharah*, desire, appetite, avidity.

شِرْيَان *shiryán*, an artery. [cious.

شَرِير *sharír*, wicked, mischievous, vi-

شَرِيَّات *shariat*, law, justice.

شَرِيف *sharíf*, noble, illustrious, holy.

شَرِيفِ وَوَضِيع *sharíf o wazíá*, nobles and
 plebeians.

شَرِيك *sharík*, a partner, accomplice.

شِسْت *shist*, an aim.

شِسْتِگِي *shustagi*, washing, cleansing.

شِسْتَن *shustan*, to wash, to cleanse.

شِسْتِ وَشَو *shust o shú*, washing and
 cleansing.

شَش *shash*, six.

شَش *shush*, the lungs, the organs of
 respiration.

شَشِجَهْتِي *shashjihí*, hexagonal.

شَشْدَر *shashdar*, six doors ; dice ; the
 world.

شَشَك *shashak*, excrement of the eye.

شَشَصَد *shashsad*, six hundred.

شَشِگُوشَه *shashgoshah*, a hexagon.

شَشَم *shasham*, sixth.

شَشْت *shast*, sixty.

شَشْتَم *shastum*, sixtieth.

شَط *shatt*, the bank of a river ; the
 river Tigris ; a shoot, a young
 branch.

شَطَاح *shatáh*, obscene, offensive.

شَطْرَنْج *shatranj*, the game of chess.

شَطْرِي *shatrí*, a little, few, somewhat.

شَعَار *shiár*, a garment ; custom.

شَعَاع *shuáá*, light, splendour, rays.

شَعْبَان *shábán*, the 8th Arabian month.

شَعْبَدَه *shábadah*, slight of hand.

شَعْبَدَه بَاز *shábadahbáz*, a juggler.

شَعْبَدَه بَازِي *shábadahbázi*, the art of
 juggling.

شَعْر *shár*, hair.

شَعْر *shiar*, poetry, verse.

شَعْرَاء *shuará*, poets, literati.

شَعْشَعَه *shashah*, splendour.

شَعْلَه *shuqlah*, flame.

شَعُور *shuúr*, knowledge, understand-

شَعِير *sháír*, barley. [ing.

شَعِيرَه *sháirah*, one grain of barley.

شِغَال *shighál*, a jackal.

شِغَب *shaghab*, noise, tumult.

شِغَف *shaghaf*, violent love.

شِغْل *shughl*, employment, study.

شِفَا *shifá*, cure, convalescence. [ty.

شِفَاعَت *shafáat*, intercession, entrea-

شِفَاف *shaffáf*, transparent, clear.

شِفَالُو *shafálú*, a peach.

شِفْت *shuft*, the mouth, the lip.

شفق *shafaq*, twilight; pity. [sion.
 شفقت *shafaqat*, clemency, compas-
 شفاك *shafak*, a villain, a bad man,
 a scoundrel.
 شفيع *shafiq*, an intercessor, advocate.
 شفيعا *shafiá*, a kind of Persian cha-
 racter of writing.
 شفيق *shafiq*, kind, compassionate.
 شق *shaqq*, a fissure, crack, a crevice.
 شفاح *shafáh*, an herb; podex catulæ.
 شقائل *shaqául*, the wild carrot.
 شقاروت *shaqáwat*, misery, disgrace,
 poverty.
 شقايق *shaqáiq*, the anemone, a tulip.
 شقदार *shiqdár*, a collector of rents.
 شقوق *shaqúq*, fissures.
 شقه *shuqqah*, a letter; a royal order.
 شقي *shaqí*, poor, miserable.
 شقيقه *shaqíqah*, the temples; a pain
 in half the head.
 شك *shakk*, doubt, suspicion.
 شكار *shikár*, hunting, prey, game.
 شكارى *shikári*, relating to hunting;
 a fowler, hunter.
 شكاف *shigáf*, a fissure, crack.
 شكافتن *shigáfstan*, to split, break, tear.
 شكايات *shikáyat*, complaint, accusa-
 شكر *shukr*, thanks, gratitude. [tion.
 شكر *shukar*, sugar; sweet.
 شكران *shukrán*, gratitude, acknow-
 ledgment.
 شكر ايزد *shukráizad*, God be praised.
 شكر خدا *shukrikhudá*, thanks to God.
 شكر خنده *shakarxhandah*, sweetly
 smiling. [tion.
 شكرستان *shakaristán*, a sugar planta-
 شگرف *shigarf*, wonder, admiration.
 شكر قند *shakarqand*, sugarcandy. [ful.
 شكر گذار *shukrgúzár*, grateful, thank-
 شکر گفتار *shakargustár*, a sweet speak-
 er, eloquent.
 شكار لب *shakarlab*, sweet-lipped.
 شكر نعمت *shukrinamat*, gratitude.
 شكست *shikast*, broken; a defeat.

شكستگى *shikastagi*, defeat, ruin.
 شكستن *shikastan*, to break, to defeat.
 شكسته *shikastah*, broken; the current
 Persian hand. [flicted.
 شكسته بال *shikastahbál*, distressed, af-
 شگفت *shiguft*, wonder, astonish-
 ment, amazement.
 شكفتگى *shiguftagi*, astonishment.
 شكفتن *shiguftan*, to blow; to wonder.
 شكفته *shiguftah*, expanded, flourish-
 شكل *shakl*, figure, form, shape. [ing.
 شكم *shikam*, the belly, womb.
 شكم پرور *shikamparwar*, a glutton, sen-
 sualist. [kle.
 شكن *shikan*, breaking; a fold, wrin-
 شكنبه *shikambah*, the tripe, the gats.
 شكنجه *shikanjuh*, the rack, a press.
 شكنچيدن *shikanjidan*, to press, to
 squeeze.
 شكنده كام *shikandah-kám*, a conqueror.
 شكور *shukúr*, grateful, praising.
 شكوفه *shugúfah*, a blossom, a bud.
 شكوله *shakúlah*, a hard full nut.
 شكوى *shiká*, complaint, blame.
 شكوه *shikoh*, pomp, majesty, dignity.
 شكيب *shikeb*, patience; patient.
 شكيبانى *shikebái*, patience.
 شكيم *shakim*, biting; the ears of a pot.
 شكيبيدن *shikebidan*, to be patient.
 شل *shall*, the palsy.
 شلاق *shalláq*, flagellation.
 شلغم *shalgham*, a turnip.
 شلق *shalq*, a stroke with a scourge.
 شلك *shalak*, to discharge (fire arms.)
 شلوار *shalwár*, trowsers, inner bree-
 شم *shamm*, smelling, odour. [ches.
 شما *shumá*, you.
 شماتت *shamátat*, rejoicing at the
 distress of another.
 شمار *shumár*, reckoning, number.
 شماريدن *shumáridan*, to number, cal-
 culate, to reckon.
 شمع *shammá*, a wax-chaudler.
 شمال *shimál*, north.

شامه *shammámah*, a perfumed ball.
 شمايان *shumáyán*, you. [lents.
 شمايل *shamáil*, innate qualities, ta-
 شمايم *shamáim*, perfumes, odours.
 شمردن *shumardan*, to reckon, count.
 شمردۀ *shumardah*, numbered.
 شمس *shams*, the sun. [religion.
 شمس الدين *shamsuddín*, the sun of
 شمشاد *shamshád*, the box-tree.
 شمشير *shamsher*, a sword, scimitar.
 شمشيرالملك *shamsherulmulk*, the
 sword of the empire.
 شمشيربازي *shamsherbázi*, the use of
 the sword.
 شمع *shama*, wax; a wax-candle.
 شمعدان *shamadán*, a candle-stick.
 شمول *shumúl*, comprehending, con-
 taining. [odour.
 شمه *shammah*, somewhat; little,
 شميدن *shamídan*, to scent, to smell.
 شميم *shamím*, odour, perfume, fra-
 شن *shan*, old, worn. [grance.
 شنا *shiná*, swimming.
 شناخ *shinákh*, promontory.
 شناخت *shinákh*t, acquaintance.
 شناختن *shinákh*tan, to know.
 شناس *shinás*, intelligent, knowing.
 شناسای *shinásái*, acquaintance, know-
 ledge. [ceive.
 شناسیدن *shinásídan*, to know, per-
 شناع *shaná*, wickedness, infamy.
 شناختن *shináftan*, to know, to under-
 شناق *shanáq*, long, tall. [stand.
 شناکردن *shinákardan*, to swim.
 شنان *shanán*, hatred, hating.
 شناوار *shináwar*, a swimmer.
 شناواری *shináwarí*, swimming.
 شناۀ *shanáh*, cinnabar. [nies.
 شنايح *shanáiq*, vices, crimes, villa-
 شنبه *shambah*, Saturday.
 شذعت *shanát*, baseness, villany.
 شنفتن *shanuftan*, to hear, to listen.
 شنگ *shang*, amorously playful.
 شنگار *shangár*, bugloss.

شنگرف *shangarf*, cinnabar, vermilion.
 شنوا *shanawá*, a hearer.
 شنوائی *shanawái*, hearing. [stand.
 شنودن *shanúdan*, to hear, to under-
 شنوندۀ *shanawandah*, a hearer.
 شنيدن *shanídan*, to hear; to smell.
 شنيع *shaniá*, base, shameful, hateful.
 شنيعت *shaniát*, turpitude.
 شوات *shawát*, the skin of the head.
 شوارد *shawárid*, strollers, vagrants.
 شوارع *shawari*, highways. [ness.
 شوارق *shawáriq*, splendours, bright-
 شواعل *shawáil*, flames, splendours.
 شوال *shauwál*, the tenth Arabian
 month.
 شوامنخ *shawámikh*, high mountains.
 شواهد *shawáhid*, witnesses, evidence.
 شوايب *shawáib*, impurities.
 شوخ *shokh*, wanton, impudent.
 شوخ چشمي *shokhchashmí*, impudence.
 شوخ ديده *shokhdídah*, impudent, wan-
 ton. [dence.
 شوخي *shokhí*, jollity, mirth, impu-
 شور *shor*, salt, brackish; barren soil;
 tumult. [lent.
 شورانگيز *shorangez*, seditious, turbu-
 شورانیدن *shoránídan*, to cause to mix.
 شوربا *shorbá*, broth, soup, gruel.
 شوربخت *shorbakht*, unfortunate,
 wretched. [ren soil.
 شورستان *shoristán*, a salt marsh, bar-
 شورش *shorish*, confusion, tumult.
 شوره *shorah*, saltpetre, nitre; unfer-
 tile ground.
 شوريدگی *shorídagí*, madness, love.
 شوریدن *shorídan*, to be perplexed, to
 grow mad. [ed, mad.
 شوریده *shorídah*, distracted, confound-
 شوریده بخت *shorídahbakht*, unfortu-
 nate, miserable.
 شوریده خاطر *shorídahkhátir*, melanco-
 ly, dejected.
 شوشه *shoshah*, an ingot; chip, rub-
 bish; a particle; a part.

- شوق *shauq*, desire, inclination, love ;
curiosity.
- شوك *shúk*, a thorn, thistle.
- شوكت *shaukat*, pomp, dignity.
- شوكران *shúkrán*, hemlock, fennel.
- شوليدن *sholidán*, to be distracted.
- شوليداه *sholidáh*, distracted ; a stable.
- شوم *shúm*, unlucky ; niggardly.
- شومي *shúmi*, misfortune, disgrace.
- شومين *shúmin*, spinage.
- شونيز *shúniz*, black seed sesame.
- شوه *shúh*, agate ; jet black coral.
- شوهر *shauhar*, a husband.
- شوى *shoe*, glue, starch.
- شويانيدن *shoyánidan*, to cause to wash.
- شويدن *shóidan*, to wash.
- شه *sháh*, a king, a sovereign prince.
- شها *shahá*, O king.
- شهاب *shiháb*, a bright star. [dom.]
- شهادت *shahádat*, testimony, martyr-
- شهامت *shahámat*, generosity, bravery.
- شهب *shahab*, of the colour of ashes.
- شهباز *shahbáz*, a royal falcon.
- شهباد *shahbad*, the leader of a king.
- شهبپر *shahpar*, the longest feather in
the wing.
- شهببيت *shahbiyat*, the last distich of
an ode.
- شهبترج *shahtarj*, fumitory.
- شهبوت *shahtút*, a blackberry.
- شهد *shahd*, honey, sugar.
- شهداء *shuhdáe*, martyrs.
- شهدآب *shahdáb*, metheglin.
- شهدآنه *shahdánah*, the largest bead
in a rosary.
- شهدوار *shahdewár*, a high wall sur-
rounding the palace.
- شهر *shahr*, a city ; a month.
- شهرآه *shahráh*, the high way.
- شهربند *shahrband*, the walls of a city.
- شهربناه *shahrpanáh*, the walls of a
city.
- شهرت *shuhrat*, report, fame, rumour.
- شهردار *shahardár*, a bird-catcher.
- شهرستان *shahristán*, a large city.
- شهرآه *shahrwá*, leather money.
- شهرآه *shuhrah*, renown, report.
- شهرى *shahrí*, a citizen ; belonging
to a city.
- شهریار *shahryár*, a king. [month.]
- شهریور *shahryúr*, the sixth Persian
month.
- شهنشاه *shahansháh*, king of kings.
- شهنشاهي *shahansháhí*, empire, im-
perial dignity. [seat.]
- شهنشین *shahnashín*, a balcony, a royal
balcony.
- شهوات *shahwát*, lusts, desires.
- شهوآر *shahwár*, fit for a king.
- شهوات *shahwat*, lust, sensuality.
- شهوات پرست *shahwatparast*, a sensua-
lity.
- شهود *shahúd*, witnesses. [list.]
- شهور *shahúr*, months.
- شهى *shahí*, royalty ; royal.
- شهيد *shahíd*, a witness, a martyr.
- شهيد *shahír*, celebrated, famous.
- شياريدن *shiyáridán*, to plough.
- شياطين *shaiyatín*, devils, ghosts.
- شيع *shiyá*, divulged, published.
- شيعاف *shiyáf*, any thing finely pul-
verized.
- شيب *sheb*, a declivity ; below, under.
- شيخ *shekh*, a venerable old man ; a
chief, a prelate.
- شيكى *shekhí*, boasting, bragging.
- شيد *shaid*, bright, shining.
- شيدآه *shaidá*, mad, frantic.
- شيدآه *shaidái*, madness, insanity.
- شير *sher*, a lion, a tiger.
- شير *shír*, milk.
- شيرآه *shírázah*, the stitched work on
the back of a book. [milk.]
- شيرآوار *shíráwar*, any animal that gives
milk.
- شيربرنج *shírbiranj*, rice-milk.
- شيربها *shírbahá*, a present to a wet-
nurse.
- شيرخست *shírkhisht*, manna.
- شيرخوارگى *shírkhwáragí*, sucking.
- شيرخواره *shírkhwárah*, a sucking babe.
- شيردوغ *shírdogh*, curdled milk.

شیرده *shirdih*, a wetnurse. [beast.
 شیرزه *sherzah*, a fierce, rapacious
 شیرزیان *sherziyán*, a ravenous lion.
 شیرستان *sheristán*, the region of lions.
 شیرم *shíram*, mixed, confused. [ple.
 شیرمایه *shirmáyah*, rennet, kind of ap-
 شیرمرن *shermard*, intrepid as a lion.
 شیرمست *shermast*, a raging lion.
 شیره *shirah*, juice of fruit.
 شیری *sheri*, intrepidity, valour.
 شیرین *shírín*, sweet, gentle. [tion.
 شیرین گوار *shíringawár*, of easy diges-
 شیرینی *shirini*, sweetness, a sweet-
 meat.
 شیشه *shishah*, glass, a bottle, phial.
 شیطان *shaitán*, satan, the devil. [Ali.
 شیعه *shíyah*, a follower of the sect of
 شیفتن *sheftan*, to become insane or
 distracted with love.
 شیفته *sheftah*, mad, enamoured.
 شیلان *shailán*, a royal entertainment.
 شیمه *shímah*, nature, disposition.
 شیو *shew*, a declivity; a foundation.
 شیوخ *shewkh*, old men.
 شیوع *shewa*, publishing.
 شیون *shewan*, lamentation; a spear.
 شیوه *shewah*, custom, manner; ges-
 tures; amorous looks.
 شی *shai*, a small thing, somewhat.
 شید *shuib*, a little old man.

ص

ص *sád* or *s*, the fourteenth letter of
 the Arabic alphabet; it does not
 properly belong to the Persian
 language; in arithmetic it ex-
 presses 90.

صابر *sábir*, patient.
 صابون *sábún*, soap.
 صابی *sábí*, a man who changes his
 religion; an apostate.
 صاحب *sáhib*, a lord, master, pos-
 sessor; endowed with.

صاحب دل *sáhibdil*, a man of piety.
 صاحب قرآن *sáhibqurán*, lord of the
 conjunction.
 صاحب نظر *sáhibnazar*, a pious man.
 صاحبه *sáhibah*, a lady, madam.
 صادر *sádir*, happening, issuing.
 صادق *sádiq*, true, just, sincere.
 صارخ *sárikh*, an assistant.
 صاع *sáa*, plain ground; a dry measure.
 صاعقه *sáaqah*, lightning, a thunder-
 bolt.
 صاف *sáf*, clean, pure, sincere.
 صافات *sáfát*, angels.
 صافر *sáfir*, a whistler; any body.
 صافن *sáfn*, the saphena vein.
 صافی *sáfi*, purity, cleanness.
 صاقل *sáqil*, a polisher.
 صالح *sálih*, a man of probity.
 صالب *sálib*, a burning fever.
 صالت *sálat*, danger, misfortune.
 صامت *sámit*, silent; saturnine.
 صامل *sámil*, dry, withered.
 صانع *sán*, creator, maker.
 صاوي *sáwí*, dry, withered.
 صایب *sáib*, right, straight.
 صایل *sáil*, presumptuous; furious.
 صایم *sáim*, thirsty; one who fasts.
 صایم الدهر *sáimulduhar*, continually
 fasting.
 صب *sabb*, effusion, pouring out.
 صبا *sabá*, the zephyr, a gentle gale.
 صبابت *sabábat*, a fog.
 صباح *sabáh*, the morning, dawn.
 صباحة *saqáhat*, beauty, gracefulness.
 صباغ *sabbágh*, a dyer.
 صبح *subh*, the morning, dawn.
 صبحدم *subhdam*, morning, day break.
 صبح صادق *subhsádiq*, the true dawn.
 صبح کاذب *subhkázib*, twilight.
 صبر *sabr*, patience.
 صبر *sabir*, aloes.
 صبرت *subrat*, a granary without mea-
 sure.
 صبغ *sabagh*, colour, tincture.

صبور *sabúr*, patient, calm under pain.
 صبوری *saburí*, patience.
 صبی *sabi*, a boy.
 صبیان *sibiyán*, boys. [on.
 صبیح *sabih*, beautiful, fine complexion.
 صبییه *sabiyah*, a girl, daughter.
 صحاب *siháb*, companions. [ship.
 صحابت *sahábat*, society, companion-
 صحار *saháran*, publicly, openly.
 صحاری *sahárí*, deserts, wilderness.
 صحاف *sahláf*, a bookseller, book-
 binder.
 صحايف *saháif*, leaves, pages, books.
 صحب *suhab*, companions.
 صحبت *suhbat*, society, company.
 صحت *sihhat*, health.
 صحرا *sihrá*, a desert, a plain.
 صحرائی *sihráí*, wild, campestrian.
 صحف *sahaf*, books, leaves, pages.
 صحن *sahn*, a court, area, square.
 صحر *sahú*, recovery from ebriety.
 صحیح *sahih*, right, exact, in health.
 صحیفه *sahifah*, a book, epistle.
 صحیره *sakhrāh*, a huge hewnstone, a
 rock. صد *sad*, a hundred. [rock.
 صدآ صدآ *sadá*, a sound, noise; an echo.
 صدآرت *sudárat*, the office of prime
 minister.
 صدآع *suláq*, the headach.
 صدآان *sadág*, a marriage settlement.
 صدآقت *sadáqat*, sincerity, fidelity.
 صدآپا *sadpá*, a centipede.
 صدآبرگ *sadbarq*, centfoil, rose of ma-
 ny leaves. [ing.
 صدآح *sadah*, exalting the voice, sing-
 صدآد *sadad*, purpose, design.
 صدآر *sadr*, the breast; above, upper.
 صدآرناشین *sadrnashín*, president.
 صدآت *sadát*, a herd, a flock.
 صدآف *sadaf*, a shell; mother of pearl.
 صدآق *sidq*, veracity, truth.
 صدآقه *sadqah*, alms.
 صدآه *sadhah*, a blow; collision; ca-
 lamity.

صدور *sudúr*, breasts; flowing, issuing.
 صدیق *siddiq*, a sincere friend.
 صدیک *sudek*, one per cent. [ity.
 صدآحت *saráhat*, clearness, perspicu-
 صدآحی *suráhí*, a flask, bottle, flaggon.
 صدآخ *sarrákh*, a great clamour.
 صدآط *sarát*, a road, way.
 صدآف *sarráf*, a banker, money-
 changer.
 صدآصر *sarsar*, a cold, boisterous wind.
 صدآع *sarā*, the epilepsy.
 صدآف *sarf*, expence; alteration;
 grammar.
 صدآفه *sarfah*, surplus, excess. [tical.
 صدآرفی *surfi*, a grammarian; gramma-
 صدآره *sarrāh*, a money bag.
 صدآریح *saríh*, clear, evident.
 صدآب *sqáb*, difficulties.
 صدآعب *sáb*, hard, difficult.
 صدآعتر *sútar*, savory, origany.
 صدآعر *sār*, distortion of countenance.
 صدآعصع *sasá*, separating, dispersed.
 صدآف *saf*, a little bird. [ber.
 صدآلوك *salúk*, poor, indigent; a rob-
 صدآمور *samúr*, a water wheel, or buck-
 et affixed to it.
 صدآوبت *sqúbat*, difficulty, trouble.
 صدآود *sqúd*, ascent.
 صدآوه *sawāh*, a small bird.
 صدآید *sáid*, earth, dust.
 صدآار *sighár*, minutiae. [ness.
 صدآارت *sighárat*, smallness, minute-
 صدآغر *sighr*, mean, abject. [logism.
 صدآغری *sughrá*, the minor term of a syl-
 صدآغیر *saghír*, small, slender.
 صدآغو *saghú*, bowing the head.
 صدآف *saf*, a series, order, rank, file.
 صدآفا *safá*, purity, clearness, polish.
 صدآفات *sifát*, qualities.
 صدآفآح *sufáh*, tracts, parts, sides.
 صدآفآر *safúr*, a brazier. [sin.
 صدآفآك *saffák*, a murderer, an assas-
 صدآفآت *sifat*, quality, attribute, adjec-
 tive, description.

صفحات *safhát*, pages.
 صفحه *safhah*, surface; page of a book.
 صفدر *safdar*, breaking the ranks.
 صفر *safar*, the second Arabian month.
 صفر *sifr*, a cipher in arithmetic.
 صفرا *safrá*, the bile; yellow.
 صفراوی *safráwí*, bilious, choleric.
 صفرت *sifrat*, yellowness.
 صفوات *sufawat*, purity of heart.
 صفوف *safúf*, ranks.
 صفی *safi*, elect.
 صفر *safir*, whistling, hissing, cack-
 لا *silá*, proclamation. [ling.]
 صلابت *salábat*, firmness, hardness.
 صلات *salát*, prayer, benediction.
 صلاح *saláh*, rectitude; good advice.
 صلاح دید *saláhdíd*, advisable.
 صلاح کار *saláhkár*, an adviser.
 صلاحیت *saláhiyat*, fitness, propriety.
 صلاقی *saláfi*, hard ground.
 صلاقی *saláqi*, eloquent, speaking well.
 صلب *salb*, the backbone, loins;
 hard.
 صلب *salb*, crucifixion, hanging.
 صلبی *salabí*, proceeding from the
 صام *salaj*, deafness. [loins.]
 صلح *sulh*, peace, reconciliation.
 صلحا *sulhá*, a just man. [pact.]
 صلح نامه *sulhnámah*, a treaty, com-
 صلوات *salwát*, prayers, blessings.
 صلہ *silah*, a present, reward.
 صلوغ *salúgh*, full grown.
 صلیب *salíb*, a cross, crucifix.
 صمام *samám*, misfortune, adversity.
 صمت *samt*, silence.
 صمصام *samsám*, a sharp sword.
 صمصام *samsam*, extremely avaricious.
 صمغ *samagh*, gum, tears of a plant.
 صمیم *samím*, pure, sincere.
 صدائد *sanádíd*, chiefs, leaders.
 صناعات *sanáat*, art, profession, trade.
 صنایع *sanáyq*, arts, profession.
 صندل *sandal*, sandal-wood.
 صندوق *sandúq*, a chest, box.

صندوقچه *sandúqchah*, a little box.
 صنع *saná*, creation, work.
 صنعت *sanat*, art, profession or trade.
 صنعتگر *sanatgar*, an artist.
 صنف *sinf*, sort, kind, species.
 صنم *sanam*, an image, idol; a lover.
 صنو *sanau*, bad wood; stones.
 صنوبر *sanaubar*, a fir, a pine.
 صنوف *sanúf*, different sorts.
 صواب *sawáb*, rectitude, probity. [ed.]
 صوابدید *sawábdíd*, advisable, approv-
 صوارف *sawárif*, vicissitudes, acci-
 صوارم *sawárim*, sharp swords. [dents.]
 صواعق *sawáiq*, lightnings, thunder-
 صوامع *sawámia*, monasteries. [bolts.]
 صوب *saub*, side, way, part.
 صوبه *súbah*, a province.
 صوبه دار *subahdár*, the chief of a pro-
 vince, a viceroy.
 صوبه داری *subahdári*, viceroyalty.
 صوت *saut*, sound, voice, noise.
 صور *súr*, forms, figures, picture.
 صورت *súrat*, form, figure, portrait;
 condition.
 صورت دل *súratihál*, a written state-
 ment of facts.
 صورتگر *súratgar*, a painter, sculptor.
 صورتگری *súratgarí*, the art of giving
 form. [mal.]
 صوری *súri*, exterior, apparent, for-
 صوف *súf*, wool, goat's hair.
 صوفی *súfi*, a religious man of the
 order of Súfi.
 صوات *saulat*, fury, courage.
 صولجان *saulján*, a maul or club.
 صوم *saum*, a fast, fasting. [ter.]
 صومعه *saumáh*, a monastery, a clois-
 صهارج *saháruj*, a cistern, bath, pond.
 صهباء *sahbá*, red wine.
 صهیل کردن *sahílkardan*, to neigh.
 صیاد *saíyád*, a hunter, fowler.
 صیانت *siyánat*, defence, guarding.
 صیت *sait*, fame, good reputation.
 صید *said*, game, prey.

سایدگاه *saidgáh*, a place for hunting.
 سیر *sír*, being, becoming.
 سیغ *sígh*, moods, conjugations.
 سیغه *síghah*, mood, tense.
 سیف *saiíf*, summer.
 ساقل *saigal*, polish, lustre. [er.
 ساقلگار *saigalgar*, a polisher, armour-
 میم *saim*, fasting.
 سایوب *sayúb*, right, direct. [mind.
 سایور *sayúr*, the end or extremity ;
 سایه *saihab*, intense heat ; a hard
 stone. [camel.
 سایه *saihaj*, a large stone ; a strong
 صروج *sahúj*, smooth, polished.
 صی *saii*, the cry of camels, hogs,
 &c.

ض

ض *zád* or *z*, the fifteenth letter of
 the Arabic alphabet ; it does not
 occur in Persian words, and in
 reckoning by *abjud* stands for
 800.
 ضابط *zábit*, ruler, holder, possessor.
 ضابطه *zábitah*, rule, custom, usage.
 ضاجت *zájjat*, promoting insurrec-
 tion.
 ضاحك *záhik*, a ridiculer, mocker.
 ضار *zár*, noxious, hurtful, detrimental.
 ضارب *zárib*, a striker, beater.
 ضاری *zári*, trained to hunting (a dog.)
 ضار *záz*, injustice, fraud.
 ضافط *záfiz*, making a long journey.
 ضال *záll*, straying, a wanderer.
 ضالع *záliq*, erring from the right way.
 ضامن *zámin*, a surety, security, bail.
 ضامنی *záminí*, suretyship.
 ضان *zán*, sheep.
 ضایع *záya*, lost, ruined, injured.
 ضب *zabb*, cunning and shrewd.
 ضبط *zabt*, possession, control ; confis-
 ضبع *zabagh*, a hyena. [cation.
 ضبحور *zabhúr*, melancholy.

ضحی *zuhá*, the forenoon.
 ضحاک *zuhák*, laughing.
 ضخامت *zakhámat*, thickness.
 ضد *zidd*, contrary ; contention.
 ضرب *zarb*, striking ; blow ; multi-
 plying. [im.
 ضرب المثل *zarbúlmisl*, a proverb, max-
 ضربت *zarbat*, one blow.
 ضربزن *zarbzán*, a piece of artillery.
 ضرر *zarar*, damage, injury, loss.
 ضرزل *zarzal*, parsimonious, frugal.
 زرس *zars*, a double tooth, a grinder.
 زرم *zarzam*, a lion, beast of prey.
 ضرور *zarúr*, necessary, expedient.
 ضرورت *zarúrat*, necessity, want.
 ضروری *zarúrí*, necessary.
 ضروریات *zarúriyát*, necessaries.
 ضریك *zarbak*, poor, unfortunate.
 ضعف *zuaf*, weakness, infirmity.
 ضعفا *zuafá*, feeble persons.
 ضعیف *zaiíf*, weak, infirm, feeble.
 ضغط *zaghat*, narrowness, difficulty.
 ففادع *zafádia*, frogs.
 ضفدع *zafdá*, a frog.
 ضل *zal*, an error, vice.
 ضلالت *zalálat*, error, wandering.
 ضلع *zala*, side, district ; a rib.
 ضلل *zalat*, an error.
 ضلوع *zaluq*, ribs, sides.
 ضلیل *zalíl*, erring greatly.
 ضم *zamm*, a conjunction ; a vowel
 ضمان *zamád*, an embrocation. [point.
 ضمائر *zamáir*, pronouns.
 ضمائم *zamáim*, additions.
 ضمختر *zamkhar*, proud ; fat, corpulent.
 ضمن *zimm*, subject, matter ; within.
 ضمه *zammah*, the vowel point.
 ضمیر *zammír*, a personal pronoun ;
 the mind.
 ضمیران *zamrán*, sweet basil.
 ضمیم *zammim*, joined, included.
 ضمیمه *zammimah*, incorporation, in-
 crement.
 ضمین *zammín*, a sponsor, surety.

ضوع *zúq*, motion, agitation.
 ضوابط *zawábit*, governors, rulers, holders.
 ضواحك *zawáhik*, laughters.
 ضوارب *zawárib*, strikers; arteries.
 ضيا *ziya*, light, splendour.
 ضيانت *ziyáfat*, a feast, banquet.
 ضيف *zaif*, a guest, a stranger.
 ضيق *zaig*, tightness; anguish.
 ضيق النفس *ziqunnafas*, the asthma.
 ضيمران *zaimirán*, an odoriferous herb.
 ضييلت *zúilat*, a slender serpent.

ط

ط *toe* or *to*, the sixteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, it does not occur in pure Persian. In reckoning by *abjud*, it stands for 9, and in the almanac for the sign Capricorn.

طاب *táb*, sweet, pure, excellent.
 طاجن *tájan*, a frying pan.
 طارم *tárim*, an arched roof.
 طارى *tári*, happening, intervening.
 طاس *tás*, a cup, goblet.
 طاظ *tát*, long, tall.
 طاعات *táát*, obediences, &c.
 طاعت *táat*, obedience, worship.
 طاعل *táil*, a straight firm arrow.
 طاعن *tájn*, a reproacher; blaming.
 طاعون *táún*, a plague, pestilence.
 طاغى *tághí*, a rebel, a leader of a faction.
 طاف *táf*, going much round.
 طاق *táq*, an arch; unique, odd.
 طاقت *táqat*, power, strength.
 طاقچه *táqchah*, a small arch, or niche.
 طالب *tálib*, asking, demanding, wanting.
 طالب العلم *tálibulilm*, a student. [ning.
 طاليج *tálij*, wicked, villainous, cunning.
 طالع *táli*, fate, fortune, destiny.
 طالعمند *tálimand*, fortunate, prosperous.

طامع *támia*, covetous, avaricious.
 طامل *támil*, wicked, criminal.
 طاوس *táús*, a peacock.
 طاهر *tahir*, pure, clean, chaste.
 طايب *táib*, good, pleasant, lawful.
 طاير *táir*, a bird; flying.
 طائش *táish*, inconstant, volatile light.
 طايف *taif*, surrounding, going round. [tribe.
 طايفه *táifah*, a troop, band, company,
 طب *tibb*, the medical art.
 طباخ *tabbákh*, a cook.
 طباخت *tubákhhat*, cookery.
 طباشير *tabáshír*, the sugar of bamboo.
 طبال *tabbál*, a drummer.
 طبانچه *tabáuchah*, a box, blow, slap.
 طبائع *tabáia*, natures, temperaments.
 طبخ *taqákh*, cooking.
 طبرزد *tabarzád*, sugar-candy.
 طبع *tabq*, nature, temperament.
 طبعى *tabaí*, natural. [dish.
 طبق *tabaq*, the story of a house; a طبقات *tabqát*, degrees, steps, stories.
 طباقچه *tabaqchah*, a small dish.
 طبقه *tabqah*, a degree, stage; story; a class of men.
 طبقه بالا *tabqaebála*, an upper story.
 طبقه پائين *tabqae páin*, the lower story.
 طبل *tabl*, a drum, a tambourin.
 طبله *tablah*, a wooden box; a little drum.
 طبي *tabhí*, medicinal.
 طبيب *tabib*, a physician.
 طبيخ *tabíkh*, a decoction, an apozem.
 طپیدن *tapídan*, to flutter, flounce, palpitate.
 طبيعت *tabia t*, nature, temperament.
 طبيعى *tabií*, natural, innate.
 طئرج *tasraj*, an ant, a pismire.
 طحال *tahhál*, the spleen, the milt.
 طحر *tahr*, a small, or thin cloud.
 طخاز *takház*, enraged, passionate.
 طراز *tarrár*, a cut-purse, an impostor.
 طراز *tiráz*, an ornament, decoration

طرزیدن *tirázidan*, to ornament, to embroider.

طراوت *taráwat*, freshness, moisture.

طرب *taráb*, cheerfulness, mirth.

طرح *tarah*, position, way, mode.

طرحوم *tarhúm*, tall; corrupted (water).

طرز *tarz*, form, manner, habit.

طرب *tart*, folly, foolishness.

طرف *taraf*, side, quarter.

طرفا *turfá*, the tamarisk tree.

طرفان *tarfán*, exterior.

طرفة العين *turfatul'ain*, in the twinkling of an eye.

طرفدار *tarafdár*, partial; an officer of the revenue.

طرغی *turfí*, wonderfulness.

طره *turfah*, wonderful, rare.

طرفین *tarfain*, mutual, reciprocal.

طریق *turuq*, roads, ways. [cloud.

طرمسا *tarmasá*, darkness; a thin

طرة *turrah*, a waving ringlet, tuft of hair.

طری *tari*, fresh, moist, green.

طریق *tariq*, road, manner, rule.

طریقت *tariqat*, practice of piety.

طریقه *tariqah*, rule, custom, manner.

طسوج *tasúj*, a weight of four barley-corns.

طشت *tasht*, a large bason.

طعام *tám*, food, victuals, refreshment.

طعم *tar*, marrying; bringing to jus-

طعم *tam*, tasting, taste. [tice.

طفموس *tafmús*, wicked, perverse.

طعمه *tumah*, fodder; a bait.

طعمی *tán*, a reproach, chide, blame.

طغرا *tughrá*, the imperial signature; a sort of writing.

طغیان *tughyán*, rebellion, disobedi-

طفال *tafál*, dry clay. [ence.

طفل *tífl*, a child, infant.

طفلانه *tíflánah*, childish, infantine.

طفو *tafú*, quenching, extinguishing.

طفولیت *tufúliyat*, infancy, childhood.

طفیل *tufail*, an humble companion; parasite.

طل *tall*, dew.

طلا *tilá*, gold.

طلاسم *talásam*, talismans.

طلاق *talák*, a divorce, repudiation.

طلاقت *taláqat*, eloquence, fluency.

طلاکاری *tilákári*, gilding.

طلاوت *taláwat*, beauty, grace, elo-

طلای *tilái*, golden. [quence.

طلایه *tiláyá*, the piquets, reconnoi-
tring parties.

طلب *talab*, demand, request, call, summon; wages.

طلبیا *tulbá*, studious people. [ing.

طلبگار *talabgár*, demanding, requir-

طلبنامه *talabnámah*, a summons, citation.

طلبه *tulabah*, studious people; a lover.

طلبی *talbí*, requisite, demandable.

طلبیدن *talbidan*, to call, ask, inquire.

طلسم *tilism*, } a talisman.

طلسمات *tilismát*, } a talisman.

طلعت *tilat*, appearance, aspect, face.

تلق *talq*, tale.

طلوع *tulú*, the rising of the sun, &c.

تلیس *talís*, blind. [nel.

تلیه *taliáh*, the vanguard, a senti-

تلیف *talíf*, received, given gratis.

طمأنیت *támáníyat*, comfort, rest,

repose. [sure.

طمأنیه *tamáníuh*, contentment, plea-

طمطراق *tumturáq*, pomp, magnifi-

cence.

طمع *tama*, avidity, covetousness.

طمغاه *tamghá*, a grant of land in per-

طناب *tanáb*, a tent-rope. [petuity.

طنبور *tanbúr*, a tambourine.

طنز *tanz*, a joke, irony, jest.

طنطنه *tantanah*, pomp, fame.

طنین *tanín*, buzzing. [mage.

طواف *tawáf*, encompassing; pilgr-

طوالت *tawálat*, length, extension.

طوابع *tawáliq*, horoscopes, fates, &c.

طوائف *tawáif*, peoples, nations.
 طوبى *túbá*, excellent ; name of a tree
 in paradise.
 طور *taur*, manner, mode, fashion.
 طور *túr*, a mountain, the mount Sinai.
 طوش *tush*, levity of mind.
 طوطى *túti*, a parrot. [mission.
 طوع *tuq*, obedience, voluntary sub-
 طوعا *tauán*, willingly.
 طوعا وكرها *tauánokarhan*, willingly and
 unwillingly.
 طوفان *túfán*, a deluge ; a storm.
 طوق *tauq*, a collar, yoke.
 طول *túl*, longitude, length.
 طومار *túmár*, a roll, volume.
 طومار جمع *túmárjama*, a rent-roll.
 طوبت *túyat*, faith, belief.
 طويل *tawil*, long, tall, extensive.
 طوبله *tawilah*, a stable, a stall.
 طهارت *tahárat*, purity, sanctity.
 طى *tai*, rolling, folding ; travelling ;
 an Arabian tribe.
 طيار *taiyár*, flying, rapid, fleet.
 طياش *tuiyásh*, inconstant, light, vain.
 طيب *taiyib*, good, excellent.
 طيب *tib*, fragrant, aromatic.
 طير *tair*, flying ; a bird.
 طيران *tairán*, flight.
 طيش *taish*, levity, folly, inconstancy.
 طى كردن *taikardan*, to fold ; to travel.
 طين *tin*, earth, clay.
 طبينت *tinat*, nature, constitution.
 طينى *tini*, earthy, innate, of clay.
 طيور *tuyúr*, birds.
 طيورى *tuyúri*, a dealer in birds.
 طيهوج *taihúj*, a species of partridge.

ط

ط *ze* or *zu*, the seventh letter of the
 Arabic alphabet ; it does not occur
 in Persian words, and in
 reckoning by *abjud* stands for
 900.

ظاف *záf*, the skin of the neck.
 ظافر *záfár*, a conqueror.
 ظالم *zálím*, a tyrant, cruel, unjust.
 ظامى *zámí*, thirsty.
 ظان *zán*, suspicious, jealous.
 ظاهر *zahír*, apparent, clear, certain.
 ظاهر پرست *zahirparast*, superficial
 observer.
 ظاهرى *zahirí*, external, apparent.
 ظبى *zabbí*, a deer.
 ظرافت *zaráfát*, pleasantry, wit.
 ظرف *zarf*, a vessel ; an adverb of
 time or place.
 ظروف *zaríf*, vessels, pots, &c.
 ظريف *zaríf* ingenious, witty.
 ظفر *zafar*, victory, triumph.
 ظفرو *zufrah*, a cataract in the eye.
 ظل *zill*, a shade, shadow ; protec-
 tion.
 ظلمت *zalfat*, rough, rocky ground.
 ظلم *zulm*, tyranny, oppression.
 ظلمات *zulmát*, darkness, obscurity.
 ظلمانى *zulmání*, dark, obscure.
 ظلمانيت *zulmáníat*, darkness.
 ظلم پيشه *zulmpeshah*, a tyrant, op-
 ظلمت *zulmat*, darkness. [pressor.
 ظلمت كده *zulmatkadah*, the mansion
 of darkness, this world.
 ظلميت *zulmiyat*, perfidy, iniquity.
 ظلمه *zalmah*, tyrants, oppressors.
 ظليل *zalíf*, mean, abject, criminal.
 ظم *zamm*, thirst ; a space of time.
 ظن *zann*, opinion, thought, doubt.
 ظنون *zanún*, thoughts, suspicions.
 ظنية *zinnat*, suspicion, doubt.
 ظنى *zanní*, suspicious.
 ظو *zúa*, congealed water, ice.
 ظوت *zút*, insane, foolish.
 ظواهر *zawáhir*, appearances, exter-
 nals.
 ظهر *zuhr*, a little time after midday.
 ظهر *zahr*, the back.
 ظهرت *zahrát*, household furniture.
 ظهور *zuhúr*, appearing, arising.

ظهير *zahir*, an assistant, supporter, patron, protector.

ع

ع *a* or *ain*, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, which does not occur in pure Persian; and in reckoning by arithmetic denotes 70.

عاب *áb*, damaged, injuring. [God. عابد *ábid*, a holy man, an adorer of عابدانه *ábidánah*, reverently, like a holy man.

عابر *ábir*, a passenger, traveller.

عاج *auj*, ivory.

عاجز *ájiz*, weak, helpless, distressed.

عاجل *ájil*, hastening, transitory.

عاجلانه *ájilánah*, hastily, in haste.

عادات *ádát*, customs, usages, rites.

عادت *ádat*, custom, usage, practice.

عادل *ádil*, just, equitable.

عادي *ádi*, an enemy, transgressing.

عاذب *ázib*, hindering, prohibiting.

عار *ár*, disgrace, shame.

عارض *áriz*, an event; the cheek.

عارضى *árizi*, accidental.

عارف *árif*, knowing God, pious.

عارفانه *árifánah*, piously, wisely.

عارى *ári*, naked; ignorant; free from.

عاريه *áriyat*, a loan, any thing bor-

عاريته *áriyatí*, borrowed. [rowed.

عازم *ázim*, intending, determining.

عاشر *áshir*, a tenth; a collector of

عاشق *áshik*, a lover. [tithes.

عاشقانه *áshikánah*, amorously.

عاشورا *áshúrá*, the 1st day of the Mubarram.

عاصم *ásim*, virtuous, chaste.

عاصي *ási*, a criminal, rebel, sinner.

عاطر *átir*, noble; odoriferous.

عاطف *átif*, benevolent; the conjunction.

عاطفة *átifat*, kindness.

عافية *áfiyat*, health, safety.

عاقبة *áqibat*, end, conclusion, issue.

عاقر *áqir*, barren (animal), unfruit-

عاقرة *áqarrahá*, pellitory. [ful.

عاقل *áqil*, wise, sensible.

عاقلانه *áqilánah*, wisely, prudently.

عاكف *ákif*, employed in devotion.

عاكفان *ákifán*, devotees.

عالم *álam*, the world, universe.

عالم *álim*, learned, knowing. [life.

عالم اسباب *álamiásbáb*, the world, this

عالم لاهوت *álamiláhaut*, the court of heaven.

عالم معقول *álamimáqúl*, the rational world.

عالم معنی *álamináni*, the invisible world.

عالم ناسوت *álaminásút*, the world of mortals.

عالمون *álamún*, worlds.

عالمی *álami*, worldly.

عالمیان *álamiyán*, people, men.

عالی *áli*, high, sublime. [ness.

عالیجناب *álijánáb*, excellency, high-

عالیحضرت *álihuzrat*, sublime majes-

عالیقدر *áliqadr*, high rank. [ty.

عالی مقام *álimaqám*, sublime mansion.

عالی مقدار *álimiqdár*, high in dignity.

عام *ám*, common, public.

عامر *ámir*, abundant. [venue.

عامل *ámil*, a doer; a collector of re-

عامه *ámmah*, the vulgar, plebeians.

عانت *ánat*, the pubes.

عاند *ánid*, obstinate, refractory.

عايد *áid*, returning, relative.

عابق *áiq*, preventing, hindering.

عایل *áil*, inclining to one side, (a scale.) [veshes.

عبا *ibá*, coarse cloth worn by Dur-

عباب *ibáb*, a wave, surge, billow.

عباد *ibád*, servants, worshippers of God. [ship.

عبادته *ibádat*, adoration, divine wor-

عبار *ibár*, robust; always travelling.

عبارت *ibárat*, style, sense, idiom.

عبارت سنج *ibáratsanj*, an observer of style.

عباس *abbás*, the name of Muhammad's grandfather.

عباش *abas*, vain, absurd, idle.

عبد *abd*, a servant (of God), a slave.

عبرت *ibrat*, an example, warning.

عبري *ibrí*, Hebrew.

عيباب *ibáb*, a tall man.

عبوديت *abúdiyat*, servitude, submission.

عبور *ubúr*, passing, crossing (a river).

عبوس *ubús*, austere, morose, stern.

عبيد *abid*, slaves, servants.

عبر *abhar*, the narcissus, jessamine.

عبير *abir*, a perfume, Ambergris.

عتاب *itáb*, anger, displeasure.

عتاد *itád*, arms; a large cup.

عتائق *itáiq*, antiquities.

عتبان *athán*, reproaching, chiding.

عتبه *atbah*, a threshold, a gate.

عتق *itq*, liberty, manumission.

عتيق *atíq*, old, ancient; generous.

عجائب *ajáib*, wonders, curiosities.

عجائز *ajáiz*, old women.

عجب *ajab*, wonderful; amazement.

عجبا *ajabá*, a miracle of beauty.

عجز *ajz*, weakness, wretchedness.

عجزه *ajazah*, helpless persons.

عجل *ijl*, a calf.

عجالت *ajalat*, haste, hurry.

عجم *ajam*, Persia, any country besides Arabia.

عجمي *ajamí*, a Persian, a barbarian.

عجوزة *ajuzah*, an old woman.

عجيب *ajíb*, wonderful, surprising.

عجيل *ajíl*, making haste.

عجيس *ajís*, dough, paste.

عد *add*, numeration, number.

عدالت *adálat*, justice, equity, law.

عدالت قرين *adálatqarín*, connected with justice.

عدانت *adánat*, a body, a sect.

عداوت *adáwat*, enmity, hostility.

عداوت گزین *adáwatguzín*, hostile, inimical.

عدبي *adbí*, excellent, unblemished.

عدد *adad*, number.

عدس *adas*, a lentil.

عدف *adaf*, motes in the eyes.

عدل *adl*, justice, equity, probity.

عدم *adam*, non-existence, privation.

عدمل *admal*, old, aged.

عدمی *adami*, perishable, inexistent.

عدو *adú*, an enemy.

عدوا *aduá*, unequal.

عدول *udúl*, declining, refusing.

عدیل *adíl*, equal, alike.

عديم *adím*, destitute, deprived.

عذاب *azáb*, pain, torment, punishment.

عذار *uzár*, the cheek.

عذال *azzál*, a railer, an accuser.

عذب *azab*, wholesome.

عذر *uzr*, an excuse, pretext.

عذرخواه *uzr khwáh*, seeking an excuse.

عذرخواهي *uzr khwáhi*, excuse, apology.

عذوبت *udúbat*, sweetness. [gy.]

عربه *arábah*, a cart, wheeled carriage.

عراق *iráq*, Babylonia, Chaldea.

عراقي *iráqi*, belonging to Iraq or

عرايس *aráis*, brides. [Chaldea.]

عرايض *aráiz*, petitions, address.

عرب *arab*, Arabia, an Arabian.

عرباض *arbáz*, the bar of a door.

عربان *arbán*, earnest.

عربده *arbadah*, conflict, dispute.

عربس *arbas*, sown level land.

عربستان *arbitán*, Arabia. [guage.]

عربي *arabí*, Arabia, the Arabic lan-

عرس *ars*, a marriage feast, a spouse.

عرش *arsh*, a throne; the ninth heaven.

عرصه *arsah*, a space of time, period,

عرضة زمین *arsahizamin*, the surface of the earth.

عرض *arz*, breadth; a petition, request.
عرضداشت *arzdásh*t, a petition, memorial. [army.]

عرضگاه *arzgáh*, a rendezvous for an
عرضی *arzi*, a petition, memorial.

عرف *urf*, known, notorious.

عرفا *urfá*, intelligent persons.

عرفان *irfán*, knowing, intelligent.

عرفی *urfi*, public, notorious.

عرق *araq*, juice, essence, sweat.

عرق *urq*, a vein, fibre.

عرق اللسا *irqunnisá*, the sciatica.

عروج *urúz*, ascent.

عروس *urús*, a bride.

عروسی *urúsi*, bridal, nuptials.

عروض *urúz*, prosody, measure.

عروق *urúq*, veins, juices.

عریان *uryán*, naked.

عریض *aríz*, broad, wide.

عریضه *arizuh*, a petition.

عز *izz*, glory, grandeur.

عزا *azá*, condolence, mourning.

عزازیل *azázíl*, the devil, a demon.

عزب *azab*, an unmarried person.

عزت *izzat*, honour, respect.

عزرائیل *azráil*, the angel of death.

عزل *azl*, removal from office.

عزلة *izlát*, retirement from office.

عزم *azm*, design, intention.

عزیز *aziz*, dear, beloved, darling,
precious. [son.]

عزیزالوجود *azizulwajúd*, respected per-
عزیزمصر *azizmisr*, the prime minister
to the king of Egypt.

عزیمت *azimat* purpose, determina-
عساکر *asákir*, armies. [tion.]

عسرت *usrat*, difficulty, distress.

عسس *asas*, the nightly watch.

عسکر *askar*, an army, troops.

عسل *asl*, honey.

عسو *asú*, a good man.

عسیر *asír*, difficult, troublesome.

عش *ash*, diminishing.

عشا *ashá*, the first watch of the
night; supper.

عشا *ishá*, evening prayers.

عشاق *ushsháq*, lovers.

عشایر *asháir*, kindred, relation.

عشر *ushr*, the tenth part.

عشر *ashr*, ten.

عشرت *ishrat*, pleasure, delight.

عشرة *asharah*, the first ten days of
the Muharram.

عشرون *ashrín*, twenty.

عشق *ishq*, love, affection.

عشقباز *ishqbáz*, a man of gallantry.

عشوه *ashwah*, amorous playfulness.

عشی *ashi*, the evening.

عشیر *ashír*, the tenth part.

عصا *asá*, a staff, wand.

عصات *usát*, rebels, sinners.

عصار *assár*, an oil maker, or presser.

عصاره *usarah*, expressed.

عصافیر *asáfír*, sparrows.

عصب *asab*, a tendon, sinew.

عصر *asr*, time, an age; the time of
prayer before sunset.

عصفور *asfar*, safflower.

عصفور *asfúr*, a sparrow.

عسقول *asqúl*, a male locust.

عصمت *ismat*, chastity, continence.

عصمیان *ismiyán*, rebellion, crime, sin.

عصیب *asib*, strong, difficult.

عضد *uzd*, an arm.

عضرط *uzrat*, the hips, the podex.

عضله *azlah*, a muscle.

عضم *azam*, the plough-tail, a harrow.

عضو *uzo*, a member of the body.

عضوب *azúb*, a reproachful tongue.

عطا *atá*, a gift, favour, grant.

عطار *attár*, a druggist, a perfumer.

عطارد *utárid*, the planet Mercury.

عطاس *utás*, sneezing; aurora.

عطایا *atáyá*, gifts, presents.

عطب *atab*, destruction.

عطر *itr*, perfume, essence, odour.

عطريات *itriyát*, perfumes.
 عسع *ats*, sneezing.
 عطسه زدن *atsahzadan*, to sneeze.
 عطش *atash*, thirst.
 عطشان *atshán*, thirsty.
 عطف *atf*, favour; turning; a conjunction in grammar.
 عطف بیان *atfibaýán*, a copulative conjunction.
 اطل *atal*, idleness, laziness.
 اطم *atam*, perishing.
 اطف *atúf*, favourable, kind.
 اطفات *atúfat*, favour; affection.
 اطل *atúl*, an indigent woman.
 اطيّات *atiyát*, gifts, presents.
 اطيّه *atiyah*, a gift, present.
 اظام *izám*, bones.
 اظم *azm*, a bone.
 اظم *uzm*, greatness; large.
 اظما *uzmá*, grandees.
 اظمى *uzmá*, great. [cence].
 اظمت *azamat*, greatness, magnifi-
 عظيم *azím*, great, high in dignity.
 عظيم القدر *azimulqadr*, of high rank.
 عفت *ifut*, } chastity, continence.
 عف *iff*, }
 عفارت *afárat*, detestable, malicious.
 عفرا *afrá*, the 13th day of the moon.
 عفريت *ifrit*, a demon, a fright.
 عفس *afs*, a gall apple.
 عفس *afis*, astringent.
 عفت *afat*, coughing, sneezing.
 عف *afaf*, barking as a dog.
 ععج *afunhaj*, foolish, dull, thick.
 عفقس *afanqas*, mean, base, morose.
 عفرو *afú*, pardon, forgiveness.
 عفومت *afúsat*, astringency.
 عفونت *afúnat*, corruption, infection.
 عفى *áfi*, asking benefit.
 عفیدن *afidan*, to bark.
 عفيف *afif*, abstaining, a chaste, modest woman.
 عقاب *uqáb*, an eagle.
 عقاب *aqáb*, chastisement, torment.

عقابيس *aqábis*, evils, misfortunes.
 عقارب *aqárib*, scorpions.
 عقايد *aqáid*, articles of faith.
 عقب *aqab*, behind, after the heel.
 عقبى *uqbá*, futurity, end, conse-
 عقد *aqd*, a knot, alliance. [quence.
 عقد بستم *aqdbastan*, to betroth, to tie
 a knot; حكومت تصرف.
 عقده *aqdah*, a knot, a node; گره.
 عقده كشا *aqdahkoshá*, resolving diffi-
 عقرو *aqr*, barren (animal). [culties.
 عقرب *aqrab*, a scorpion, Scorpio.
 عقل *aqi*, intellect, wisdom, sense.
 عقلاء *uqlá*, wise people.
 عقل معاش *aqlimuásh*, economy, pru-
 dence.
 عقلى *aqli*, judicious, reasonable.
 عقوب *aqúb*, a successor.
 عقوبت *aqúbat*, punishment, torment.
 عقود *uqúd*, knots.
 عقول *uqúl*, wisdoms, sciences.
 عقيدت *aqídat*, faith, belief.
 عقيدت منمش *aqídatmanish*, faithful.
 عقيق *aqiq*, a cornelian, a ruby.
 عقيم *aqím*, barren (general).
 عكز *akz*, ill-disposed, covetous.
 عكس *aks*, reflection, inversion; a shadow.
 عكوب *akúb*, dust.
 علا *ala*, height, sublimity.
 على *álá*, above, upon, on.
 علاج *iláj*, a remedy, cure.
 علاج پذير *ilájpazír*, curable.
 على *ilás*, any thing eatable.
 على الخصوص *alalkhasús*, especially.
 على الدوام *aladdawám*, perpetually.
 على الصباح *alassabáh*, early in the morning. [solutely.
 على الاطلاق *alalitlág*, universally, ab-
 علاقه *iláqá*, relation, interference.
 علامات *alámát*, marks, signs.
 علامت *alámat*, a sign, symptom.
 علامه *allámah*, very learned.
 علامى *allámi*, my wise man.

علانية *alániyah*, public, publicly.
 علاوه *aláwah*, moreover.
 علاوق *aláiq*, connections.
 علب *alab*, marking, a mark.
 علت *illat*, cause, reason; disease.
 علت و فاعلى *illat i fáilí*, efficient cause.
 علت مادي *illatimuddi*, material cause.
 علتي *illatisúri*, apparent cause.
 علت غائي *illatighái*, final cause.
 علاهده *aláhidah*, separate, apart.
 علف *alaf*, grass, hay, forage.
 علف زار *alifszár*, a pasture, meadow.
 علق *alag*, any thing precious.
 علامه *álahmá*, a flag, banner.
 علم *ilm*, knowledge, science.
 علماء *ulmá*, learned men.
 علم دار *alamdár*, a standard, banner.
 علمي *ilmi*, scientific, theoretic.
 علو *alwú*, sublimity, height.
 علونه *alúfah*, subsistence for an army.
 علوم *uhúm*, sciences.
 علوي *ulwi*, high, sublime.
 عليا *aliyá*, eminent, most high.
 عليك *aleka*, above, on or to thee.
 عليل *alíl*, sick, indisposed.
 عليم *alím*, wise, learned.
 عليه *aliyah*, upon, with him or it.
 علين *illín*, high, sublime.
 عم *amm*, paternal uncle.
 عماد *imád*, pillar, trust, support.
 عمارت *imárat*, building, edifice.
 عماري *amári*, the litter or seat on an elephant or camel.
 عماس *amás*, a furious war.
 عمال *ummál*, collector of revenue.
 عماليق *amálíq*, the Amalekites.
 عمامة *ammámah*, a turban.
 عمد *umud*, intention, purpose.
 عمدا *umadam*, deliberately, firmly.
 عمده *umdah*, great, noble; a pillar.
 عمر *umr*, life, age, time.
 عمراني *amráni*, the Hebrew scripture.
 عمر *umr*, cultivating; building.

عمروس *umrús*, a sucking lamb.
 عمروط *umrút*, a robber, a poor wretch.
 عمق *umaq*, depth, profundity.
 عمل *amal*, action, possession.
 عملاق *amláq*, deceiving with the eyes.
 عمالدار *amaldár*, a collector of revenue.
 عملي *imlí*, practical, forged.
 عمو *ammú*, a paternal uncle.
 عمود *umúd*, a pillar, support.
 عموم *amúm*, common, universal.
 عمومًا *amúman*, generally, universal.
 عموي *amaví*, foolish, silly. [sally.
 عمه *ammah*, paternal aunt.
 عمى *amí*, blind.
 عميق *amíq*, deep, profound.
 عميم *amím*, universal, general.
 عمينت *amínat*, a plain, level ground.
 عن *an*, of, from, on, after, &c.
 عنا *aná*, distress, trouble.
 عناب *unnáb*, the jujube fruit.
 عناد *inád*, contumacy, obstinacy.
 عنادل *anádíl*, nightingales.
 عناصر *anásir*, the elements.
 عناق *unáq*, a calamity, affliction.
 عنان *inán*, a bridle, reins.
 عنایت *ináyat*, favour, assistance, pre-
 عنب *inab*, a grape. [sent.
 عنب الثعلب *inabussálab*, common
 nightshade. [fume.
 عنبر *ambar*, ambergris, a rich per-
 عنبربار *ambarbár*, odoriferous, fra-
 grant.
 عنبرين *ambarín*, of ambergris.
 عند *ind*, an adverb (of time and
 place), near, with, about, &c.
 عنده *andah*, a lizard, a viper.
 عندليب *andalíb*, a nightingale.
 عنزروت *anzarút*, sarcocolla.
 عنشوش *anshúsh*, a remnant; some-
 what.
 عنصت *ansat*, scattered herbage.
 عصر *asur*, an element.
 عنصري *ansurí*, elementary.

عصّل *unsal*, a squill.
 عَصُوت *ansút*, a handful of hair.
 عَف *unaf*, severity, rigour, violence.
 عَفَاش *anfash*, a servile man.
 عَفْوَان *unfuwán*, the flower of youth.
 عَنَق *anaq*, the neck.
 عَنَقَا *anqá*, a fabulous bird. [wine.
 عَنَقَاد *anqád*, a bunch of grapes,
 عَنَقَرِيب *anqarib*, nearly, almost, pre-
 عَنَكَبُوت *ankabút*, a spider. [sently.
 عَزْوَان *unwán*, the preface ; manner.
 عَزُوت *anút*, published, produced.
 عَنِيد *anid*, obstinate, contumacious.
 عَنِيف *anif*, severe, rigorous, imperi-
 ous.
 عَنِين *innín*, impotent, averse to wo-
 عَوَارِض *awáriz*, accidents. [men.
 عَوَاطِف *awátif*, favours, affections.
 عَوَاقِب *awáqib*, ends, consequences.
 عَوَام *awám*, the common people, the
 public.
 عَوَامِ النَّاسِ *awámunná*, the populace.
 عَوَامِل *awámil*, performers, collectors
 of revenue.
 عَوَان *awán*, an assistant, helper.
 عَوَانَان *awánán*, assistants.
 عَوَاقِب *awáqib*, impediments, opposi-
 عَوَج *awuj*, crooked, curved. [tion.
 عَوْد *úd*, the wood of aloes.
 عَوْد *aud*, returning.
 عَوْر *úr*, naked ; corrupted.
 عَوْرَت *qurat*, a woman, a wife ; the
 privities.
 عَوْض *iwas*, return, reward ; exchange.
 عَوَق *awaq*, delay, procrastination.
 عَوْن *am*, aid, assistance, succour.
 عَهْد *ahd*, promise, treaty ; season.
 عَهْدٍ وَبَيْمَان *ahd o páimán*, bargain
 and agreement. [ment.
 عَهْدِنَامَه *ahdnámah*, letter of agree-
 عَهْدَه *ahdah*, office, trust.
 عَهْدَه بَنْدِي *ahdahbandi*, stated time
 to discharge payment.

عَهْدَه دَار *ahdahdár*, a contractor, a
 collector.
 عَهْدَه *ahúd*, promises, conditions.
 عَيَاذُ بِاللَّهِ *iyázanbilláh*, may God avert!
 عَيَار *ayár*, mark, proof, standard.
 عَيَار *aiyár*, a cheat, sly, impostor.
 عَيَارِ كَرَفْتَن *ayárgirafstan*, to try, to as-
 عَيَارِ كِير *ayárgir*, an assayer. [say.
 عَيَارَه *aiyárah*, a sly woman.
 عَيَارِي *aiyari*, deceit, imposture.
 عَيَاش *aiyásh*, a jovial fellow ; a
 glutton.
 عَيَال *iyál*, family, children.
 عَيَان *ayán*, clear, manifest, conspi-
 cuous.
 عَيْب *aib*, defect, blemish, fault.
 عَيْبِ جَوِي *aibjoe*, malevolent, ma-
 lignant.
 عَيْبِنَاك *aibnág*, defective, disgrace-
 عِيد *id*, a festival, holiday. [ful.
 عَيْسَى *isá*, Jesus Christ.
 عَيْسَوِي *isawí*, Christian.
 عَيْش *aish*, pleasure, delight.
 عَيْص *aís*, a thick grove, entangled
 tree.
 عَيْن *ain*, the eye, sight ; a fountain ;
 original, genuine.
 عَيْنَاك *ainak*, spectacles.
 عَيْنِي *aini*, real, original.
 عَيْنَيْن *ainain*, the two eyes.
 عَيْرِب *uyúb*, vices, defects, faults.
 عَيُول *ayul*, wandering, poor.
 عَيُون *ayún*, eyes, fountains.

غ

غ *ghain* or *g*, the nineteenth letter of
 of the Arabic, and fifteenth of
 the Persian alphabet ; and in
 reckoning by *abjud* it stands for
 1,000.
 غَاب *gháb*, foolish.
 غَاب *ghább*, corrupted, stinking.
 غَابِن *ghábin*, an impostor, a deceiver.

غادر *ghádir*, an ungrateful, a cheat.
 غان *gház*, having a galled back.
 غار *ghár*, a cave, pit, den; laurel.
 غارات *ghárat*, rapine, plunder, booty.
 غارة *gházah*, a red colour for the face.
 غازی *gházi*, a hero, a gallant soldier. [Pleiades.
 غاشق *gháshaq*, the moon; night;
 غاشیه *gháshiyah*, a saddle cloth.
 غاصب *ghásib*, an usurper.
 غاضر *gházir*, a hide fit for tanning.
 غافل *gháfil*, incautious, negligent.
 غافلی *gháfilí*, negligence, inattention.
 غاق *gháq*, a crow, an aquatic bird.
 غالب *ghálib*, a conqueror, overcoming. [finally.
 غالباً *gháliban*, chiefly, principally,
 غالبانه *ghálibánah*, triumphant.
 غالی *ghálik*, dear, valuable, precious.
 غالیه *gháliyah*, civet, perfume.
 غامر *ghámir*, overflowed (country).
 غامض *ghámiz*, obscure, unintelligible.
 غاینه *gháinah*, a woman despising ornaments.
 غادی *ghádi*, wandering, &c.
 غایب *gháib*, absent, invisible. [ed.
 غایبانه *gháibánah*, invisible, conceal-
 غایت *gházat*, the end, extremity.
 غایت *gháit*, excrement.
 غب *ghibb*, intermittent fever.
 غبار *ghubár*, dust, a vapour.
 غبر *ghabr*, a great misfortune; a rem-
 غبراً *ghibrá*, earth, land. [nant.
 غبط *ghabt*, emulation. [chin.
 غبغب *ghabghab*, a dewlap, a double
 غبن *ghaban*, cheating, fraud.
 غبی *ghabi*, negligent; a dunce.
 غث *ghass*, full of pus (a wound).
 غسار *ghassar*, the dregs of mankind.
 غد *ghad*, to-morrow.
 غذا *ghadá*, meat, provisions.
 غدار *ghaddár*, perfidy, deceit.
 غدان *ghadan*, softness, gentleness.

غدو *ghadú*, a kind of drink made of water, &c.
 غدیر *ghadír*, a pool, ditch.
 غد *ghad*, swelling, inflamed.
 غذا *ghizá*, aliment, meat or drink.
 غرا *ghará*, attached, glue.
 غرا *gharrá*, bright, splendid.
 غراب *ghuráb*, a crow; a ship.
 غرامت *gharámat*, mulct, fine.
 غرایب *gharáib*, wonders.
 غرب *gharb*, the setting of the sun, the west.
 غریبا *ghurabá*, the poor, stranger.
 غریبال *ghirbál*, a sieve.
 غربی *gharbí*, western, westerly.
 غرش *ghurrish*, roaring, thundering.
 غرض *gharaz*, wish, view, design.
 غرضمند *gharazmand*, self-interested.
 غرغره *ghargharah*, gargling.
 غرفه *ghurfah*, an upper apartment.
 غرق *gharq*, drowned, immersed.
 غرقاب *gharqáb*, deep water.
 غرندة *ghurindah*, roaring, furious.
 غروب *ghurúb*, setting (the sun, &c.)
 غرور *ghurúr*, pride, arrogance.
 غرة *ghurrah*, the first day of the new moon. [stranger.
 غریب *gharib*, poor, indigent, rare, a
 غریب *gharir*, simple, deceived.
 غریدن *ghurridan*, to thunder, roar.
 غریزی *gharizí*, innate, natural.
 غریق *ghariq*, immersed, drowned.
 غریو *ghireo*, clamour, tumult.
 غزا *ghazá*, a war against infidels.
 غزال *ghizál*, a fawn, a young deer.
 غزل *ghazal*, an ode.
 غزلیات *ghazliyat*, odes.
 غز *ghazú*, making war, fighting.
 غزیر *gharir*, copious, plentiful.
 غسل *ghusl*, washing, bathing.
 غسل *ghusl*, legal purification.
 غشاوة *ghasháwah*, dimness in the sight.
 غشی *ghashi*, fainting, stupified.
 غصب *ghashb*, usurpation.

عصن *ghusn*, a branch, a twig.
 غصه *ghussah*, affliction, displeasure.
 غضاريف *ghazaríf*, gristle.
 غضب *ghazab*, anger, rage.
 غضبان *ghazabán*, enraged.
 غضبناك *ghazabnák*, passionate, rag-
 غضروف *ghuzrúf*, a gristle. [ing].
 غضنفر *ghazanfar*, a lion.
 غفار *ghaffár*, a pardoner, forgiver.
 غفران *ghufrán*, pardon, forgiveness.
 غفلة *ghaflat*, negligence, impru-
 dence.
 غفور *ghafúr*, forgiving, clement.
 غفير *ghafir*, all, many.
 غل *ghull*, a chain, yoke.
 غل *ghill*, perfidy, treachery.
 غلات *ghallát*, grain in general. [ing].
 غلاف *ghiláf*, a case, scabbard; cover-
 غلالة *ghilálah*, an under waistcoat.
 غلام *ghulám*, a slave boy.
 غلبه *ghalbah*, superiority, conquest.
 غلط *ghalat*, an error, blunder.
 غلطان *ghaltán*, rolling, wallowing.
 غلطيندن *ghaltídan*, to tumble, to roll.
 غلظت *ghaltat*, thickness, grossness.
 غلغله *ghulghulah*, tumult, clamour.
 غلف *ghalf*, the prepuce.
 غلمان *ghilmán*, boys.
 غلولة *ghatúláh*, ball.
 غله *ghallah*, grain in general.
 غليظ *ghalíz*, thick, gross; filthy.
 غليوناز *ghilwáz*, a kite.
 غم *gham*, sorrow, grief, care.
 غماء *ghamáa*, roof of a house.
 غماز *ghammáz*, a detractor, a tale-
 bearer.
 غمازی *ghammázi*, slander, detraction.
 غمخور *ghamkhwár*, commiserating.
 غمخواری *ghamkhwári*, commiseration.
 غمخوردن *ghamkhor-dan*, to commiser-
 ate.
 غمز *ghamz*, a signal, beckoning.
 غمزدگی *ghamzadagí*, affliction, sor-
 row.

غمزده *ghamzadah*, grieved, afflicted.
 غمزه *ghamzah*, coquetry, ogling.
 غمکده *ghamkadah*, the mansion of
 sorrow. [ing].
 غمگسار *ghamgusár*, condoling, pity-
 غمگین *ghamgín*, sorrowful, discon-
 tented.
 غموم *ghamúm*, cares, anxieties.
 غنا *ghaná*, contentment, riches.
 غنا *ghína*, a song.
 غنائم *ghanáim*, spoils, plunder, prey.
 غنچه *ghunchah*, an amorous gesture.
 غنچه *ghunchah*, a bud, blossom.
 غنچیدن *ghunchídan*, to toy, to play.
 غنم *ghanam*, a sheep; plunder.
 غنودن *ghunúdan*, to slumber.
 غنی *ghaní*, rich, contented.
 غنیم *ghaním*, an enemy, a plunderer.
 غنیمت *ghanímat*, gain, plunder;
 abundance.
 غواص *ghauwás*, a diver.
 غوايت *ghauwáit*, extremities.
 غوث *ghaus*, a title of Muhammadan
 saints; the crying for assistance.
 غوچ *ghúch*, a ram.
 غوچه *ghochah*, a cock's comb.
 غور *ghaur*, deliberation, depth.
 غوررسی *ghaurrasí*, deep research.
 غوزه *ghúrah*, unripe grapes.
 غوطه *ghotah*, dipping, plunging, div-
 ing, a plunge.
 غوطه‌خو *ghotahkhor*, a diver.
 غوغا *ghaughá*, a noise, uproar.
 غولک *ghauk*, a frog.
 غول *ghúl*, an imaginary demon.
 غوی *ghoí*, disobedience.
 غیاث *ghiyás*, a redresser. [sence].
 غیب *ghaib*, hidden, invisible; ab-
 غیبت *ghaibat*, invisibility; slander.
 غیب‌دان *ghaibdán*, omniscient.
 غیث *ghais*, rain; wide-spread clouds.
 غیر *ghair*, another, different, except.
 غیرت *ghairat*, emulation, zeal.
 غیرجنس *ghairjins*, a different species.

غیر حاضر *ghairházir*, absent.
 غیر منہائی *ghairmutnáhi*, unlimited,
 boundless. [the husk.
 غیر مچھتر *ghairmuqassir*, unpeeled, in
 غیر واقع *ghairwáqia*, unfounded, un-
 عیظ *ghaiz*, anger, rage. [true.
 غیوب *ghayúb*, invisible.
 غیور *ghayúr*, jealous, high-minded.
 غیہب *ghaihab*, darkness; a foolish
 man.

ف

ف *fe* or *f*, the twentieth letter of
 the Arabic, and sixteenth of the
 Persian alphabet, expressing 8 in
 arithmetic.

فاتح *fátih*, a conqueror.
 فاتحہ *fátihah*, commencement; the
 first chapter of the Qurán.
 فاتر *fátir*, weak, languid.
 فاتک *fátik*, intrepid, strong.
 فاتن *fátin*, tempted.
 فاجر *fájir*, an adulterer, sinner.
 فاجرة *fájirah*, an adulteress.
 فاجع *fájia*, adversity; increasing
 grief.
 فاحش *fáhish*, obscene, shameful.
 فاحشه *fáhishah*, a harlot, a whore.
 فاختہ *fákhtah*, a dove.
 فاخر *fákhir*, excellent, honourable.
 فاد *fádih*, important, difficult.
 فادیر *fádir*, aged, large.
 فار *fár*, a rat, mouse.
 فارس *fáras*, Persia.
 فارس *fáris*, a horseman.
 فارسی *fársi*, Persian.
 فاردق *fárdaq*, timid.
 فارة *fárah*, mice.
 فارغ *fáriḡh*, free, at leisure.
 فارغ البال *fáriḡhulbál*, contented, in-
 dependent. [tance.
 فارغخطی *fáriḡhkhattí*, an acquit-
 فاریق *fáriq*, distinguishing, deciding.

فازیدن *fázidan*, to yawn, to gape.
 فاسک *fásikh*, a violator.
 فاسد *fásid*, vicious, corrupt, peccant.
 فاسق *fásiq*, a sinner, fornicator.
 فاش *fásh*, apparent, public.
 فاصل *fásil*, distinguishing; an appa-
 فاصله *fásilah*, distance. [ritor.
 فاضل *fázil*, learned; surplus.
 فاطر *fátir*, the creator.
 فاعل *fáil*, an agent, making; the
 participle active; the nominative.
 فاق *fáq*, the notch of an arrow.
 فاقه *fáqah*, poverty; fast; want.
 فاکہ *fákih*, fruit.
 فال *fál*, an omen, presage.
 فالج *fálij*, the palsy.
 فالگو *fálgo*, a diviner, soothsayer.
 فالتق *fáliq*, splitting; creating.
 فالوده *fálúdah*, smooth, clear.
 فام *fám*, colour.
 فاما *fáma*, but, surely.
 فانوس *fánús*, a shade, a lantern.
 فانی *fáni*, transitory, perishable.
 فانیان *fánid*, sugar.
 فایده *fáidah*, profit, gain, utility.
 فایده مند *fáiduhmand*, profitable, use-
 ful.
 فایز *fáiz*, overtaking, obtaining.
 فایض *fáiz*, abundant, bestowing.
 فایق *fáiq*, superior, super-excellent.
 فایها *fabihá*, well, excellent.
 فت *fat*, breaking, crumbling.
 فتادن *fitádan*, to fall.
 فتاده *fitádah*, fallen.
 فتح *fath*, victory; opening.
 فتحہ *fathah*, the vowel point.
 فترک *fitrák*, saddle strap.
 فترت *fitrat*, languor; intermission.
 فتنق *fitaq*, bursting; the rupture.
 فتن *fitan*, seditious, rebellious.
 فتنہ *fitnah*, sedition, mutiny.
 فتنہ انگیز *fitnahangez*, a fomentor of
 disturbances, &c.
 فتوی *fatwá*, judgment, sentence.

فتوت *futuwat*, generosity, liberality.
 فتوح *futúh*, victories, conquests.
 فتوحات *futuhát*, victories, conquests.
 فتوحی *fatuhí*, a kind of jacket.
 فتور *futúr*, languor, weakness.
 فتیله *fatílah*, a match, the wick of a candle.
 فتی *fatá*, a youth, a boy.
 فج *faj*, asperity, roughness.
 فج *fajju*, unripe, raw.
 فجاجت *fajájat*, crudity, rawness.
 فجر *fajr*, the morning, dawn.
 فجل *fujul*, thick, a raddish.
 فجش *fujash*, pride, haughtiness.
 فجر *fajúr*, adultery, lust, corruption.
 فحاش *fahháš*, wicked, pernicious.
 فحاری *fahávi*, significations.
 فحش *fuhsh*, obscenity, shameful discourse.
 فحوای *fahwái*, signification, scope.
 فخذ *fakhaz*, the thigh; a relation.
 فخر *fakhr*, glory, nobility.
 فخری *fakhrí*, a kind of grape.
 فدا *fidá*, sacrifice, devoting.
 فدوی *fidwí*, a devoted servant.
 فدیة *fidiyáh*, a sacrifice, ransom.
 فر *furr*, pomp, splendour, glory.
 فرا *fará*, above, upon.
 فرایش *faráresh*, before, anterior.
 فرات *farát*, the river Euphrates.
 فراخ *farákh*, wide, large, plentiful.
 فراختن *farákh-tan*, to exalt, to extol.
 فراخوری *farákhuri*, pleasant countenance.
 فراخور *farákhur*, worthy, fit. [nancee.
 فراخی *farákhí*, abundance, cheapness, plenty.
 فراخیز *farákhíz*, the tottering pace of infants or drunken men.
 فرادا *farádan*, separately.
 فرار *firár*, flight, desertion.
 فرارسیدن *farárasídan*, to arrive.
 فرارفتن *faráraftan*, to go, to proceed.
 فراروی *faráraví*, progress.
 فراری *firári*, a runaway, deserter.

فراز *faráz*, exalting, high.
 فرازی *farázi*, exaltation, highness.
 فرازدن *farázdán*, to open, to discover.
 فرازنده *farázindah*, a raiser, planter.
 فرازیدن *farázídan*, to erect.
 فراست *firásat*, sagacity, penetration.
 فراستوک *farásatúk*, a swallow.
 فراش *farásh*, a butterfly, moth.
 فراش *farrásh*, a servant who cleans the shades, &c.
 فراغبال *farághbál*, tranquillity.
 فراغت *farághat*, leisure, ease.
 فراق *firáq*, separation, absence.
 فراموش *farámúsh*, forgetful.
 فراموشی *farámúshí*, forgetfulness.
 فراموشیدن *farámúshídan*, to forget.
 فرمان *faráman*, mandates, orders.
 فرمانودن *faránamúdan*, to show, to exhibit.
 فراوان *firáwán*, much, abundant.
 فراهم *faráham*, collection, contraction.
 فراید *faráid*, individual.
 فرایض *faráiz*, the divine precept.
 فربه *farbih*, fat, corpulent.
 فربهی *farbihí*, fatness, plumpness.
 فرتنا *fartaná*, a maid servant.
 فرتوت *fartút*, a decrepit old man.
 فرث *fars*, splitting, loosing.
 فرج *farj*, pudenda mulieris.
 فرج *faraj*, joy, comfort.
 فرجت *farjat*, dispelling grief.
 فرجام *farjám*, end, conclusion, issue.
 فرح *farah*, gladness, joy.
 فرحناك *farahnág*, joyfulness.
 فرخ *farrukh*, happy, fortunate.
 فرخندگی *farkhundagí*, happiness, prosperity.
 فرخنده *farkhundah*, happy, fortunate.
 فرخنده مال *farkhundahmál*, happy issue.
 فرخ نهاد *farrukhniháad*, happy disposition.
 فرخی *farrukhí*, prosperity. [tion.
 فرد *fard*, a list, single, one.
 فردا *fardá*, to-morrow.

فردوس *firdaus*, a garden, paradise.
 فرزام *farzám*, worthy, suiting.
 فرزانه }
 فرزانی } wisdom, science.
 فرزانی }
 فرزان *farzán*, }
 فرزانگی }
 فرزانه *farzánah*, learned, wise. [ter.
 فرزند *farzand*, a child, son or daugh-
 فرزی *farzí*, a prime minister; the
 queen at chess.
 فرس *faras*, a horse; a knight at chess.
 فرستادن *fristádan*, to send.
 فرسنگ *farsang*, a parasang, a league.
 فرسودن *farsúdan*, to rub, erase, ob-
 literate.
 فرسوده *farsúdah*, torn, worn.
 فرش *farsh*, a bed, carpet, cushion.
 فرشته *frishtah*, an angel, Prophet.
 فرص *faras*, cutting, tearing.
 فرصت *fursat*, opportunity, leisure.
 فرض *farz*, a positive duty.
 فرط *fart*, plenty, superfluity.
 فرطاس *furtás*, broad.
 فرع *farq*, a branch.
 فرعل *faral*, a young hyena.
 فرعون *firaun*, Pharaoh.
 فرعی *farai*, derivation, production.
 فرعل *farghal*, delay, dilatoriness.
 قرفر *farfar*, hurry, expedition.
 فرقان *furqán*, the Qurán.
 فرقت *fúrqat*, separation.
 فرقدان *farqadán*, two stars near the
 pole, the greater and lesser
 Bears. [pany.
 فرقه *firqah*, a sect, tribe, troop, com-
 فرکندن *farkandan*, to destroy, to dig.
 فرما *farmá*, commanding, ruler.
 فرمان *farmán*, a mandate, order.
 فرمانروایان *farmán rawáyán*, mo-
 narchs. [sion.
 فرمایش *farmáish*, an order, commis-
 فرمودن *farmúdan*, to command, order.
 فرنگ *farang*, a European, a Frank.
 فرنگستان *farangistán*, Europe.
 فرنگی *farangi*, a European.
 فرو *faro*, below, downward.

فروتر *farotar*, lower, inferior.
 فروترین *farotarín*, lowest.
 فروتن *farotan*, humble, submissive.
 فروتنی *farotani*, humility, lowliness.
 فروخت *farokht*, sale.
 فروختن *farokhtan*, to sell.
 فرود *farod*, underneath, down.
 فرودست *farodast*, inferior, powerless.
 فرودگاه *farodgáh*, a halting place.
 فروردین *farwardín*, the first Persian
 month, (March.)
 فروز *faroze*, kindling, inflaming.
 فروش *farosh*, selling; a seller.
 فروشده *faroshindah*, a seller.
 فروغ *farogh*, splendour, brightness.
 فروگذاشت *faroguzásht*, relinquished;
 pardoned.
 فروگذاشتن *faroguzáshtan*, to quit, to
 relinquish.
 فروگرفتن *farokoftan*, to knock down;
 to bruise.
 فرورماندگی *faromándagi*, helplessness;
 indigence.
 فرورماندن *faromándan*, to be distressed.
 فرورمانده *faromándah*, tired, dejected.
 فرورمایگان *faromáigán*, base people.
 فرورمایه *faromáyah*, mean, worthless.
 فرهنگ *farhang*, science; a dictionary.
 فرهنگی *farohanagi*, a preceptor, a tu-
 فوره *farah*, brisk, active; saucy. [tor.
 فرهخته *farhekhtah*, polite, well edu-
 cated.
 فرهاد *farhad*, name of a celebrated
 Persian statuary; a cutter of
 stone.
 فرهاد *farhad*, a handsome youth.
 فری *farí*, cutting, cleaving.
 فریاد *faryád*, lamentation, cry for help.
 فریادرس *faryádras*, a redresser of
 grievances.
 فریادرسی *faryádrasi*, redress of griev-
 ances. [tiff.
 فریادی *faryádi*, complainant, plain-
 فریب *fareb*, deceit, fraud.

farebindah, a cheat.
 farid, single, unique.
 farisah, a lion's prey.
 farizah, an ordinance of God.
 fareftan, to seduce, to deceive.
 fareftah, deceived, enamoured.
 fariq, a troop, corps.
 fazá, increasing, augmenting.
 faza, fear, flying in terror.
 fazúdan, to augment.
 fazún, increased, more.
 fazúni, augmentation.
 fasád, depravity, iniquity.
 fasádi, quarrelsome.
 fasán, a whetstone.
 fisánah, a fable, story.
 fistaq, pistachio; a pine tree.
 fasahat, largeness, amplitude.
 faskh, fracture, violation.
 fasar, explanation, interpretation.
 fusurdagi, congelation.
 fсурдан, to congeal.
 fisq, iniquity, sin.
 fisqah, sinners.
 fasún, incantation.
 fasih, ample, capacious.
 fishán, scattering, shedding.
 fishándan, to scatter.
 fashurdan, to squeeze.
 fas, the bezil of a ring.
 fasáhat, eloquence.
 fussád, a bleeder.
 fasd, bleeding, opening a vein.
 fasl, a section; season; distinction.
 fasúl, sections. [tion].
 fasih, eloquent.
 fasíl, a rampart, breastwork.
 fuzá, a plain, area.
 fazáhat, disgrace, ignominy.
 fazáih, disgraces.
 fazáil, virtues, excellencies.
 fazl, excellence, virtue, favour.
 fuzalá, learned men, doctors.

fuzlát, redundancies. [cy.
 fuzlah, a remainder, redundan-
 fazúl, extravagant, profuse.
 fazúli, excess.
 fizzaah, silver.
 fazíhat, ignominy, disgrace.
 fazíz, fresh or flowing water.
 fazúlat, excellence, perfec-
 fitár, split, cracked. [tion].
 fitám, to wean.
 fitar, breaking (a fast.)
 fitrat, nature; trick.
 fitnat, sagacity, wisdom.
 fitan, comprehending.
 fatír, an unleavened mass or
 fuzz, inhumanity. [paste.
 fizáat, disagreeableness.
 fazíq, shameful (affair).
 fiál, doer, agent.
 fighán, lamentation.
 fagham, snuffing up perfume.
 fiqáa, breaking wind.
 fuqah, first opening the eyes.
 faqd, certainly; only.
 fuqdán, deprivation, loss.
 faqr, poverty, indigence. [ple.
 fuqará, the poor, the common peo-
 faqar o fúqah, poverty and
 hunger.
 fiqrah, a line, a sentence.
 faqat, only, merely, no more.
 fiqah, knowledge of religion and
 law. [nity].
 fuqhá, doctors of law and divi-
 faqír, a poor man, a beggar.
 faqíranah, poorly, beggarly.
 faqíri, poverty, indigence.
 faqíh, a theologian.
 figár, afflicted, distracted.
 fakkálá, the upper jaw.
 fukkásfal, the lower jaw.
 fakák, a pawn, a pledge.
 fikák, any thing which redeems
 a pledge.

فكر *fikr*, thought, reflection.
 فكر مند *fikrmand*, sorrowful.
 فكنت *fiknat*, repentance, penitence.
 فگندن *figandan*, to throw down, to
 فگنمف *fukaiifa*, why then? [overset.
 فگار *figár*, galled, wounded.
 فلاح *fuláh*, prosperity, happiness.
 فلاح *filláh*, a husbandman, gardener.
 فلاحت *faláhat*, agriculture.
 فلاخن *falákhhan*, a sling.
 فلاسفه *fulásifah*, philosophers.
 فلاكت *falákat*, adversity, misfortune.
 فلان *fulán*, such a one.
 فلات *falat*, an escape, liberation.
 فليح *falih*, lock, ring of a door.
 فلز *filizz*, metal.
 فلزی *filizzi*, metallic.
 فلس *falas*, a small copper coin.
 فلس *filas*, the scale of a fish.
 فلسفه *falsifah*, philosophy.
 فلفل *filfil*, pepper.
 فلک *fulak*, the sky, heaven.
 فلکی *fulakí*, heavenly, celestial.
 فلوس *fulús*, small copper coin.
 فلهاذا *faliháza*, therefore.
 فم *famm*, the mouth.
 فم معدة *fammimiqadah*, the mouth of the
 فن *fann*, science, art. [stomach.
 فنا *faná*, mortality, frailty.
 فناپذیر *fanápazír*, transitory, frail.
 فنداق *fandáq*, a cash book.
 فندق *finduq*, a filbert nut.
 فندقسیم *finduqisim*, stars.
 فنلان *fanlán*, a falsehood, a lie.
 فنود *fanúd*, confidence, faith.
 فانوس *fanus*, a pharos, a lantern.
 فنون *funún*, sciences, arts.
 فو *fü*, the mouth.
 فوات *fawát*, dying, passing away.
 فواحش *fawáhish*, shameful things.
 فواره *fawárrah*, a fountain, spring.
 فواضل *fawázil*, learned men.
 فواق *fawáq*, the hiccough, the last
 فواكه *fawákih*, fruits. [breathing.

فوايح *fawáih*, odours,
 فوايد *fawáid*, advantages.
 فوت *faut*, death; elapsing.
 فوج *fauj*, an army, a body of men.
 فوجدار *faujdar*, an officer of the po-
 lice so called, a magistrate.
 فوجداري *faujdarí*, the jurisdiction
 of a *faujdar*.
 فور *faur*, haste, celerity.
 فوز *fauz*, victory; escape; safety.
 فوزی *fauzí*, equals, without a chief.
 فوطه *fotah*, a bag; the testicle; tax,
 revenue; a purse.
 فوفل *faufal*, betelnut.
 فوق *fauq*, a bow.
 فوقانی *fauqání*, superior, supreme.
 فولاد *fúlád*, steel.
 فولادی *fúládi*, of steel.
 فهام *fahhám*, very learned.
 فهيد *fahad*, a panther. [logue.
 فهرست *fihrist*, an index; list, cata-
 فهم *fahm*, understanding, intellect.
 فهمانیدن *fahmánidan*, to inform, ex-
 plain.
 فهمیدن *fahmidan*, to understand.
 فهموم *fahúm*, intellects.
 فهيم *fahim*, learned, intelligent.
 فی *fi*, into, among.
 فیاض *fayáz*, liberal.
 فی الجملة *filjumlah*, summarily.
 فی الحال *filhál*, instantly.
 فی المثل *filmasal*, as for example.
 فی الواقع *filwáqi*, verily, in truth.
 فیروز *firoz*, victorious, fortunate.
 فیروز مند *firozmand*, victorious.
 فیروز مندی *firozmandí*, victory.
 فیروزه *firozah*, a turkois stone.
 فیروزی *firozı*, victory, conquest.
 فیصل *faisal*, decision, decree.
 فیصله *faisalah*, settlement; a decree.
 فیض *faiz*, bounty; plenty.
 فیل *fil*, an elephant.
 فیلبان *filbán*, an elephant-driver.
 فیلسوف *failsúf*, a philosopher.

فيلمورغ *filmurgh*, a turkey.
 فيلمابين *filmábin*, between, reciprocal.
 فيمان *fmán*, a compact, agreement.
 في نفسه *finafsih*, personally.
 فييوض *faiyúz*, bounties.
 فييوضات *faiyúzá*, inundation, overflowing.
 فييهج *fihaj*, wine; a wine measure.

ق

ق *qáf* or *q*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not occur in Persian, and in reckoning by *abjad* expresses one hundred.

قايض *qábiz*, a seizer; an astringent.
 قابج *qábija*, short-winded, breathing hard.

قابل *qábil*, skilful, capable.
 قابلمت *qábilat*, the next night.
 قابله *qábilah*, a midwife.

قابليمت *qábiliyat*, capacity, skill.
 قابو *qábú*, opportunity, power.
 قابور *qábúr*, a portico; a pent-house.

قابوس *qábús*, a handsome man.
 قاتل *qátil*, killer; deadly.
 قادر *qádir*, potent, powerful.

قادس *qádis*, a large ship.
 قارورة *qárúrah*, urinal; glass.
 قارى *qári*, a reader.

قارون *qárún*, Korah, whom the Muhammadans describe as the cousin of Moses.

قاز *qáz*, a goose.
 قاسر *qásir*, unwilling; violent.
 قاسم *qásim*, a distributor, divider.

قاش *qásh*, a slice (of fruit).
 قاشير *qáshir*, excoriating the skin.
 قاصد *qásid*, a courier, messenger.

قاصر *qásir*, failing in duty.
 قاضب *qázib*, sharp.
 قاضي *qází*, a cazee or judge.

قاطع *qátia*, cutting; definitive.
 قاطع الطريق *qátiuttariq*, a highway robber.

قاطن *qátin*, an inhabitant.
 قاعب *qáib*, a howling wolf.
 قاعد *qáid*, sitting, sedentary.

قاعده *qáidah*, a rule, custom.
 قاعف *qáif*, rain, a torrent, deluge.
 قاف *qáf*, a fabulous mountain.

قافلة *qáflah*, a body of travellers, a caravan.
 قافية *qáfiah*, rhyme, cadence.

قافله *qáqulah*, cardamums.
 قاقم *qáqum*, the ermine.
 قال *qál*, a word, a saying.

قال *qála*, he spoke.
 قالب *qálab*, a mould, form, body.
 قالي *qáli*, a large carpet.

قالبيجة *qálíchah*, a small carpet.
 قامت *qámat*, the stature, form.
 قانع *qánia*, subduing; a conqueror.

قاموس *qámús*, the ocean; the name of an Arabic lexicon.
 قانت *qánat*, obedient to God.

قانس *qánas*, a hunter; prey, game.
 قانط *qánat*, desperate.
 قانع *qáni*, contented, satisfied.

قانىم *qánim*, corrupted, rotten (nut).
 قانون *qánún*, a canon, rule.
 قاه *qáh*, obedience; dignity, power.

قاهر *qáhir*, subduing, violent, forcible.
 قاهي *qáhi*, quick, ready; affluent.

قايد *qáid*, a commander, a governor.
 قايف *qáif*, a fortune-teller, skilled in signs.

قايل *qáil*, speaking, speaker.
 قايم *qáim*, standing, durable, firm.
 قايم مقام *qáimmaqám*, a vicegerent.

قب *qubb*, a king, a general, a chief.
 قبا *qabá*, a vest, upper garment.
 قباب *qabáb*, towers, vaults, cupolas.

قباچه *qabáchah*, a little tunic. [ty.
 قباحه *qabáhat*, baseness, deformi-

قبا^س *qabás*, the sun.
 قباله *qibálah*, a contract, deed, bill
 of sale. [gale].
 قباله *qabálah*, security; morning
 قبا^{یه} *qabáih*, crime, enormities.
 قبا^{یل} *qabáil*, tribes, families.
 قبا^{سر} *qabsar*, vile, mean, abject.
 قبا^{یح} *qubih*, baseness, deformity.
 قبا^ر *qabr* a tomb, grave.
 قبا^{رستان} *qabristán*, a burying ground.
 قبا^{سور} *qabsúr*, having no menses (a
 woman).
 قبا^ض *qabz*, taking, seizing, capture.
 قبا^{ض الوصول} *qabzulwasúl*, a receipt, a
 discharge.
 قبا^{ضه} *qabzah*, a handful, fist.
 قبا^ل *qabl*, before, prior.
 قبا^{له} *qiblah*, that part to which peo-
 ple direct their face in prayer;
 Mecca.
 قبا^{له} *qublah*, a kiss.
 قبا^{له نما} *qiblahnumá*, the mariner's
 قبا^{ور} *qubúr*, tombs. [compass].
 قبا^{ول} *qahúl*, consent, acceptance.
 قبا^ه *qubbah*, a vault; arch; ball.
 قبا^{ء آب} *qubiáb*, a bubble of water.
 قبا^{ء زربین} *qubbiázarrín*, the sun; the
 aurora.
 قبا^{یح} *qabih*, deformed, ugly.
 قبا^{یله} *qabílah*, a tribe, a family.
 قبا^ل *qitál*, a battle, slaughter.
 قبا^ل *qatl*, slaughter, killing.
 قبا^{ل گاه} *qatlgáh*, the seat of carnage.
 قبا^{یل} *qatíl*, killed, murdered.
 قبا^{به} *qahbah*, a prostitute, a courtesan.
 قبا^ط *qahat*, drought, famine. [zan.
 قبا^{ط سال} *qahatsál*, a famine, a barren
 قبا^ف *qahaf*, the skull. [year].
 قبا^ز *qahúz*, falling down as dead.
 قبا^{ول} *qahúl*, becoming dry, withered.
 قبا^د *qad*, stature; certainly.
 قبا^{داف} *qadáf*, a dish, an earthen ewer.
 قبا^م *qudám*, ancient, anterior, prior.
 قبا^م *qaddám*, a king, a leader.

قبا^{مت} *qadámát*, priority.
 قبا^ح *qudah*, a cup, goblet.
 قبا^ر *qadar*, rank, quality.
 قبا^{رت} *qudrat*, ability, capacity.
 قبا^{ری} *qudre*, somewhat, a little.
 قبا^س *quds*, sanctity, holiness.
 قبا^م *qudam*, a foot, pace.
 قبا^{ما} *qudamá*, the ancients.
 قبا^{مگاه} *qadamgáh*, the place of arrival.
 قبا^{وس} *quddús*, pure, holy.
 قبا^{وی} *qudwí*, rectitude.
 قبا^{وم} *qudúm*, arrival.
 قبا^{وة} *qidwah*, a leader, chief.
 قبا^د *qadíd*, dried, shrunk.
 قبا^{دیر} *qadír*, powerful, efficient.
 قبا^م *qatím*, ancient, old, former.
 قبا^{ذات} *qazázát*, a shred, scraping,
 قبا^{ذرف} *qazrúf*, vice. [chip].
 قبا^{ذع} *quzáb*, obscenity, turpitude.
 قبا^ر *qir*, an ape, monkey.
 قبا^{ری} *qará*, villages.
 قبا^{رأت} *qirádat*, reading justly (especi-
 ally the Qurán).
 قبا^{رابت} *qarábat*, relationship, alliance.
 قبا^{ره} *qarábah*, a large glass-bottle.
 قبا^{رار} *qarár*, promise, rest.
 قبا^{راداد} *qarárdád*, agreement.
 قبا^{راشه} *quráshah*, a fever in which the
 hair stands on end.
 قبا^{راضه} *qirázah*, a fragment (of gold).
 قبا^{راط} *qarát*, the snuff of a candle.
 قبا^{راع} *qarrá*, hard, firm; a kind of
 bird. [podex].
 قبا^{راعت} *qarráqt*, scarcity of pasture;
 قبا^{ران} *qurán*, the Qurán.
 قبا^{ران} *qirán*, conjunction, contiguity.
 قبا^{راول} *qaráwal*, picquets, outguards.
 قبا^{رب} *qurb*, propinquity, kindred.
 قبا^{ربا} *qurbá*, relations.
 قبا^{ربان} *qurbán*, a sacrifice, victim.
 قبا^{ربانگاه} *qurbángáh*, an altar.
 قبا^{ربیت} *qurbat*, affinity, familiarity.
 قبا^{ربه} *qirbah*, a leather bag for water
 oil, &c.

- قرة *qurra*, lustre of the eyes.
 قرح *qurah*, a wound, a scar.
 قرحة *qarhah*, a sore.
 قرد *qird*, monkey, baboon.
 قرس *qars*, being very cold, freezing.
 قرش *qarsh*, collecting, gaining.
 قرص *qurs*, a cake, wafer.
 قرص سیمین *qursúsmín*, the moon.
 قرض *qarz*, debt, a loan.
 قرض خراة *qarzkhwáh*, a creditor.
 قرض دار *qarzdár*, a debtor.
 قرطاس *qirtás*, paper.
 قرطاط *qurtát*, packsaddle.
 قرتف *qurtaf*, seed of the ash-tree.
 قرتم *qurtam*, bastard saffron.
 قرع *qurq*, a gourd.
 قرعه *qurah*, a lot, chance.
 قرف *quraf*, bark of a certain tree.
 قرق *qurq*, sequestration ; control.
 قرقسه *qirqusah*, cassia lignea.
 قرمز *qirmiz*, kermes used in dyeing.
 قرمز فرنگی *qirmizfiringí*, cochineal.
 قرمزی *qirmizí*, scarlet, crimson.
 قرن *qaran*, a horn, a period of three
 قرنفل *qaransul*, cloves. [years.
 قروح *qurúh*, ulcers.
 قریات *qariyát*, villages.
 قریب *qaríb*, near about, kin.
 قریش *quresh*, a noble family in Ara-
 bia.
 قرین *qarín*, connected, joined.
 قرینه *qarínah*, conjecture ; context.
 قریه *qariyah*, a village.
 قز *quz*, coarse, raw silk.
 قزاق *quzáq*, a highway robber.
 قزح *qazah*, satan.
 قزلباش *qazalbásh*, the Persian sect of
 قسارت *qasáwat*, hardness. [Ali.
 قسط *qist*, a division ; instalment.
 قسط *qust*, costus.
 قسطبندی *qistbandí*, a settlement by
 instalment.
 قسم *qism*, a kind ; share.
 قسم *qasam*, an oath.
- قسمت *qismat*, fate, share.
 قسوب *qasúb*, robust, thick-necked.
 قشر *qishar*, bark of any tree, husk.
 قشع *qasha*, throwing down, prostrat-
 ing.
 قشف *qashaf*, squalidness, scurf.
 قص *qis*, shaving, shearing.
 قصاب *qassáb*, a butcher.
 قصار *qasár*, the end, termination.
 قصاص *qisás*, the law of retaliation.
 قصاید *qasáid*, elegies.
 قصب *qasab*, a reed, pen.
 قصبات *qasbát*, towns.
 قصبه *qasbah*, a town, small city.
 قصد *qasd*, intention, attempt.
 قصر *qusr*, a palace ; deficiency.
 قصص *qasis*, histories, fables.
 قصوی *qaswí*, the extremity, bound-
 ary.
 قصور *qasúr*, failure, deficiency.
 قصه *qissah*, a history, tale.
 قصه خوان *qissahkhwán*, a story-teller.
 قصیده *qasidah*, an elegy, a long ode.
 قصیر *qasír*, short, defective.
 قضا *quzá*, decree ; omitted (duty) ;
 death ; fate.
 قضاة *quzzát*, cazies, judges.
 قضا و قدر *qazá o qadr*, fate and desti-
 قضايا *qazáyá*, affairs. [ny.
 قضابان *qazbán*, branches, boughs.
 قضیب *qazíq*, a branch ; penis.
 قضیض *qazíz*, crack, large gravel.
 قضیف *qazíf*, slender.
 قزیم *qazím*, a white skin on which
 they write ; barley given to
 horses.
 قضیه *qazíyah*, a dispute, a proposi-
 tion. [geon.
 قطا *qatá*, a bird of the shape of a pi-
 قطاب *quttáb*, collecting, mixing.
 قطار *qatár*, a row, rank.
 قطاس *qutás*, the mountain cow.
 قطع الطريق *qutáattaríq*, highwaymen.
 قطف *qutáf*, the vintage.

قطب *qutab*, the polar star, pole, &c.
 قطر *qutr*, a diameter line.
 قطرات *qatrát*, drops.
 قطران *qatrán*, dropping, distilling.
 قطرة *qatrah*, one drop.
 قطع *qata*, cutting.
 قطعا *qatqun*, never, by no means.
 قطع نظر *qatqanazar*, passing over.
 قطعه *qatah*, piece; strophe.
 قطف *qataf*, a vestige, a cicatrice.
 قطن *qutn*, cotton.
 قطين *qatín*, servants.
 قعر *qár*, the bottom, or depth.
 قفا *qafá*, the nape of the neck.
 قفس *qafas*, dying; seizing by the hair.
 قفص *qafas*, of net work; a cage.
 قفل *qufl*, a lock.
 قفور *qafúr*, name of a herb.
 قفيز *qafiz*, a measure, weight.
 قفيف *qafif*, shrivelling, drying.
 قفيل *qafil*, dry, (skin, wood, &c.)
 ققنس *quqnus*, the phœnix.
 قل *qul*, a hair, a silk thread.
 قلاب *qulláb*, a hook.
 قلاش *qallásh*, cunning, crafty.
 قلاع *qulda*, castles.
 قلب *qalb*, the heart; centre; inversion; base coin.
 قلبه *qulbah*, a plough.
 قلبه ران *qulbahrán*, a ploughman.
 قلبى *qalbí*, hearty, cordial.
 قلت *qillat*, scarcity, want.
 قلت *qullat*, saxifrage.
 قلتبان *qallatbán*, a pimp, a procurer.
 قلم *qulzam*, a sea in general.
 قلع *qala*, extraction, pulling up.
 قلعه *qilah*, a fort, castle.
 قلعى *qalqí*, tin.
 قلاق *qalaaq*, tottering, disquietude.
 قلم *qalam*, a pen, a reed.
 قلم تراش *qalamtarásh*, a penknife.
 قلمدان *qalamdán*, a pen case, ink-stand.

قلم دركشيدن *qalamdarkashídan*, to obliterate, to efface.
 قلمرو *qalamrau*, jurisdiction, empire.
 قلمزن *qalamzan*, a scribe.
 قلمكار *qalamkár*, a painter, limner.
 قلم موى *qalammué*, a hair pencil.
 قلندر *qalandur*, a kind of monk.
 قلو *qalú*, trying.
 قلوب *qulúb*, hearts.
 قله *qullah*, top, summit.
 قلى *qulí*, a kind of soap ashes.
 قليل *qalíl*, few, little.
 قليبان *quliyán*, a pipe for smoking
 قليه *quliyah*, a stew, curry. [tobacco.
 قمار *qimár*, dice or any game of hazard.
 قمارباختن *qimárbákhtan*, to game.
 قمارباز *qimárbáz*, a gamester.
 قماش *qimásh*, piece goods.
 قمر *qamar*, the moon.
 قمرى *qamrí*, lunar.
 قمرى *qumari*, a ring-dove.
 قمع *qima*, bruising.
 قمل *qumal*, a louse.
 قميص *qamis*, a shirt.
 قنات *qanát*, the walls of a tent.
 قناديل *qanadíl*, chandeliers; caudles.
 قناعت *qanâat*, content, abstinence.
 قنب *qamb*, hemp.
 قنبر *qambar*, a name of Ali.
 قند *qand*, sugareandy.
 قندیل *qandíl*, a candle.
 قنوط *qunút*, despair, hopelessness.
 قوا *qawá*, powers, faculties.
 قواعد *qawáid*, rules, customs.
 قوال *qauwál*, a singer.
 قوام *qawám*, pillar, support.
 قوانین *qawánin*, canons, regulations.
 قوايم *qawáim*, pillars.
 قوت *qút*, aliment, food.
 قوت *qúwat*, strength, power.
 قور *qúr*, riband, tape.
 قورخانه *qúrkhánah*, an arsenal.
 قوس *qaus*, a bow, Sagittarius.

قوس قزح *qaus i qazah*, the rainbow.
 قول *qaul*, saying, speech.
 قوتنامه *qaulnámah*, a treaty.
 قولنج *qúlunj*, the cholice.
 قوم *qaum*, a tribe, nation.
 قوی *qawí*, strong, robust.
 قویم *qawím*, valiant, brave.
 قهر *qahr*, rage, fury.
 قهار *qakhár*, powerful; avenger.
 قهقهه *qahqahah*, loud laughter.
 قهوس *qahús*, handsome; tall.
 قهوه *qahwah*, coffee.
 قی *qai*, vomiting.
 قیاس *qiyás*, conjecture, guess.
 قیاسی *qiyási*, conjectural.
 قیافه *qiyáfah*, countenance.
 قیام *qiyám*, standing, permanence.
 قیامت *qiyámat*, the resurrection.
 قیدی *qailí*, a captive, prisoner.
 قیر *qír*, a kind of pitch.
 قیرط *qírat*, a carrot, gold weight.
 قیس *qais*, comparing.
 قیصر *qaisar*, Cæsar, or emperor.
 قیظ *qaiẓ*, midsummer.
 قیعت *qiyat*, plain ground.
 قیفال *qaiḥál*, the cephalic vein.
 قیق *qíq*, foolish, giddy, clucking
 like a hen.
 قیل *qíl*, speech, saying.
 قیل و قال *qíl o qál*, conversation.
 قیلوله *qailúlah*, sleeping at midday.
 قیمت *qímat*, price, value.
 قیمتی *qímatí*, valuable, precious.
 قمیه *qímah*, minced meat.
 قیون *qayúd*, stipulation.
 قیوم *qayúm*, eternal.

ك

ك *ke, káf* or *k*, the twenty-second letter of the Arabic, and seven-teenth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 20.

ك added to Persian nouns, forms a diminutive; as, پسرک a little boy.
 كابت *kábit*, melancholy, disconsolate.
 كابتاره *kábtarah*, foolish discourse.
 كابه *kábir*, great, glorious.
 كابوس *kábús*, nightmare.
 كابين *kábín*, a marriage settlement.
 كاتب *kátib*, a writer, scribe.
 كچه *káchah*, the chin; grief.
 كح *káh*, the side of a mountain.
 كحص *káhís*, striking with the feet.
 كخ *kákh*, an edifice.
 كاذب *kázib*, a liar, impostor.
 كار *kár*, business, work.
 كاراگاه *kárágáh*, skilful.
 كارآمدنی *kárámadaní*, useful.
 كارپرداز *kárpardáz*, a manager.
 كارخانه *kárkhánah*, a workhouse.
 كرد *kárd*, a knife.
 كرز *kárz*, a preacher, a public cryer.
 كرزار *kárzár*, battle, conflict.
 كارشناس *kárshínás*, a man of business, skilful.
 كارفرما *kárfarmá*, a minister, ruler.
 كارگذار *kárguzár*, discharging duty.
 كارگر *kárgar*, effectual, effective.
 كاركن *kárkun*, a director, a record-keeper, the register of a Zamíndár.
 كاروان *kárwán*, a caravan.
 كاروانسرای *kárwánsará*, a public building for the reception of caravans.
 كاروبار *kár o bár*, negotiation, business.
 كاروباری *kár o hárí*, a trader, a transacter of business.
 كاریدن *káridan*, to sow seed.
 كاريز *káriz*, a caual for watering ground. [man.]
 كاربگر *kárigar*, an artificer, a work-
 ساز *kás*, shears, scissars; the branch of a tree.
 كاسب *kásib*, a receiver, gainer, acquirer.

كاست *kást*, diminution.
 كاستن *kástan*, to decrease.
 كاسد *kásid*, deficient ; not current.
 كاسر *kásir*, a breaker. [tion.
 كاسف *kásif*, a person in a bad situa-
 كاسنى *kásnî*, endive, white succory.
 كاسه *kásah*, a cup, goblet.
 كاسه سر *kásaesar*, the skull. [Heaven!
 كاش *kásh*, would to God! I wish to
 كاشانه *káshánah*, a bird's nest; a
 house, a hall. [the land.
 كاشتن *káshtan*, to sow, to cultivate
 كاشم *káshih*, a secret enemy, dissem-
 bling foe.
 كاشف *káshif*, a detector, discoverer.
 كاظم *kázim*, one who restrains anger.
 كاغذ *kághaz*, paper; a letter.
 كاغذبان *kághazbád*, a paper kite.
 كاغذزار *kághazzar*, gold leaf.
 كاغذرسلى *kághazwastî*, pasteboard.
 كاقتن *káftan*, to dig; to split.
 كافر *káfir*, an infidel, unbeliever.
 كافر زعمت *káfirniamat*, unthankful for
 benefits, ungrateful.
 كافل *káfil*, a sponsor, surety.
 كافور *káfúr*, camphire.
 كافورى *káfúri*, title of a eunuch;
 camphorated.
 كافه *káffah*, all, the whole.
 كافه انام *káffahánám*, all mankind, the
 universe.
 كافى *káfi*, sufficient, enough.
 كاك *kák*, biscuit.
 كاكل *kákul*, a curl, lock, ringlet.
 كاكنج *kákunj*, a species of nightshade.
 كالا *kálá*, things, necessaries, goods.
 كالبد *kálbud*, the human body, form,
 figure; mould.
 كالبدگار *kálbudgar*, a sculptor.
 كالك *kálîh*, hideous; adverse (fortune).
 كام *kám*, desire, wish; the palate.
 كام جو *kámjo*, seeking enjoyment.
 كامران *kámrán*, happiness, felicity,
 pleasure.

كامرانى *kámranî*, felicity, fruition.
 كامروا *kámrawá*, enjoying, gratified.
 كامل *kámil*, perfect, entire.
 كام ناکام *kámnákám*, willing, or unwil-
 ling. [den.
 کامن *kámin*, who is concealed, hid-
 کامیاب *kámiyáb*, gratified, prosper-
 ous.
 کامیابی *kámyábi*, fruition, prosperity.
 کان *kán*, a mine, quarry. [place.
 کانون *kánún*, a chaffing dish, fire-
 الاخر *kanún ul ákhir*, a Syrian month,
 (January.)
 کانون الاول *kánún ul awal*, a Syrian
 month, (December.)
 کانی *kánî*, mineral.
 کار *káo*, digging, hollowing out.
 کارات *káwák*, a hollow thing, cavity.
 کاوش *káwish*, digging; meditating.
 کاویدن *káwidan*, to dig. [king.
 کاویس *káwús*, pure, clean; name of a
 کا *káh*, straw.
 کاهبان *káhbán*, stubble, a stubble
 کاهش *káhish*, diminution. [field.
 کاهریز *káhríz*, straws, dust.
 کاهل *káhil*, slothful, lazy, sick.
 کاهلی *káhilî*, sloth, indolence.
 کاهن *káhin*, a soothsayer, an astro-
 loger, priest. [lettuce.
 کاهو *kahú*, the name of a vegetable,
 کاین *káyin*, being, existing, a crea-
 ture.
 کاینات *káinát*, creatures, beings.
 کب *kab*, overthrowing, inverting.
 کباب *kabáb*, roasted meat.
 کبابه *kabábah*, cubebs.
 کباد *kabád*, the disease of the liver.
 کبار *kibár*, grandees, nobles.
 کبد *kabid*, the liver, the heart.
 کبیس *kabis*, hard; corrupted.
 کبر *kibr*, nobility, pomp, pride.
 کبروا *kubrú*, great men, grandees.
 کبریا *kibriyá*, grandeur, power; a
 name of God.

كبريت *kibrít*, sulphur.
 ككبك *kahk*, a species of partridge.
 كبل *kabal*, a large chain, or fetter.
 كبوتر *kabútar*, a pigeon.
 كبون *kabúd*, blue, azure.
 كبه *kubbah*, a cupping-glass.
 كبي *kabbí*, an ape, monkey.
 كبير *kabír*, great, large.
 كبيسه *kabisá*, intercalary.
 كتاب *kitáb*, a book, letter, epistle.
 كتابت *kitábat*, writing, inscription.
 كتاره *katárah*, a dagger.
 كتان *katán*, linseed ; linen.
 كتب *kutub*, books.
 كتبخانه *kutubkhánah*, a library.
 كخددا *katkhudá*, the master of a family, bridegroom.
 كخدائي *katkhudái*, marriage.
 كتفت *katif*, the shoulder ; bladebone.
 كتكنه *katkinah*, portion of a farm re-
 تم *kutm*, concealed, hiding. [let.
 كتم عدم *katmiqdam*, annihilation, non-
 existence.
 كتوال *kotwál*, a superintendent of
 the police.
 كتيره *katirah*, gum tragacanth.
 كثافت *kasáfat*, density, fulness.
 كثرت *kasrat*, abundance, excess.
 كتم *kasm*, thick ; near at hand.
 كثير *kasír*, many, much, abundant.
 كثيف *kasíf*, dense, thick, many.
 كجم *kaj*, crooked, curved, bent.
 كجا *kujá*, where, to which place.
 كجابه *kajáwah*, a camel litter.
 كجك *kajak*, a hook for driving an
 elephant.
 كجكول *kuchkol*, a beggar's dish.
 كجى *kají*, crookedness, curva-
 ture.
 كحال *kahhál*, an oculist. [ny.
 كحل *kuhal*, a collyrium of antimo-
 د *kaid*, trouble, inconvenience.
 كدامت *kadámat*, a collection of
 meat and drink.

كداس *kudás*, the sneezing of ani-
 mals.
 كدام *kadm*, an old man.
 كدام *kudám*, which ? what ? whether.
 كدبانو *kadbánu*, a lady, matron.
 كدح *kadah*, scratching, combing.
 كدخدا *kudkhudá*, the father of a fa-
 mily, a married man.
 كدر *kadr*, turbid, dirty. [fast.
 كدس *kads*, sneezing (beasts); going
 كدش *kudsh*, striking with a sword
 or spear.
 كدم *kadam*, pursuing, hunting.
 كدن *kadan*, corpulent, fat.
 كدو *kadú*, a gourd.
 كدوخ *kadokh*, a bath ; unripe, crulle.
 كدون *kadúd*, a well.
 كدورت *kudúrat*, turbidness, density.
 كده *kadah*, adited to any word be-
 comes a noan of place.
 كذا *kazá*, this, that.
 كذاب *kazzáb*, a great liar.
 كذب *kizb*, a lie, lying.
 كذوب *kazúb*, see كذاب .
 كر *kar*, deaf.
 كرا *kirá*, to whom.
 كرات *karrát*, times, many times.
 كراث *kurrás*, a leek.
 كراز *kuráz*, a little bottle or phial.
 كراف *karráf*, a follower of women.
 كراك *karrák*, a wagtail, a kite.
 كرام *kirám*, magnificent men.
 كرامت *karámat*, liberality ; a mira-
 cle.
 كران *karán*, margin, border.
 كراهت *karáhut*, aversion, disgust.
 كرايه *kiráyah*, rent, hire.
 كرب *karb*, the being afflicted, me-
 lancholy.
 كربال *karbál*, a bow, with which
 they separate cotton.
 كربت *kurbat*, affliction, distress.
 كرت *karrat*, once, one time.
 كردار *kirdár*, action, deed.

کردگار *kirdgár*, the Creator.
 کردن *kardan*, to do.
 کردنی *kardani*, practicable, fit to do.
 کرسی *kúrsi*, a chair, seat, throne;
 the eighth heaven.
 کرشمه *karishmah*, a wink, nod, glance.
 کرفس *karafas*, parsley; cotton.
 کرگدن *kargadan*, a rhinoceros.
 کرگس *kargas*, a vulture.
 کرم *karam*, liberality, beneficence.
 کرم *kiram*, a worm.
 کرمان *kirmán*, worms.
 کرم پیله *kirampêlah*, a silk-worm.
 کرم شب تاب *kirmshabtáb*, a glow-worm,
 firefly.
 کرم کله *karmkalah*, a cabbage.
 کرموش *karmush*, a musk-rat.
 کرنا *karná*, a trumpet, clarion.
 کرنب *karnab*, a cabbage.
 کرنب رومی *karnabirúmi*, a cauliflower.
 کروره *karoh*, a coss, equal to two
 miles.
 کرویا *karoyá*, caraway seed.
 کوره *kurah*, a globe, sphere.
 کوره *kurrah*, a colt, foal. [ous.
 کریم *karím*, bountiful, liberal, graci-
 ous. کریمه *karímá*, O merciful (God).
 کرویوه *karewah*, a ravine, rising ground.
 کریه *karíh*, detestable, abominable,
 کز *kaz*, crooked. [dirty.
 کز اغند *kazaghband*, quilted armour.
 کس *kas*, a person, man, individual.
 کس *kus*, pudendum muliebre.
 کسا *kasá*, a sort of coarse woollen
 cloth. [current.
 کساد *kasád*, badness of market; not
 کسافت *kassáfut*, sediment; an eclipse.
 کسالت *kasálat*, heaviness, slowness.
 کسان *kasán*, persons, men.
 کسب *kasb*, trade, occupation, in-
 dustry.
 کسبه *kasbar*, an ivory bracelet.
 کستی *kastí*, a belt worn by the
 Guebres.

کسره *kasrah*, a breach; the vowel
 points.
 کسل *kusal*, slowness, sickness.
 کساملند *kúsalmánd*, sick, relaxed.
 کسوت *kiswat*, dress, habit.
 کسوف *kusúf*, an eclipse of the sun.
 کسی *kase*, some one, a person.
 کشانگی *kushádagi*, amplitude, ex-
 pansion.
 کشادن *kushádan*, to open, to subdue.
 کشاده *kushádah*, open, subdued;
 cheerful.
 کشاف *kashsháf*, a revealer, solver.
 کشاکش *kushákash*, perplexity, at-
 traction. [ing.
 کشایش *kusháish*, an opening, subdu-
 کشت *kisht*, a sown field.
 کشتزار *kishtzár*, cultivated land.
 کشتکار *kishtkár*, a husbandman.
 کشتن *kishtun*, to sow, to till.
 کشتن *kushtan*, to kill, to put to death.
 کشتی *kushtí*, a boat, a ship.
 کشتی *kushtí*, wrestling. [man.
 کشتی بان *kashtíbán*, a pilot, steers-
 کشتی گذاره *kashtíguzárah*, a ferry-
 boat.
 کشتی گیر *kushtígír*, a wrestler.
 کشران *kushirán*, the groin. [ment.
 کشش *kashish*, attraction, allure-
 کشف *kashf*, opening, revealing.
 کسکول *kashkaul*, a beggar's cup.
 کشمش *kishmish*, a species of grape,
 raisins.
 کشنیز *kashníz*, coriander seed.
 کشودن *kashúdan*, to open.
 کشور *kishwar*, climate, region.
 کشیدن *kashídan*, to pull, attract, to
 draw out, to suffer.
 کشیش *kashísh*, a monk, a priest.
 کعب *kâb*, the ankle, cube.
 کعبه *kâbah*, the square temple of
 Mecca.
 کف *kaf*, the palm, hand; froth.
 کفار *kuffár*, infidels, unbelieving.

كفارت *kafárat*, penitence, penance, atonement.

كفاف *kafáf*, daily bread. [ty.

كفالت *kafálat*, pledge, pawn, securi-

كفايت *kifáyat*, sufficiency, enough.

كفايه *kafáyah*, gaining; enough.

كفب پا *kafipá*, the sole of the feet.

كفچه *kafchah*, a ladle.

كفدست *kafidast*, the palm of the hand. [titude.

كفر *kufir*, impiety, blasphemy, ingra-

كفران *kufarán*, ingratitude.

كف زبن *kafzadan*, to foam, froth.

كفش *kafsh*, a shoe, slipper.

كفشدوز *kafshdoz*, a shoe-maker.

كفگیر *kufgir*, a skimmer.

كفل *kafal*, the buttocks.

كفن *kafan*, a winding-sheet.

كفو *kufú*, equal.

كفیل *kafil*, a security, surety.

كُل *kull* the whole, all.

كل *kal*, bald, baldness.

كلا *kalá*, a frog; lungs, lights.

كلاب *kiláb*, a delirium, insanity.

كلابه *kulábah*, raw thread, yarn.

كلاح *kaláh*, a sour, stern countenance.

كلاخ *kalákh*, a fillet, a head band.

كلار *kulár*, a frog.

كلاسه *kulásah*, wells, where travellers drink.

كلال *kalál*, weakness, fatigue.

كلاغ *kalágh*, a crow.

كلاله *kulálah*, ringlets, a nosegay.

كلام *kalám*, speech, word.

كلان *kalán*, large, great.

كلانی *kalání*, greatness.

كلاره *kaláwah*, a ball of thread.

كلاه *kuláh*, a cap.

كلب *kalb*, a dog.

كلبتان *kalbtán*, tongs, pincers.

كلبه *kulbah*, a closet, cell.

كلف *kalaf*, a spot in the face; being in love. [tress.

كلفت *kulfat*, trouble, vexation, dis-

كلك *kilk*, a pen, reed.

كلمات *kulimát*, discourses.

کلمه *kalimah*, a word, speech, saying.

کلند *kuland*, a mattock, spade.

کلنگ *kulang*, a crane.

کلوب *kulúb*, forceps, pincers.

کلوخ *kulúkh*, a clod of earth.

کله *kalah*, a flock, herb.

کلی *kullí*, universally, totally.

کلیات *kulliyát*, the whole works of an author.

کلید *kilíd*, a key.

کلیسا *kalisá*, a church.

کلیم *kalím*, an interlocutor.

کلیه *kulliyah*, the kidneys, reins.

کم *kam*, few, less, wanting.

کم *kim*, the envelope of a letter.

کم *kam*, quantity.

کم *kum*, a sleeve.

کماذ *kamad*, fomentation.

کمال *kamál*, perfection, excellence.

کمالات *kamálát*, perfections.

کمان *kamán*, a bow.

کماندار *kamándár*, an archer.

کماینبغی *kamáyambaghí*, in the manner required. [wretched.

کم بخت *kambakht*, unfortunate,

کمتر *kamtar*, less, fewer, inferior.

کمخاب *kamkháb*, brocade.

کمر *kamar*, the loins, waist, middle.

کمر بسته *kamarbastah*, ready.

کمر بند *kamarband*, a belt, girdle,

کم رنگ *kamrang*, pale. [zone.

کمری *kamrí*, weak in the loins (a horse).

کماک *kamak*, aid, assistance.

کمند *kamand*, a noose, halter, toil.

کم و کاست *kam o kást*, defect and diminution.

کمون *kammún*, cummin seed.

کمه *kumah*, blind from the birth.

کمی *kamí*, paucity, scarcity.

کمیاب *kamyáb*, rare, scarce.

کمیّت *kamáit*, a bay horse.

کمیت *kamiyat*, quantity, form.
 کمیز *kamíz*, urine.
 کمیزدان *kamízdán*, the urine bladder.
 کمین *kamín*, an ambush.
 کمینه *kamínah*, mean, base, abject.
 کن *kun*, do thou.
 کن *kan*, dig thou; a digger.
 کفاد *kanád*, may God do!
 کنار *kinár*, side, brink, the bason.
 کناره *kinárah*, beach, shore, margin.
 کناس *kannás*, a sweeper. [phor.
 کنایت *kanáyat*, sign, allusion, meta-
 کنایس *kanáis*, churches.
 کنج *kunj*, a corner, angle.
 کنجد *kunjad*, sesame seed.
 کند *kund*, blunt, stupid.
 کندر *kandar*, frankincense.
 کندن *kandan*, to dig, engrave, to
 pluck.
 کنزکنع *kunzkanā*, a treasure.
 کنف *kanaf*, a wing, side.
 کنکاش *kankásh*, consultation.
 کنگره *kangurah*, a battlement.
 کندده *kannindah*, a digger.
 کنوز *kanúz*, treasures.
 کنون *kunún*, now, at present.
 کنه *kunih*, substance, mode.
 کنیز *kaníz*, a maid servant.
 کنیسه *kanísah*, a church.
 کواکب *kawákib*, star, constellation.
 کوب *kob*, bruise thou; bruising.
 کوبیدن *kobídan*, to beat, bruise.
 کوتاه *kotáh*, short, contracted.
 کوتاهی *kotáhí*, shortness.
 کوتل *kotal*, a led horse; a hillock.
 کوتوال *kotwál*, the chief officer of the
 police of a city, &c.
 کوش *kos*, a shoe, slipper.
 کوسر *kausar*, name of a well in para-
 dise.
 کوچ *koj*, marching, decampment.
 کوچک *kochak*, little, small.
 کوچه *kúchah*, a lane, a street.
 کودك *kodak*, a boy, youth.

کودن *kaudan*, a blockhead, stupid.
 کور *kor*, blind.
 کورنش *kornish*, obeisance, salutation.
 کوره *korah*, a fireplace, forge.
 کوری *korí*, blindness.
 کوزپشت *kúzpusth*, hump-backed.
 کوزه *kúzah*, a guglet, flaggon.
 کوس *kús*, a kettledrum.
 کوشش *koshish*, effort, attempt.
 کوشك *kúshk*, a palace.
 کوشیدن *koshídan*, to strive, endeavour.
 کوفتن *koftan*, to bruise, to smite.
 کوكب *kaukab*, a star.
 كوكبه *kaukabah*, attendants, satellites.
 كوكلتاس *kokaltás*, a foster-brother.
 كوكتار *koktár*, the poppy.
 کون *kún*, a podex.
 کون *kaun*, existence.
 کونمکان *kaunmukán*, the world.
 کونین *kaunain*, both worlds.
 کونیه *kauniyah*, existent.
 کوه *koh*, a hill, mountain.
 کوهه *kauhah*, height.
 کوهان *kauhán*, a camel's or bullock's
 hump.
 کوهچه *kohchah*, a hillock.
 کوهستان *kohistán*, a hilly country.
 کوی *kue*, a street, lane.
 که *kih*, who; that.
 کهان *kahhán*, soothsayers, priests.
 کهانت *kahánat*, prophecy.
 کهتر *kihtar*, less, junior.
 کهربا *kahrobá*, attracting straws,
 (amber.)
 کهف *kihaf*, a cave; a large cavern.
 کهکشان *kakkashán*, the milky way,
 the galaxy.
 کهن *kuhan*, old, ancient, worn.
 کهنه *kuhnah*, old, ancient.
 کی *kai*, when? a great king.
 کی *ki*, the cautery.
 کیاست *kiyásat*, ingenuity, sagacity.
 کیان *kiyán*, great kings, the Kyanian
 dynasty.

کیانی *kiyání*, royal, of the Kyanian race. [tery.]

کیهان *kiyáhan*, commendation, flat-

کید *kaid*, deceit, fraud, stratagem.

کیر *ker*, membrum virile.

کیس *kais*, sagacity, ingenuity.

کیست *kíst*, who is it.?

کیسه *kisah*, a bag, long purse.

کیسه‌بر *kisahbur*, a cut-purse.

کیش *kesh*, religion, faith; a quiver, a kind of diaper.

کیع *kiá*, declining, abstaining from timidity.

کیغ *kigh*, the matter adhering to the corners of the eyes.

کیف *kaif*, how?

کیفیت *kaifiyat*, state of circum-

کیک *kaik*, a flea. [stance.]

کیل *kail*, a measure of grain.

کیمخت *kimukht*, leather of horse's or ass's hides.

کیموس *kimús*, chyle.

کیمیایا *kimiyá*, chemistry, alchymy.

کیمیایگر *kimiyágar*, a chemist, alchy-

کینه *kinah*; malice, hatred. [mist.]

کینه‌کش *kinahkash*, vindictive.

کیوان *kaiwán*, the planet Saturn.

کیهان *kaihán*, the world.

گ

گ *gáf* or *g*, the eighteenth letter of the Persian alphabet; it does not occur in Arabic; and is called *káf i ajamí* as well as *gáf*.

گاذر *gázar*, a fuller, a washerman.

گار *gár*, a particle, which denotes agency, like *doer*.

گاز *gáz*, tongs.

گام *gám*, a step, pace.

گاو *gáo*, a cow.

گاوآهن *gáwáhan*, a ploughshare.

گاو‌دم *gáwdum*, a trumpet; a tapering tube.

گاوزبان *gáo zabán*, bugloss.

گاوزوری *gáo zori*, rude, brutal.

گاو‌شنگ *gáo shang*, an ox-goad.

گاه *gáh*, time, place.

گاه‌گاه *gáh gáh*, sometimes, now and then.

گایدن *gáedan*, to copulate.

گبر *gabr*, a worshipper of fire, follower of Zoroaster; an infidel.

گچ *gach*, mortar, plaster.

گدا *gadá*, a beggar. [solve.]

گداختن *gadákhtan*, to melt, to dis-

گداش *guzárish*, liquefaction.

گدا‌رند *guzárindah*, a solvent.

گدائی *gadái*, beggary.

گدار *guzár*, a passage; a ferry.

گداردن *guzárdan*, to perform.

گدا‌رش *guzárish*, representation, memorial.

گذاشتن *guzáshtan*, to quit; to place.

گداف *guzáf*, boasting, vain.

گذر *guzr*, pass thou. [ing.]

گذر *guzar*, a passage; a ferry; pass-

گذرنامه *guzarnámah*, a passport.

گذران *guzrán*, passing, spending.

گذرانیدن *guzránidan*, to cause to pass; to present.

گذربان *guzarbán*, a road watch.

گذرگاه *guzargáh*, a ford, a ferry.

گذشتن *guzashtan*, to pass.

گذشته *guzishtah*, past.

گر *gar*, if. [cellent.]

گرامی *girámí*, dear, respectable, ex-

گران *girán*, heavy; dear.

گرانی *giráni*, scarcity, dearth; weight.

گرای *girái*, inclination.

گرا‌ئیدن *giráidan*, to incline.

گربال *girbál*, a sieve.

گربه *gurbah*, a cat.

گربه‌مسکین *gurbahlmiskín*, a wicked rogue.

گربه‌ابی *gurbaiábí*, an otter.

گرچه *garchih*, although.

گرد *gard*, dust.
 گرد *gird*, round, circuit.
 گرداب *girdáb*, a whirlpool.
 گرداگرد *girdágird*, round about.
 گردان *gardán*, turning, revolving.
 گردانیدن *gardánidan*, to alter, to turn.
 گرداوری *girdáwari*, watching, guard-
 گردباد *gardbád*, a whirlwind. [ing.
 گردش *gardish*, revolution.
 گردشهر *gardishahr*, suburbs.
 گردگان *girdgán*, a walnut. [invest.
 گرد کردن *girdkardan*, to surround, to
 گردن *gardan*, the neck.
 گردن فریز *gardanfráz*, proud, haughty.
 گردون *gardún*, the sphere; a wheel.
 گرده *gurdah*, a kidney; courage.
 گرده *girdah*, a wafer, cake; a shield;
 a round pillow. [wander.
 گردیدن *gardáidan*, to become; to
 گرز *gurz*, a mace or club.
 گرسنگی *gursanagi*, hunger.
 گرسنه *gursanah*, hungry.
 گرفتار *giriftár*, seized, a captive.
 گرفتاری *giriftári*, captivity, bondage.
 گرفتن *giriftan*, to take, seize.
 گرگ *gurg*, a wolf.
 گرم *garm*, hot, warm.
 گرمابه *garmábah*, a warm bath.
 گرم خیز *garmkhez*, active.
 گرم سیر *garmsair*, a warm climate.
 گرمی *garmi*, heat, warmth.
 گرمیدانه *garmidánah*, a rush.
 گرنه *garnah*, unless.
 گرو *girau*, a pledge, pawn.
 گروه *guroh*, band, troop.
 گردیدن *girwidan*, to follow, to admire.
 گره *girah*, a knot.
 گریان *giryán*, weeping, lamenting.
 گریزانیدن *giryánidan*, to cause to cry.
 گریبان *girebán*, the collar or breast
 of a garment.
 گریختن *gurekhtan*, to flee, desert.
 گریز *gurez*, flight, defeat.
 گریزانیدن *gurezánidan*, to put to flight.

گریستن *girstan*, to cry, to weep.
 گرینده *giriendah*, weeping, bewail-
 گریه *giryah*, weeping. [ing.
 گز *gaz*, an ell; tamarisk. [charge.
 گزاران *guzáráidan*, to quit, to pay, dis-
 گزاف *gazáf*, boasting, foolish talk-
 ing; boundless, numberless.
 گزان *gazán*, biting, pungent.
 گزاینیدن *guzánidan*, to injure, to bite.
 گزر *gazar*, a carrot.
 گزند *gazand*, injury, damage.
 گزنه *gaznah*, a nettle.
 گزنی *gizni*, moist, wet and withered.
 گزیدن *guzidan*, to choose, to select.
 گزیدن *gazidan*, to bite.
 گزیده *guzidah*, chosen, selected.
 گزیر *guzir*, aid, remedy.
 گستاخ *gustáksh*, rude.
 گستاخی *gustákhi*, rudeness.
 گستر *gustar*, a spreader, diffusive.
 گستراندن *gustránidan*, to cause to
 spread.
 گسترانیدن *gustardan*, to spread.
 گسیختن *gusekhtan*, } to tear, or twist
 گسستن *gusastan*, } off.
 گشت *gasht*, walking, going round.
 گشتن *gushtan*, to become; to turn.
 گشته *gashtah*, became; changed.
 گفته *guftah*, he spoke.
 گفتار *guftár*, speech, saying.
 گفتن *guftan*, to speak.
 گفتگو *guftgú*, conversation.
 گل *gul*, a flower; a rose; the snuff
 of a candle; a mark made by
 burning.
 گل *gil*, clay, mud.
 گلاب *guláb*, rose water.
 گلاب پاش *gulábpásh*, a bottle for
 sprinkling rose water.
 گل ارمنی *guliármini*, bole armenic.
 گلبن *gulban*, a rose tree. [bath.
 گلخن *gulkhan*, the stove of a warm
 گلدسته *guldastah*, a nosegay, a hand-
 ful of roses.

گلرخ *gulruk̄h*, rosy-cheeked.
 گلستان *gulistán*, a flower garden.
 گل سفید *gilisufáid*, chalk.
 گلشن *gulshan*, a rose garden.
 گلغام *gulfám*, like the rose; a mistress.
 گل قند *gulqand*, conserve of roses.
 گلگیر *gulgír*, a pair of snuffers.
 گلنار *gulnár*, pomegranate blossoms.
 گلو *gulú*, the throat.
 گلوبند *gulúband*, a necklace; neck-
 گلوله *galúlah*, a bullet. [cloth.
 گله *gilah*, murmur, complaint.
 گله بان *gallahbán*, a pastor.
 گله بانی *gallahbání*, pastoral care.
 گلی *gili*, earthen, made of earth.
 گلیم *gilim*, a blanket.
 گم *gum*, lost, missing. [depute.
 گماشتن *gumáshtan*, to commission,
 گماشته *gumáshtah*, an agent, factor.
 گمان *gumán*, suspicion; conjecture.
 گمراه *gumráh*, wandering, abandoned.
 گمراهی *gumráhí*, error, wanderings.
 گناه *gunáh*, sin, crime, fault.
 گناهگار *gunáhgar*, a sinner, culprit.
 گنجایش *gunjáish*, capacity, holding.
 گنجینه *ganjifah*, a pack of cards.
 گنجور *ganjúr*, a treasure. [zine.
 گنجینه *ganjínah*, a treasury, maga-
 گندم *gandum*, wheat.
 گندمگون *gandumgún*, swarthy, black.
 گندنا *gandaná*, a leek.
 گنده *gundah*, coarse, thick.
 گنده *gandah*, fetid, stinking.
 گندیدن *gandidan*, to putrefy.
 گنگ *gung*, dumb.
 گنگ *gang*, the river Ganges.
 گنه *gunah*, a crime, fault.
 گنهگار *gunahgar*, a sinner, criminal.
 گوار *gawár*, digestible, wholesome.
 گوارش *gawárish*, digestible, agreea-
 ble.
 گواه *gawáh*, a witness, evidence.
 گواهی *gawáhí*, testimony, evidence.
 گوبال *gopál*, an iron mace.

گور *gor*, a grave, tomb; the wild ass.
 گورخر *gorq̄har*, onager, or wild ass.
 گورستان *goristán*, a burying place.
 گوز *goz*, a fart.
 گوزن *gauzan*, an elk.
 گوساله *gosálah*, a calf.
 گوسپند *gospand*, a goat, a sheep.
 گوش *gosh*, an ear.
 گوشت *gosht*, flesh, meat.
 گوشمال *goshmál*, chastisement; pull-
 ing the ears.
 گوشواره *goshwárah*, an ear-ring; the
 abstract of an account.
 گوشه *goshah*, a corner, angle.
 گوگرد *gogírd*, sulphur.
 گول *gol*, an idiot.
 گوله *golah*, a cannon ball. [lour.
 گون *gún*, implies similitude of co-
 گوناگون *gúnágún*, various, different.
 گونه *gúnah*, colour; sort, form.
 گوهر *gauhar*, essence; a gem.
 گوهری *gauharí*, a jeweller.
 گوی *goe*, a ball; globe.
 گویائی *goyái*, speech.
 گوینده *goindah*, speaking; a speaker.
 گه *gah*, time, place.
 گهر *guhar*, a jewel.
 گهواره *gahwárah*, a cradle.
 گیاه *giyáh*, grass, herbage.
 گیتی *getí*, the world, universe.
 گیر *gír*, seizing; seize thou.
 گیرا *girá*, one who holds.
 گیسو *gesú*, a knot of hair, ringlet.
 گین *gím*, an abstract particle added
 to substantives signifies, possess-
 ed of, as اندوه گین

J

ل *lám* or *l*, the twenty-third letter
 of the Arabic, and nineteenth of
 the Persian alphabet, and in
 reckoning by *abjad* it stands for
 30.

- لا *lá*, a negative or privative particle ; un, no, by no means.
 لابت *lábat*, a place full of stones.
 لابت *lábit*, delaying, dilatory.
 لابد *lábad*, necessarily, infallibly.
 لابن *labun*, who abounds in, or drinks milk.
 لابه *lábah*, desire ; flattery.
 لامت *lámat*, name of an idol.
 لاسم *lásim*, breaking, hurting.
 لاجرم *lájarm*, necessarily.
 لاجورد *lájaward*, lapis lazuli ; azure.
 لاحق *láhaq*, adjoining.
 لاحول *láhawal*, there is no power nor virtue but in God.
 لائح *lákh*, in composition, signifies place, as سنكلاخ ديولاخ
 لأكخيراج *lákhiráj*, rent-free.
 لادم *ládum*, striking ; mending.
 لادوا *ládawá*, incurable.
 لازل *lázál*, may it last for ever !
 لازب *lázab*, firm, solid.
 لازم *lázim*, expedient, necessary.
 لازمي *lázimí*, any thing that is necessary ; neuter gender.
 لازه *lázah*, wild saffron.
 لاش *lásh*, a corpse.
 لاشك *láshak*, doubtless.
 لاشه *láshah*, a dead body, corpse.
 لاصق *lásig*, adhering. [carcass.
 لاطايل *látáil*, absurd, useless.
 لاعب *láib*, a player, gamester.
 لاعي *láí*, terrified by the slightest trifles.
 لاغ *lágh*, jest, burlesque.
 لاجر *lághir*, lean, thin.
 لاف *láf*, boasting, vanity.
 لاقح *lágih*, distressing, cruel (war).
 لالك *lák*, gum lac.
 لالكلام *lákálám*, without dispute.
 لال *lál*, dumb ; red.
 لاله *lálah*, a tulip.
 لالي *laálí*, pearls.
 لامس *lámis*, touching, feeling.
- لامسه *lámisah*, feeling, touching.
 لامع *lámaq*, splendid, bright.
 لامه *lámmah*, an ornament.
 لاول *láwah*, grief, disease, pain.
 لاونعم *lá o nâam*, yes and no.
 لاوله *láwah*, supplication.
 لاولى *láwí*, a levite ; levitical,
 لاهوت *láhút*, divinity.
 لايح *láih*, evident, clear.
 لايعنى *láyaní*, absurd.
 لايق *láiq*, worthy, deserving, fit.
 لايه *láim*, a reprover, slanderer.
 لايموت *láyamút*, immortal.
 لاينبغي *láimbaghí*, indecent, impertinent.
 لب *lab*, the lip ; brink, margin.
 لب *lub*, the pith, marrow, essence.
 لباب *lubáb*, pure, unsullied.
 لباده *lubádah*, a great coat.
 لباس *libás*, dress, apparel, robe.
 لباسى *libási*, forgery.
 لبالب *labálab*, brimful, up to the brink.
 لبان *lubán*, benzoin.
 لبب *labab*, plenty of water.
 لبريز *labrez*, running over.
 لبرز *labaz*, eating fast and greedily.
 لبس *lubs*, putting on a garment.
 لبق *labaq*, skilful, ingenious.
 لبلك *labak*, mixing, confounding.
 لبلاب *labaláb*, ivy, bind-weed, peltitory. [stick.
 لبن *laban*, milk ; striking with a
 لبنان *labnán*, mount Libanus.
 لبوس *labús*, a coat of mail.
 لبيب *labib*, prudent, wise.
 لبديك *labbik*, I wait your command.
 لت *lat*, a blow, stroke.
 لاتب *latab*, being firm, fixed.
 لاتره *latrah*, a part, fragment.
 لاتم *latam*, a wound ; striking.
 لاسق *lasak*, moistening, bedewing.
 لاسم *lasam*, kissing ; veiling the face.

لجاج *lajáj*, contest, litigation.
 لجام *lajám*, a bridle, reins.
 لجاب *lajab*, making a noise, shouting.
 لجات *lajat*, noise, clamour.
 لجاج *lujáj*, stammering.
 لihaz *liház*, observing attentively.
 لحاف *liháf*, a quilt.
 لحام *lahám*, a butcher.
 لhas *lahas*, licking, eating.
 لحظه *lahazah*, a moment, minute; a look.
 لحم *lahm*, flesh, meat.
 لahn *lahn*, melody; a song, tune.
 لاهوق *lahúq*, contiguous.
 لحيص *lahis*, narrow, confined.
 لحيه *lahiyah*, a beard.
 لاختى *lakhte*, somewhat, some.
 لدام *ladám*, a patch.
 لذع *laza*, biting, stinging.
 لذت *lazzat*, pleasure; taste.
 لديد *ladíd*, delicious, sweet.
 لارزه *larzah*, tremor, trembling.
 لارزیدن *larzidan*, to tremble.
 لازوج *lazuj*, tenacious, sticking.
 لازوجت *lazújat*, tenacity.
 لازم *lazúm*, necessity, expediency.
 لسان *lisán*, the tongue; language.
 لسان الثور *lisánussaur*, bugloss.
 لسع *lasa*, the stinging (of a snake).
 لشكر *lushkar*, an army, troops.
 لشكرگاه *lashkargáh*, a camp.
 لشكرکش *lashkarkash*, a general.
 لاصوق *lasúq*, adhesion, conjunction.
 لطافت *latáfat*, elegance, beauty.
 لطايف *latáif*, jests.
 لatak *latak*, staining; defaming.
 لاطس *latus*, striking, dashing.
 لاطع *lata*, licking.
 لطف *lutf*, favour, kindness.
 لطمه *latmah*, a blow, a box.
 لطيف *latíf*, elegant, agreeable.
 لطيفه *latifah*, pleasantry, raillery.
 لظى *luzi*, hell, or hell fire.

لعاب *luáb*, sliminess.
 لعب *láb*, playing; a play, game.
 لعبت *lâbat*, a puppet.
 لعبت *lâbat*, puppet show.
 لعيم بازى *lâjbâzi*, the being moved, agitated.
 لعل *lâl*, a ruby. [tated].
 لعنت *lânat*, imprecation, curse.
 لعين *lain*, execrable, hateful.
 لغات *lughât*, languages.
 لغت *lughat*, speech; language; a dictionary.
 لغز *lughz*, an enigma, riddle.
 لغزان *laghzán*, slipping, sliding.
 لغزیدن *laghzidan*, to slip.
 لغو *lagho*, an inconsiderate speech.
 لغوى *lughwî*, belonging to language.
 لغاخ *laffuh*, mandragora.
 لغافه *lifáfah*, the cover of a letter.
 لفظ *lafz*, a word, speech. [ther].
 لفق *lafuq*, sewing two things together.
 لفيف *lafif*, a crowd; a friend.
 لقا *liqá*, a visit, interview.
 لقب *laqab*, a surname, nickname.
 لقالق *laqluq*, a stork.
 لقمان *luqmán*, the name of a famous eastern fabulist.
 لقمه *luqmah*, a mouthful, morsel.
 لقوق *laquú*, canine convulsions.
 لك *luk*, lac.
 لك *lak*, a hundred thousand.
 لكام *lagám*, the bit of a bridle.
 لكاد *lakad*, a kick.
 لكادكوب *lakadkúb*, kicking.
 لكن *lagan*, a bason; candlestick.
 لكنت *luknat*, stammering, stuttering.
 لكود *lakúd*, dirty, sordid, nasty.
 لكود له الحمد *lilláhuhamd*, God be praised!
 لم *lam*, no.
 لم *lammá*, cause, when.
 لما *limá*, why. لما when. [wink].
 لمح *lamhah*, a moment; a glance.
 لمس *lams*, the touch, handling, feeling.

مع *lamá*, splendour, brilliancy.
 لعان *lamán*, shining, glittering.
 لكك *lang*, lame.
 لككر *langar*, an anchor.
 لككيدن *langidan*, to limp.
 لوا *livá*, a standard, banner.
 لواحق *laváhiq*, domestics, dependants.
 لوازمه *lawázimah*, } necessary things,
 لوازم *lawázim*, } requisites.
 لوازمه *lawámi*, a rays, lights.
 لوايم *lawáim*, reproaches, reproofs.
 لوبيا *lúbia*, a species of bean.
 لوث *laus*, defilement, impurity.
 لوج *lúj* squint-eyed; naked.
 لوح *lauh*, a plank, board, tablet.
 لوز *lauz*, an almond. [monds.
 لوزينه *lauzínah*, a confection of al-
 لوطى *lutí*, a sodomite.
 لولو *lúlú*, a pearl.
 لولى *lúli*, a courtesan; singing girl.
 لون *laun*, colour; species, genus.
 لوند *laund*, free; ignorant, foolish;
 poor; a soldier.
 لهاب *laháb*, } flame, burning (fire.)
 لهب *lahab*, }
 لهجه *lahjah*, the tongue, voice,
 sound.
 لهذا *liházá*, because, therefore.
 لهو *lahu*, playing.
 لهو لعب *lahvoláb*, play, sport, mirth.
 لياقت *liyáqát*, merit, worth, skill.
 ليالى *liyálí*, nights.
 ليام *liyám*, sordid men.
 ليت ولعل *laitoláll*, procrastination.
 ليت *lait*, a lion.
 ليزم *lezam*, a kind of bow.
 ليسيدن *lisidan*, to lick.
 ليك *lek*, } but, notwithstanding.
 ليكن *lekin*, }
 ليل *lail*, the night.
 ليمون *laimún*, a lemon.
 لينت *linat*, softness.
 لينه *linah*, a kind of palm.

ليم *laim*, vile, base.
 ليمان *laimán*, base men.

م

م *mím* or *m*, the twenty-fourth letter
 of the Arabic, and twentieth of
 the Persian alphabet. In rec-
 koning by *abjud*, it stands for 40.
 ما *má*, what; why, no, not.
 ما *má*, we, us, our.
 ماء *má*, water, juice, splendour.
 ماء الحدين *máuljubn*, whey. [life.
 ماء الحيات *máulhayát*, the water of
 ماب *máb*, a receptacle, repository.
 مابقى *mábaqá*, the remainder, the
 rest.
 مابون *mábún*, infamous, suspected.
 مابين *mábain*, between; mutual.
 مات *mát*, he is dead.
 مات *mát*, astonished, amazed.
 ماتح *mátih*, a drinker of water.
 ماتقدم *mátáqaddama*, the past; an-
 tiquity. [ing.
 ماتم *mátam*, misfortune, grief, mourn-
 ماتم برسي *mátampursí*, condolence.
 ماتمی *mátami*, belonging to mourn-
 ing.
 ماتمی *mátí*, the face, appearance.
 مائر *másir*, marks, signs, memorials.
 مائل *másil*, adhering to the ground.
 ماثور *másúr*, history, tradition.
 ماثوم *másúm*, a guilty or suspected
 person.
 ماج *máj*, bitter, brackish (water).
 ماجد *májad*, noble, glorious.
 ماجرا *májrá*, an event, incident.
 ماءجل *májal*, a pond, a ditch.
 ماجو *májú*, a gall-nut.
 ماجوج *májúj*, Magog the son of Ja-
 phet; eastern Tartary.
 ماچ و موچ *mách o múch*, kissing and
 licking as a cat her kittens.
 ماچور *májúr*, recompensed, paid.

ماچین *máchin*, the empire of China.
 ماش *máhash*, a glutton.
 حاصل *máhasal*, any thing collected, produce.
 ماحض *máhiz*, having pure milk.
 ما حاضر *máhazar*, whatever is present.
 ماحق *máhaq*, intense heat; hot (day.)
 ماحی *mahi*, obliterating, defacing.
 ماخان *mákhán*, an ancient hero.
 ماخذ *mákhaz*, the place of receipt.
 ماخض *mákhaz*, bringing forth.
 ماخل *mákhál*, fugitive.
 ماخوذ *mákhúz*, received, taken.
 مادام *mádám*, whilst, during, until.
 مادح *mádih*, praising, praiser.
 مادخ *mádakh*, great, excellent.
 مادر *mádar*, a mother.
 مادر روزگار *mádarirozgár*, dame nature, nature.
 مادر زاد *mádarzád*, innate, from the birth.
 مادر مادر *mádarimádar*, maternal grandmother.
 مادری *mádurí*, maternal.
 ماده *máddah*, the first principle; subject.
 ماده *mádah*, female.
 مادی *máddí*, material, essential.
 مادیان *mádiyán*, a mare, a she-ass.
 مادیت *máddiyat*, substantialness.
 مادر یون *mázaryún*, mazereon.
 مازون *mázún* permitted, allowed.
 مار *már*, a snake.
 مار *már*, a lord, rich man.
 مارا *mára*, us, to us.
 مارآب *máráb*, recent good fortune.
 مارب *márib*, important affairs.
 مارچوبه *márichobah*, asparagus.
 مارگیر *márgír*, a snake-catcher.
 مارمانه *mármánah*, like a serpent.
 مارماهی *mármáhi*, an eel.
 مارمهرا *mármuhrah*, a stone.

ماروت *márút*, the name of an angel.
 ماروك *márúk*, an origin, a root.
 مازو *mázú*, a gall apple.
 ماس *más*, light inconstant man.
 ماسبق *másabaq*, that which precedes any thing.
 ماست *mást*, coagulated milk.
 ماسك *másak*, holding, retentive.
 ماسلف *másulaf*, the past.
 ماسوا *másiwá*, besides, except.
 ماش *másh*, a kind of pea.
 ماشه *máshah*, a small weight; tongs.
 ماشی *máshí*, walking; a pedestrian.
 ماص *máss*, sipping, sucking.
 ماصدق *másadaq*, any thing verified.
 ماضی *mázi*, the past; preterite tense.
 ماضغه *mázaghah*, that part whence the teeth grow.
 ماطر *mátir*, raining.
 ماعز *máqaz*, a goat; goat's leather.
 مافات *máfát*, that which has elapsed.
 مافوق *máfauq*, beyond, above, aforesaid.
 ما قبل *máqabal*, the antecedent, the former, past.
 ماكو *mákú*, a weaver's shuttle.
 ماكوب *mákúb*, a weaver's shuttle.
 ماکول *mákúl*, eaten; food, victual.
 ماکیان *mákiyán*, a fowl, a hen.
 مال *mál*, wealth, property.
 مال *maál*, consequence, end, issue.
 مال اموال *málamwál*, riches, money, wealth.
 مالاکلام *málákalám*, immense, unspeakable.
 مالامل *málámál*, full, heaped up.
 مال اندیش *málandesh*, forecast.
 مالایعنی *málayání*, vain, foolish.
 مالپرست *málpararast*, a worshipper of wealth, an avaricious man.
 مالچ *málíj*, salted, savoury.
 مالک *málíkh*, a fugitive.

ما لئوليا *málíkhuliyá*, melancholy.
 مالدار *máldár*, wealthy, opulent.
 مالدارى *máldári*, opulence.
 مالز *málazam*, that which is necessary.
 مالش *málish*, rubbing, friction.
 مالضامن *málzámin*, } surety in the
 مالضامنى *málzámíní*, } sum.
 مالك *málik*, proprietor, master, owner.
 مالكانه *málikánah*, the proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.
 مالگذارى *málguzári*, land revenue, ground rent.
 مالكيت *máلكiyat*, proprietaryship.
 مال و متاع *máloomatá*, money and effects.
 مالوقت *máluף*, familiar.
 ماله *málah*, a trowel.
 مالى *máli*, belonging to riches.
 ماليت *máliyat*, worth, value.
 مالئوليا *máلكhúliyá*, melancholy.
 ماليدن *málidan*, to rub, to anoint.
 ماليدنه *málidah*, bread made of milk, flour, &c.
 مالى و ملكى *máloomulki*, finance and government.
 ماما *mamá*, mother, (old women in general are so called.)
 مامان *máman*, refuge, asylum.
 مامور *mámúr*, order, established.
 مامول *mámúl*, hoped for, expected.
 مامون *mámún*, preserved, secured, guarded.
 ماندگى *mándagí*, fatigue, lassitude.
 ماندن *mándan*, to remain, to stay.
 مانده *mándah*, fatigued, tired; left.
 مانع *máni*, obstacle, prohibition.
 مانند *mánand*, alike, resembling.
 مانوس *mánús*, an intimate friend.
 ماورا *máwá*, a dwelling, abode, habitation.
 ماورا *máwará*, beyond, over.
 مارتع *máwaqa*, an event, an accident.

ماه *máh*, the moon; a month.
 ماهانه *máhánah*, monthly; monthly wages.
 ماهنامه *máhbamáh*, monthly.
 ماهتاب *máhtáb*, moonlight; the moon.
 ماهور *máhir*, skilful, clever.
 ماهرو *máhrú*, moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.
 ماه كنعانى *máhkínání*, Joseph, the son of Jacob.
 ماه نو *máhnau*, the new moon.
 ماهوار *máhwár*, monthly.
 ماهى *máhi*, a fish.
 ماهيانه *máhiyánah*, monthly.
 ماهيت *máhiyat*, state, value, substance.
 ماهى خوار *máلكhwár*, a heron.
 ماهى گير *máhgír*, a fisherman; an otter.
 مائى *mái*, watery.
 مائى و منى *máiomaní*, pride and egotism.
 مايدنه *máidah*, a table covered with victuals.
 مايرت *máirat*, flowing blood.
 مايش *máish*, milking.
 مايقرا *máiqrá*, legible.
 مايل *máil*, inclined towards.
 مايوس *máyús*, desperate, hopeless.
 مايه *máyah*, stock, wealth, matter.
 مايه *máyah*, a hundred.
 مايه دار *máyahdár*, a man of property.
 مايه شير *máihshír*, rennet.
 مباح *mubáh*, lawful, allowable.
 مباحث *mubáhat*, sincerity.
 مباحث *mubáhis*, a disputant, disputing.
 مباحثه *mubáhasah*, dispute, debate.
 مبادا *mubádá*, God forbid, lest.
 مبادار *mubádir*, preceding, outstripping.
 مبادارت *mubádirat*, precedence, superiority.
 مبادله *mubádilah*, exchange, barter.

مبادی *mubádí*, beginnings, origins.
 مبارز *mubáriz*, a warrior, valiant.
 مبارك *mubárah*, happy, fortunate.
 مبارکباد *mubárahbád*, may it be fortunate!
 مبارکبادی *mubárahbádí*, congratulation.
 مبارکی *mubárahkí*, auspiciousness, happiness.
 مباحس *mubásh*, be not.
 مباحش *mabáshir*, a supervisor, inspector.
 مباشرت *mubásharat*, management; copulation.
 مباحس *mabás*, an asylum, refuge.
 مباحث *mubáhat*, distance.
 مبالغ *mabáligh*, sums of money.
 مبالغه *mabálighah*, hyperbole; reiteration.
 مبانی *mabáni*, edifices, fabrics.
 مباحات *mabáhát*, glory, honour.
 مباحث *mubáhajat*, conviviality.
 مباحث *mubáhilat*, behaving foolishly.
 مباهی *mubáhi*, glorious; arrogant, proud.
 مباحثه *mubáihat*, commerce, traffic.
 مباحث *mubáinat*, separation, relinquishing.
 مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning.
 مبداء *mubtadá*, commencement, principle. [vator.
 مبتدع *mubtadá*, an inventor, innovator.
 مبتدی *mubtadí*, a beginner, learner.
 مبدش *mubtashir*, a receiver of good news.
 مبدغیات *mubtaghiyat*, requisitions.
 مبتلا *mubtalá*, afflicted, distressed.
 مبدح *mubtahij*, exalting, rejoicing.
 مباحث *mubahas*, subject of disputation, dissertation.
 مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning, origin.
 مبدع *mabdá*, creator; inventor.
 مبدل *mubaddal*, changed, altered.

مبداه *mabdah*, extempore, irregular.
 مبدد *mubaddir*, prodigal, expensive.
 مبدول *mabzúl*, bestowed, expended.
 مبد *mabar*, do not carry, or receive.
 مبدرا *mubarrá*, free, absolved, exempted.
 مبدرات *mubarrát*, public works, beneficences.
 مبدح *mubarrah*, severe, heavy, distressing.
 مبدد *mabarrid*, cooling, refreshing.
 مبدد *mibrad*, a file.
 مبدد *mabarraz*, a field of battle.
 مبدد *mabrúr*, purified, absolved, pious.
 مبدد *mabrús*, leprous, a leper.
 مبدد *mubarhan*, demonstrative, evident.
 مبدد *mubazzaj*, drest, ornamented.
 مبدد *mabsút*, spread, extended.
 مبدد *mabshur*, rejoiced with good news.
 مبدد *mubashshir*, a bearer of good news; an evangelist.
 مبدد *mabshúsh*, a cheerful countenance.
 مبدد *mubassir*, seeing, spectator.
 مبدد *mabattil*, abolished; annihilated.
 مبدد *mabaús*, sent, raised up.
 مبدد *mablagh*, a sum, ready money.
 مبدد *mabattal*, moistening well.
 مبدد *mabani*, founded, constructed.
 مبدد *mabúsh*, mixed, confused.
 مبدد *mubhaj*, re-joining, re-creating.
 مبدد *mubham*, occult; doubtful.
 مبدد *mabhút*, astonished, confounded.
 مبدد *mabhúr*, fatigued, breathless.
 مبدد *mabit*, a bed chamber.
 مبدد *mabíí*, sold, bought.
 مبدد *mabaiyan*, explaining; dividing.
 مبدد *mubáni*, manifest, evident.
 مبدد *matá*, when? at what time?

متداب *mutábad*, wild, frightened, flying.

متابع *mutábiq*, a follower; obedient.
متابعت *mutábiyat*, imitation, obeying, following, obsequiousness.

متاثر *mutásir*, impressed.

متاخر *mutákhkhar*, behind, modern.

متاخرين *mutákhkhirin*, the moderns.

متادى *mutáddi*, prepared, arranged.

متاذى *mutázzí*, injured, afflicted.

متاسد *mutássad*, furious, enraged.

متاسر *mutássir*, hesitating, slow.

متأسف *mutássif*, regretting, groaning.

متاع *matá*, goods, effects.

متاعب *matáib*, vexations, affliction.

متاكر *mutákir*, digging a ditch.

متألف *mutállif*, familiarized, associated.

متالم *mutállim*, grieved, sad, afflicted.

متامل *mutámmil*, considering, contemplative, deliberating.

متامن *mutámmín*, confiding in, secure.

متانت *matánat*, firmness, solidity.

متاهل *mutáhil*, having a family; worthy.

متباين *mutabáin*, distinct, separate.

متبدل *mutabaddil*, inverting, changing.

متبحر *mutabákhhar*, very learned.

متبرك *mutabarrak*, blessed, fortunate, happy.

متبرم *mutabarram*, languid, satiated.

متبرى *mutabarrá*, freed, absolved.

متبنى *mutabanná*, an adopted son.

متبني *mutabanní*, adoption.

متبور *malbúr*, perishing, ruined.

متبوع *matbu*, obeyed.

متبين *mutabín*, rendering clear.

متجاسر *mutajásir*, bold, magnanimous.

متجاوز *mutajáviz*, exceeding, transgressing.

متجاهل *mutajáhil*, feigning ignorance.

متجسس *mutajassis*, exploring; playing the spy.

متجلى *mutajallá*, illuminating, splendid.

متحد *muttahid*, united, made one.

متحرك *mutaharrik*, movable, moved.

متحصن *mutahassin*, retiring into a garrison.

متحفي *mutahaffí*, exulting, rejoicing.

متحقق *mutahaqqiq*, verifying, true.

متحقق *mutahaqqaq*, verified, true, certain.

متحلى *mutahallá*, adorning, decorating.

متحمل *mutahammil*, supporting, forbearing.

متحير *mutahaiyir*, astonished.

متخاصم *mutakhásim*, disputing, litigation.

متخاصمين *mutakhásimín*, plaintiff and defendant.

متخاضل *mutakhalqhal*, expanded.

متخلف *mutakhallif*, receding from a promise.

متخيل *mutakhaiyil*, imagining.

متخيلة *mutakhaiyalah*, the imagination, fancy.

متداوله *mutadávilah*, customary, usual.

متدين *mutadaiyin*, orthodox, firm in religion.

مترادف *mutarádif*, successive.

متراكمة *mutarákimah*, accumulated, heaped.

مترايب *mutarátib*, arranged, sorted.

مترجم *mutarjim*, a translator, interpreter.

متردد *mutarradid*, perplexed, hesitating.

مترسلان *mutarassilán*, messengers.

مترسمان *mutarrissimán*, contemplator.

مترصد *mutarissid*, watching, expecting.

- متوقب *mutaraqqib*, expecting, hoping.
- متروك *muturakkib*, composing, compounding.
- متروم *mutarannim*, singing, modulating.
- متروك *matrúk*, abandoned, left.
- متروكات *matrúkat*, things left after death. [ing.]
- متزايد *matazáid*, increasing, augmenting.
- متزلزل *mutazalzal*, agitated, trembling.
- متساوي *mutasáwí*, equal, parallel.
- متسع *muttasá*, large, expanding.
- متسلط *mutasallit*, absolute dominion.
- متسلم *mutasallim*, delivered, consigned.
- متسلى *mutasallí*, consulted, satisfied, comforted.
- متشابه *mutashábih*, resembling, like.
- متشرح *mutasharrah*, skilled in the laws.
- متشكك *mutashakkil*, doubting.
- متشكك *mutashakkil*, like, resembling.
- متشكي *mutashakki*, complaining.
- متشنج *mutashunnij*, convulsed.
- متصاعد *mutasáat*, contending, fighting. [rior.]
- متصاعد *mutasáad*, ascending; superior.
- متصدع *mutasaddi*, vexing, troubling.
- متصدى *mutasaddí*, a clerk, writer.
- متصرخ *mutasarrakh*, exclaiming.
- متصرف *mutasarrif*, possessing, occupying. [ed.]
- متصعق *mutasasá*, separated, divided.
- متصف *muttasif*, qualified, endowed with.
- متصل *muttasil*, near, contiguous.
- متصور *mutasauwir*, imagined, contrived.
- متضرر *mutazajjir*, distressed, injured, afflicted.
- متضمن *mutazammin*, including, by
- متطرق *mutatarriq*, opposing, meeting.
- متع *matá*, advancing, (as the day.)
- متعارف *mutaáraf*, known.
- متعاقب *mutaáqib*, successive, following.
- متعال *mutaáql*, high, sublime.
- متعبد *mutábid*, devout, religious.
- متعجب *mutájjib*, admiring, astonished. [ber.]
- متعدد *mutáddid*, many, a great number.
- متعدى *mutáddí*, an active, transitive, or causal verb; an oppressor.
- متعذر *mutázzir*, apologizing.
- متعارض *mutárriz*, opposing, obstructing.
- متعرق *mutárriq*, sweating, perspiring.
- متعرق *mutárraq*, stripped of the bark (a tree).
- متعسر *mutássir*, difficult, intricate.
- متعصب *mutássib*, partial, bigoted.
- متعلق *mutálliq*, belonging to, concerning.
- متعلم *mutállim*, a student.
- متعدان *mutáindán*, enemies.
- متعب *matayúb*, fatigued, oppressed.
- متعهد *mutáhhad*, undertaking, engaging.
- متعين *mutáiyun*, constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.
- متغير *mutaghayir*, disturbed; altered.
- متفاوت *mutafáwat*, different, distinct.
- متفدش *mutafattish*, inquiry.
- متفرع *mutafarra*, branched out, divided.
- متفرك *mutafarriq*, separated, distinct, dispersed.
- متفق *muttafiq*, united, concurring.
- متفكر *mutafakkir*, thoughtful.
- متقاضى *mutaqázi*, importuning.
- متقاعد *mutaqáid*, desisting, receding.
- متقدم *mutaqaddim*, anterior, preceding.
- متقدمين *mutaqaddimín*, ancients.
- متكبر *mutakabbir*, proud, haughty.

متكفل *mutakaffil*, undertaking, being surety.

متكلف *mutakallif*, a troubler, vexer.

متكلم *mutakallim*, a speaker; the first person.

متكلمان *mutakallimán*, speakers.

متكى *muttakí*, relying upon, leaning.

متلاطم *mutalátim*, buffeting, dashing.

متلألأ *mutaláli*, shining, glittering.

متلذذ *mutaluzziz*, relishing.

متلصص *mutallis*, softening, smoothing.

متلقى *mutallaqqí*, visiting, meeting.

متلون *mutalauwin*, various.

متمادى *mutamádi*, prolonging; bending.

متمايل *mutamáil*, inclining, bending.

متمتع *mutamatti*, enjoying.

متمرد *mutamarrid*, stubborn, disobedient.

متمكن *mutamakkin*, powerful; residing.

متمم *mutammam*, a finisher.

متمنى *mutamanní*, wishing, desiring, hoping.

متموج *mutamauwaj*, dashing, foaming.

متن *matn*, the text; the loins.

متناهى *mutanáhi*, terminated, finished. [gilant.

متنبيه *mutanabbih*, circumspect, vi-

متنعم *mutanáam*, wealthy.

متنفّر *mutanaffir*, abhorring.

متنوع *mutanaui*, different, various.

متواتر *mutawátir*, successively.

متوارى *mutawári*, absconding, concealing, lurking.

متواضع *mutawázi*, humility.

متواتر *mutawáfir*, numerous, plenty.

متوالي *mutawáli*, successive, consecutive.

متوجه *mutawajjih*, looking towards, attentive.

متوحش *mutawahhish*, terrified, flying.

متورع *mutawarriq*, abstaining from.

متوزع *mutawazzia*, dividing. [to.

متوسل *mutawassil*, having recourse

متواصل *mutawassal*, connected, related.

متوطن *mutawattin*, inhabiting.

متوفى *mutawaffá*, deceased.

متوقع *mutawaqqa*, expecting, hoping.

متوقف *mutawaqqif*, delaying; expecting.

متوكل *mutawakkil*, trusting in God.

متولد *mutawallid*, born, generated.

متولى *mutawallí*, superintending religious endowments.

متوهم *mutawahhim*, suspecting, fearing.

متهاون *mutahávin*, negligent, slothful.

متهم *muttaham*, suspected.

متهور *mutahawwar*, furious.

متين *mutín*, strong, firm, solid.

متابه *masábah*, resembling.

متأيد *masáfíd*, lining for clothes.

مثال *misál*, similitude, parable, proverb.

مثانه *masánah*, the urine bladder.

مثانى *masáni*, the first section of the Qurán.

مثبت *musbit*, establishing, fixed.

مثير *masbar*, an assembly.

مثقال *misqál*, a dram and a half weight.

مثقب *misqab*, any boring instrument.

مثل *masal*, an example, parable.

مثلا *mislan*, for example.

مثلث *musallas*, triple, triangular.

مثل زدن *misalzudan*, to give an example.

مثمات *masmás*, a confused affair.

مثمر *masmir*, fruitful (tree).

ممثل *masmíl*, an asylum; venom.

مئمن *masamman*, consisting of eight.
 مئمور *masmúr*, abounding (in wealth).
 مئنى *musanná*, doubled, bent.
 مئوى *masnaví*, a poetical composition in which the couplets rhyme regularly.
 مئوب *musúb*, recompensing.
 مئوبات *masubát*, good works.
 مئوى *masví*, a dwelling, habitation.
 مئادل *mujádíl*, contentious.
 مئادلە *mujádalah*, contention, dispute.
 مئارى *majárá*, channel, stream.
 مئارى آب *majárááb*, the bed of a river.
 مئاز *majáz*, a metaphor.
 مئازات *majázát*, compensation.
 مئازى *majázi*, feigned, metaphoric.
 مئال *majál*, power, strength.
 مئالبت *majálibat*, assisting.
 مئالس *majális*, assemblies, sessions.
 مئالست *mujálisat*, conversations conferences.
 مئامع *majámi*, a congregations.
 مئامعت *mujámiat*, copulation.
 مئانبت *majánibat*, going to a distance; receding.
 مئاويه *majáwiyah*, answering one another.
 مئاور *mujáwir*, a neighbour, living near.
 مئاورت *mujawarat*, neighbourhood.
 مئاوز *mujáwiz*, transgressing, exceeding bounds.
 مئاوت *majáwiát*, hunger.
 مئاهد *mujáhíd*, striving; a warrior (for religion).
 مئاهده *mujáhidah*, exertion, striving.
 مئاهرت *mujáhirat*, conquering, prevailing over.
 مئبور *majbúr*, constrained, forced.
 مئتبلى *mujtabá*, elected, chosen.
 مئتعل *mujtál*, putting, placing.
 مئتفى *mujtafi*, tearing up, pulling.

مئتمع *majtami*, assembling, coming together.
 مئتنب *mujtanib*, abstaining from.
 مئتوى *mujtavi*, abhorring, detesting.
 مئتهد *mujtahid*, striving.
 مئتهر *mujtahir*, cleaning a well.
 مئد *majd*, glory, grandeur, greatness.
 مئداف *mijdáf*, an oar.
 مئدد *mujaddad*, renewing.
 مئددا *mujaddadan*, afresh, newly.
 مئدديه *mujaddadiyah*, fresh, new.
 مئدود *majdúd*, happy, fortunate.
 مئدوب *majzúb*, drawn, attracted.
 مئجرب *mujarrib*, tried; expert.
 مئجرد *mujarrad*, solitary, alone, only, single.
 مئجرم *mujrim*, a criminal, sinner.
 مئجروح *majrúh*, wounded, hurt.
 مئجروند *majrúd*, torn off, skinned.
 مئجرى *mujrá*, causing to flow or run.
 مئجسم *mujassam*, corporal.
 مئجعد *mujáad*, curling hair.
 مئجلا *mujallá*, polished, illuminated.
 مئجلد *mujallid*, a bookbinder.
 مئجلس *majlis*, an assembly, meeting.
 مئجلس عام *majlisám*, a levee.
 مئچلكه *muchlikah*, an obligation in writing.
 مئچمد *mujammad*, congealed.
 مئچمر *mujmir*, a censer for incense.
 مئجمع *majma*, confluence, assembly.
 مئجمل *mujmil*, a summary, abstract.
 مئجملا *mujmilan*, summarily, briefly.
 مئجموع *majmú*, a collection, all, the whole.
 مئچن *majan*, a shield.
 مئچنا *majannan*, a shield without iron.
 مئچند *majand*, collecting an army.
 مئچنس *mujannas*, a horse of mixed breed, between a tází and turkí; half-cast.
 مئچنون *majnún*, insane, in love; the name of a celebrated lover.

مَجُوس *majús*, the religion of the magi.

مَجُوسِي *majúsí*, a magus, worshipper of fire.

مَجْرُوف *mujauwaf*, hollow, concave.

مُجَاهِد *mujahhid*, striving, strenuous.

مَجْهُور *majhúr*, purified, cleaned.

مَجْهُول *majhúl*, unknown.

مُجِيب *mujib*, accepting.

مَجِيد *majid*, honourable, noble.

مَجِي *mají*, coming, arrival.

مُحَابَا *muhábá*, regret, repugnance.

مُحَاذِي *muházi*, opposite, facing.

مُحَارِب *muhárib*, a warrior, combatant.

مُحَارِبَات *muháribát*, wars, battles.

مُحَارِبَة *muháribah*, war, battle.

مُحَارِب *muhárib*, altars, arches.

مُحَاسِب *muhásib*, a settler of accounts.

مُحَاسِبَة *muhásibah*, computation ; settlement of accounts.

مُحَاسِن *mahásin*, virtues, merits.

مُحَاسِن *mahásan*, the beard.

مُحَاسِر *muhásir*, besieging, surrounding.

مُحَاصِرَة *muhásarah*, a siege, blockade.

مُحَاط *muhát*, besieged, surrounded.

مُحَافِر *muháfir*, digging, a digger.

مُحَافِظ *muháfaz*, a guard, keeper.

مُحَافِزَات *muháfizat*, guardianship, custody.

مُحَافِل *muháfil*, assemblies.

مُحَافَة *muháfah*, a litter.

مُحَاكِمَة *muhákimah*, going before a judge.

مُحَال *mahál*, impossible.

مُحَال *mahál*, places, districts.

مُحَالَات *mahálát*, impossibilities.

مُحَالِندِش *mahálandesh*, a visionary.

مُحَامِد *mahámid*, laudable actions.

مُحَامِل *muhámil*, camel litters.

مُحَاوِرَة *muhávirah*, phraseology ; familiar use, the art of conversation.

مُحِب *muhibb*, a lover, a friend.

مُحَبَّت *mahabbat*, love, affection, friendship.

مُحَبَّتِ نِگار *mahabbatnigár*, impressing with affection.

مُحَبَّتِ رِزْدَن *muhabbatwarzídan*, to fondle, to caress.

مُحَبُّوب *mahbúb*, beloved.

مُحْبُوس *mahbús*, confined.

مُحْبُوسِ خَانَة *mahbús-khánah*, a prison.

مُحْتَاج *muhtáj*, necessitous, indigent.

مُحْتَاط *muhtat*, circumspect.

مُحْتَبَس *muhtabas*, restrained, imprisoned.

مُحْتَجِب *muhtajab*, retired ; sequestered.

مُحْتَرِفَة *muhtarifah*, an artificer.

مُحْتَرِم *muhtarim*, honoured, revered.

مُحْتَسِب *muhtasib*, an accountant.

مُحْتَشِم *muhtashim*, powerful, having many followers.

مُحْتَكِر *muhtakar*, monopolizing grain.

مُحْتَمِل *muhtamil*, probable.

مُحْتَوِي *muhtaví*, comprehending, embracing.

مُحْتَجِب *mahjúb*, veiled, modest.

مُحْتَجِر *mahjúr*, prohibited.

مُحَدَب *muhaddab*, convex,

مُحَدِّث *muhaddis*, inventor, innovator.

مُحَدِّث *muhaddis*, a relator, narrator.

مُحَدُّود *mahdúd*, limited, bounded.

مُحَذَف *mahzúf*, taken away, (as a syllable, &c.)

مُحَرَّاب *mihráb*, an altar, an arch.

مُحَرَّر *muharrir*, a writer, clerk.

مُحَرِّض *muhárriz*, enticing, exciting.

مُحْرِق *muhriq*, burning ; incentive.

مُحَرِّك *muharrik*, a mover.

- محرم *muharram*, the first Arabian month. [ed.
 محرمات *muharramát*, things prohibi-
 محرمان *muharrimán*, those who are permitted to enter the haram.
 محرم راز *muharramiráz*, the confidant of secrets.
 محرور *mahrúr*, hot; furious.
 محروس *mahrús*, guarded, preserved.
 محروق *mahrúq*, burnt, inflamed.
 محروم *mahrúm*, excluded, unfortunate.
 محزون *mahzún*, sorrowful, sad.
 محسن *muhsin*, benefiting, generous.
 محسوب *mahsúb*, computed, numbered.
 محسود *mahsúd*, envied.
 محسوس *mahsús*, felt, perceived.
 محشر *mahshar*, the last judgment; place of assembly.
 محشو *mahshú*, solid.
 محصل *muhassil*, collecting, gathering.
 محصود *mahsúd*, reaped.
 محصور *mahsúr*, besieged, surrounded.
 محصول *mahsúl*, custom, duties; the produce of any thing.
 محض *mahz*, pure, solely.
 محضر *mahzar*, a citation, summons.
 محظور *mahzúr*, forbidden, unlawful.
 محفوظ *mahfúz*, glad, cheerful.
 محفل *mahfil*, an assembly, banquet.
 محظوظ *mahfúz*, guarded, preserved.
 محقر *muhaggar*, despised.
 محقق *muhaggaq*, verifying, ascertaining.
 محك *mihakk*, a touchstone.
 محكم *muhkam*, firm, strong, strengthened.
 محكمه *mahkamah*, a tribunal.
 محكوم *mahkúm*, subjected, under command.
 محل *mahall*, a place, station.
 محلات *mahallát*, places, quarters.
- محله *mahallah*, a quarter of a town.
 محمد *muhammad*, praised, (Muhammad.)
 محمдат *mahmadat*, praising, commendation.
 محمدي *muhammadi*, Muhammadan.
 محمل *mahmil*, a camel's litter.
 محمول *mahmúl*, loaded.
 محموم *mahamúm*, warmed, feverish.
 محن *mihan*, labours, cares.
 محنت *mihnát*, labour, toil.
 محنتي *mihnati*, laborious.
 محو *mahv*, erasing, cancelling.
 محور *mihwar*, the axis (of a globe).
 محي *mahi*, bestowing life.
 محيط *muhít*, surrounding.
 مخادعات *makhádíát*, deceits.
 مخارج *makhárij*, egresses, issues.
 مخازن *makházín*, magazines.
 مخاصمت *makhásimat*, animosity, enmity.
 مخاط *mukhát*, the mucus of the nose.
 مخاطب *mukhátib*, the second person.
 مخاطبه *mukhátibah*, speaking, discouraging.
 مخاطره *mukhátirah*, dangerous.
 مخافات *mukháfát*, dreads, terrors.
 مخالطت *mukhálatal*, mixing together in society.
 مخالف *mukhálif*, contrary.
 مخالفت *mukhálifat*, contrariety, enmity.
 مخاوف *mukháwaf*, dreadful places.
 مخبر *mukhbir*, announcing.
 مخبط *mukhabat* insane, mad.
 مختار *mukhtár*, at liberty to choose.
 مخترع *mukhtari*, an author, inventor.
 مختص *mukhtass*, appropriated.
 مختصر *mukhtasar*, abridged; an epitome.
 مختلف *mukhtalif*, different, discordant.

مختوم *maḫhtúm*, sealed.
مختون *mukhtún*, circumcised.
مخدر *mukhaddar*, senseless, stupified.
مخدره *mukhaddarah*, a matron, virtuous woman.
مخدوم *maḫhdúm*, obeyed.
مخذول *maḫhzúl*, contemptible, abandoned.
مخرج *maḫhráj*, the time or place of going forth.
مخروب *maḫhrúb*, ruined, desolated.
مخروط *maḫhrút*, turned in a loom.
مخزن *maḫhzan*, a magazine, storehouse.
مخسور *maḫhsúr*, injured, damaged.
مخشش *maḫhshan*, making rough.
مخسوس *maḫhsús*, particular, especial.
مخضر *mukhazzar*, verdant.
مخطط *mukhattat*, a garment marked with stripes.
مخطور *maḫhtúr*, dreadful; imagined.
مخفف *mukhaffuf*, alleviated; contracted.
مخفوض *maḫhfúz*, submissive.
مخفي *mukhfi*, hidden, clandestine.
مخل *mukhill*, spoiling, disturbing.
مخاب *maḫhlab*, a claw; a sickle.
مخلد *mukhallad*, eternal, permanent.
مخلص *mukhlis*, sincere, loyal.
مخلصانه *mukhlišánah*, sincerely, friendly.
مخاوط *maḫhlút*, mixed, blended.
مخلوق *maḫhlúq*, created, produced.
مخلوقات *maḫhlúqát*, created beings; the creation.
مخلى *mukhallí*, a desert; desolating.
مخمس *mukhammas*, pentangular.
مخمل *maḫhmal*, velvet. [ed.
مخمور *maḫhmúr*, drunken, intoxicating.
مخنث *mukhannaṣ*, an hermaphrodite.
مخوف *mukhawwaf*, terrifying.

مخوف *mukhawwif*, terrified, dread-
مخير *mukhaiyir*, beneficent. [ful.
مخيل *mukhaiyil*, imagining.
مخيم *mukhiyam*, a camp. [sea.
مد *madd*, attraction; the flux of the
مداح *maddáh*, a praiser, encomiast.
مداحى *maddáhi*, encomium.
مداخل *madákhil*, receipt, income.
مداخلة *mudákhilat*, interference; undertaking.
مداد *midád*, ink.
مدار *madár*, a centre; place of returning.
مدارا *madará*, simulation.
مدارات *mudarát*, circumferences.
مدارج *madárij*, steps, dignities.
مدارس *madáris*, colleges.
مدارست *madárasat*, giving lessons.
مداركار *madárikár*, the chief manager of business.
مدارالمهام *mudárumahámm*, chief secretary.
مدفع *mudfa*, repulsing.
مدافعت *mudáfiqat*, repulsion.
مدام *mudám*, always, perpetual.
مداوامة *mudáwamat*, perpetuity, continuance.
مداوات *mudáwát*, curing a disease, remedying.
مداورت *mudávirat*, going about; surrounding.
مداهن *mudáhin*, a hypocrite, a liar.
مدايح *madáih*, laudable actions.
مدائن *madáin*, cities.
مدبر *mudabbir*, regulating; a minister.
مدبر *mudbir*, retiring.
مدبول *madbúl*, tanned, dressed.
مدت *muddat*, a space of time.
مدت مدید *muddatimadíd*, a long space of time.
مدح *madh*, praise, eulogium.
مدحرج *madahráj*, turning, revolving.

- مدخل *madkhal*, entrance, income.
مدخس *madkhas*, a chimney.
مدخول *madkhúl*, entered.
مدخولة *madkhúlah*, a concubine.
مدن *madad*, aid, assistance.
مدوجزر *maddojazr*, the flood and ebb tides.
مددگار *madadgár*, supporter, aider.
مدر *madr*, a clod.
مدرس *mudarras*, a student.
مدرس *mudarris*, a professor, school-master.
مدرسه *madrasah*, a college, public school.
مدرك *mudrik*, understanding, comprehending.
مدركة *mudrikah*, the understanding.
مدعى عليه *muddai'alahi*, a defendant.
مدعو *madú*, invited, called.
مدعى *muddai*, a plaintiff, claimants.
مدعیان *muddaiyán*, plaintiffs, claimant.
مدغم *mudghim*, coalesced.
مدفون *madfún*, buried.
مدلل *mudalal*, demonstrated.
مدللی *mudallí*, mytelene.
مدلول *madlúl*, demonstration, proof.
مدله *madallah*, insane; distracted with love. [led up].
مدمكال *madmahál*, compact, rolled.
مدحق *madhaq*, starching linens, &c.
مدمن *madman*, assiduous, incessant.
مدن *madan*, cities.
مدور *mudawwar*, round, circular.
مدهوش *mudhúsh*, astonished; intoxicated.
مدید *madíd*, long, extensive.
مدیر *madír*, turning round.
مدینه *madínah*, a city.
مدیون *madiún*, indebted, a debtor.
مذاب *muzáb*, liquid.
مذاق *muzáq*, tasting; the taste; the palate.
- مذاكرات *muzákirát*, conversations, conference.
مذاهب *mazáhib*, sects, religions.
مذبح *mazbah*, an altar for sacrifice.
مذبذب *muzabzab*, hesitating, irresolute.
مذبوح *mazbúh*, slaughtered, sacrificed.
مذرور *mazrúr*, sprinkled, scattered.
مذكر *muzakkar*, masculine.
مذكور *mazkúr*, aforesaid.
مذلت *mazallat*, baseness, contempt.
مذمت *mazammát*, blame, reproach.
مذموم *mazmúm*, blameable, contemptible.
مذنّب *muznib*, a criminal.
مذهب *mazhab*, a religious institution, doctrine.
مر *murr*, bitter; myrrh.
مر *mar*, a particle placed before nouns, denoting the oblique case, *marra*, mentioned, alleged, quoted.
مرابطات *murábitát*, ties, ligaments.
مرآت *mirát*, a mirror.
مراتب *murátib*, ranks, degrees; times.
مراجعت *murájihat*, excellence; overcoming.
مراجعت *maráját*, return.
مراحل *maráhil*, journeys, day's journey.
مراحم *maráhim*, favours, benefits.
مراد *murád*, desire, will, meaning.
مراد بخش *murádbakhsh*, granting desire.
مرادفت *murádifat*, succession.
مرارت *marárat*, bitterness.
مرارة *marárah*, the gall bladder.
مراسل *murásil*, a letter, any thing sent.
مراسلات *murásilát*, letters, despatches.
مراسلات *murásilat*, epistolary correspondence.

- مراسم *murásim*, usages, customs, laws.
 مرأضعت *murázát*, suckling a child.
 مراعات *muráát*, taking care of, favouring.
 مرافعت *maráfát*, an action at law.
 مراقب *muráqib*, contemplating, observer.
 مراقبت *muráqibat*, observance; attention.
 مرام *marám*, desire, wish.
 مراهم *maráham*, plasters, dressings for wounds.
 مربا *murabbá*, educated; preserved.
 مربع *murabbá*, square, quadrangular.
 مربوط *marbút*, bound, fastened.
 مربوب *murabbí*, guardian, patron.
 مرت *marrat*, one time, turn.
 مرتاض *murtáz*, exercised, disciplined.
 مرتب *murattab*, arranged, adjusted.
 مرتبط *martabat*, bound, fastened.
 مرتبه *martabah*, rank, degree; a time or turn.
 مرتد *murtadd*, an apostate.
 مرتفع *murtafa*, elevated, sublime.
 مرتقي *murtaqí*, augmenting, advancing.
 مرتكب *murtakib*, perpetrating.
 مرتكبه *murtahun*, a mortgagee.
 مرثيه *marsiyah*, a dirge.
 مرجان *marján*, coral.
 مرجح *murahhaj*, superior, most excellent.
 مرجع *marjá*, the place of return; refuge.
 مرجو *marjju*, hoped, expected.
 مرجوع *marjá*, excelled, surpassed.
 مرحبا *marhabá*, hail! welcome!
 مرحله *marhalah*, a halting place.
 مرحمت *marhamat*, pity, compassion.
 مرحوم *marhúm*, taken into mercy, deceased.
 مرخص *murakkkhas*, permitted.
 مرد *mard*, a man.
- مرد *murd*, dead.
 مرداد *murdád*, the fifth Persian month (July).
 مردار *murdár*, carrion.
 مردان *mardán*, men.
 مردانگي *murdánagí*, bravery, humanity.
 مردانه *mardánah*, manly, bravery.
 مردك *mardak*, a contemptible man.
 مردگان *murdagán*, the dead.
 مردم *mardum*, a man. [kind.
 مردم آزار *mardumázár*, injuring man-
 مردمان *mardmán*, mankind, people.
 مردمك چشم *mardumakchashm*, the pupil of the eye.
 مردومي *mardumí*, humanity.
 مردن *murdan*, to die.
 مردود *mardúd*, repulsed, rejected.
 مرده *murdah*, dead; a corpse.
 مردی *mardí*, manhood.
 مرز *marz*, a region, country.
 مرزا *mirzá*, a nobleman's son, a prince.
 مرزبان *marzbán*, a governor on the borders of a hostile country.
 مرزبوم *marzbúm*, any place where one resides.
 مرزغان *marzghán*, hell, a furnace.
 مرسل *mursal*, an ambassador, prophet.
 مرسله *mursalah*, an epistle, a letter.
 مرسلین *mursalín*, prophets, ambassadors.
 مرشا *marshá*, evil, malignant.
 مرشد *murshid*, a spiritual guide.
 مرص *mars*, outstripping others.
 مرصع *murassa*, set with jewels.
 مرصص *marsús*, compact, firm.
 مرض *marz*, disease, malady.
 مرضع *marza*, suckling; a nurse.
 مرضي *marzí*, concurrence; satisfactory.
 مرطبان *martibán*, a glazed vessel.
 مرطوب *martúb*, moist, full of humours.

مرعى *mará*, pasture.
 مرعوب *marúb*, terrified.
 مرعى *muráí*, governed, guarded.
 مرغ *murgh*, a bird ; a fowl.
 مرغاب *murgháb*, the growing of liver.
 مرغابی *murghábí*, a water-fowl.
 مرغدار *marghzár*, a verdant meadow, pasture.
 مرغ سحر *murghisahar*, the morning bird, the cock.
 مرغوب *marghúb*, desirable.
 مرغوس *marghús*, happy, blessed.
 مرغول *marghúl*, curling locks.
 مرعى *marglá*, cloudy-minded, dull.
 مرفق *mirfaq*, the elbow.
 مرفوع *marfúq*, exalted, honoured.
 مرفوع القلم *marfúalqalam*, absolved, remitted.
 مره *muraffuh*, quiet, contented.
 مرقد *marqud*, a sepulchre.
 مرقع *murappa*, patched, ragged.
 مرقم *marqam*, a pen, a style.
 مرقوم *marqúm*, written ; abovementioned.
 مرگ *marg*, death, mortality.
 مرکب *markab*, a horse ; ship.
 مرکب *murakkab*, compound.
 مرکز *markaz*, a centre.
 مرکوز *markúz*, concentrated, comprehended.
 مرمت *marammat*, reparation, mending.
 مرمر *marmar*, marble.
 مرمرس *marmus*, a sepulchre.
 مروارید *marwárid*, a pearl.
 مروب *mirúb*, a milk vessel.
 مرورت *marawat*, courtesy, politeness.
 مروج *murauvaj*, current, in use.
 مروحة *maruhah*, a fan.
 مرور *murúr*, passing, elapsing.
 مرهم *marham*, a plaster, salve.
 مرهوب *marhúb*, terrible, dreadful.
 مرهون *markún*, pledged, pawned.

مري *marí*, the windpipe.
 مریخ *mirríkh*, the planet Mars.
 مرید *muríd*, a disciple.
 مرید *maríd*, contumacious.
 مریض *maríz*, sick, infirm.
 مزاج *mizáj*, temperament, constitution.
 مزاحم *muzáhim*, hindering, molesting.
 مزاحمت *muzáhamat*, impediment.
 مزاح *mazákh*, joking, pleasantry.
 مزاد *muzád*, a sale by auction.
 مزار *mazár*, a place of visitation, or sepulchre.
 مزارع *muzáriq*, a husbandman, sower.
 مزارع *mazáraq*, sown fields.
 مزامیر *mazámír*, flutes, psalteries.
 مزاوالت *muzáwalat*, managing affairs.
 مزيله *muzbalah*, a repository of filth.
 مزیور *mazbúr*, before-mentioned.
 مزج *mazaj*, mixing, tempering.
 مزاجات *mazaját*, a trifle.
 مزخرف *muzakhruf*, varnished over to deceive.
 مزد *muzd*, a recompense, wages.
 مزدور *mazdúr*, a hired labourer.
 مزدوری *mazdúrí*, bodily labour ; wages.
 مژده *muzhdah*, glad tidings.
 مزرع *mazraq*, a field ready for sowing.
 مزرعفر *muzafar*, saffron-coloured.
 مزیکی *muzakki*, purified, sacrificed.
 مزیگان *mizhgán*, the eye-lashes.
 مزیلات *muzallát*, slippery places.
 مزیلقه *mazliqah*, lubricating, mucilaginous.
 مزیمار *mizmár*, a flute.
 مزیور *muzauwir*, a cheat, deceiver.
 مزه *mazah*, taste, flavour, relish.
 مزیدار *mazahdár*, relishing, delicious.
 مزیبت *maziyat*, excellency.
 مزید *mazíd*, augmentation.
 مزیین *muzáiyán*, adorned.
 مس *mas*, handling, rubbing.

مس *mis*, copper.
 مسا *masá*, the evening.
 مسابقت *musábaqat*, overcoming.
 مساجد *masájid*, mosques.
 مساح *massáh*, a land measurer.
 مساحت *masáhat*, measurement.
 مسارعت *musáriqat*, haste, celerity.
 مسارقت *musáraqat*, theft.
 مساس *misás*, touching, feeling.
 مساعد *musáid*, favouring, assisting.
 مساعدت *musádat*, assistance, favour.
 مسافات *musáfát*, distances.
 مسافت *masáfat*, distance.
 مسافر *musáfir*, a traveller, foreigner.
 مسافرت *musáfrat*, travelling, being a stranger.
 مساكن *masákin*, habitations.
 مساكين *masákin*, the poor.
 مسالك *masálik*, ways, roads.
 مساله *masálah*, a question, case.
 مسامات *masámát*, pores of the body.
 مسامحت *masámihat*, beneficence, lenity.
 مسامع *masámi*, ears.
 مسارات *musáwát*, equation, evenness.
 مساروت *musáwadat*, contention for dominion.
 مسأول *musáúil*, questioned, asked.
 مساوي *musáwá*, parallel; equivalent.
 مساھلت *musáhimat*, negligence, indifference.
 مساهم *musáhim*, a partner, sharer.
 مساهمت *musáhimat*, distribution, division.
 مسائل *masáil*, questions.
 مست *mast*, intoxicated; libidinous.
 مستاجر *mustájir*, a farmer, contractor.
 مستاصل *mustásil*, eradicating. [tor.
 مستانه *mastánah*, like one intoxicated.
 مستبشر *mustabshar*, announcing good news.
 مستبصر *mustabsir*, considering attentively.

مستبعد *mustbáad*, wishing any thing far off.
 مستتر *mustatar*, hidden, concealed.
 مستتلي *mustatalí*, calling to one to follow.
 مستثنى *mustasná*, excepted from any common rule.
 مستجاب *mustajáb*, acceptable, approved.
 مستحب *mustajíb*, desirable.
 مستحجر *mustajur*, drawing, carrying off.
 مستحسن *mustahsan*, laudable.
 مستحق *mustahiqq*, deserving, worthy.
 مستحکم *mustahkim*, firm, strong.
 مستخرج *mustakhraj*, extracted, drawn out.
 مستخلص *mustakhlás*, released, liberated.
 مستدام *mustadám*, perpetual.
 مستدعی *mustadaí*, imploring, supplicating.
 مستدل *mustadal*, bringing proof.
 مستدير *mustadír*, round, spherical.
 مسترد *mustaradd*, returned, restored.
 مسترشد *mustarshid*, teaching the true way.
 مسترود *mustarfad*, asking assistance.
 مستسعد *mustasád*, gratified, happy.
 مستسقى *mustasqí*, a dropsical person, craving water.
 مستشعر *mustishar*, full of hair.
 مستطاب *mustatáb*, good, agreeable.
 مستظھر *mustazhar*, supported, aided.
 مستعار *mustaár*, borrowed.
 مستعان *mustán*, an assistant.
 مستعجل *mustájil*, alert, active.
 مستعد *mustaid*, prepared, ready.
 مستعذب *mustázab*, hindering, preventing.
 مستعصی *mustási*, rebellious.
 مستعقب *mustáqab*, following.
 مستعمل *mustámál*, practised, used.

مستغرق *mustaghraq*, immersed, drowned.
 مستغفر *mustaghfir*, penitent.
 مستغنى *mustaghni*, contented, rich.
 مستغيب *mustaghîs*, a complainant.
 مستفاد *mustafâd*, benefited, acquired.
 مستفاد *mustafâz*, divulged, revealed. [ing.]
 مستفيد *mustafid*, acquiring, profit-
 مستفيض *mustafiz*, diffused, scattered.
 مستقيم *mustaqîh*, deformed.
 مستقبل *mustaqbil*, future, the future tense.
 مستقدر *mustaqdar*, begging of God to ordain right.
 مستقير *mustaqirr*, firm, constant.
 مستقرع *mustaqarâ*, hiring (a stallion camel).
 مستقل *mustaqill*, absolute; plenipotentary.
 مستقيم *mustaqîm*, straight, strong.
 مستكبر *mustakbir*, proud.
 مستكرم *mustakarim*, searching for, asking.
 مستكراه *mustakrah*, abominable, disagreeable.
 مستكبر *mustakîr*, considering as mean, weak.
 مستلذات *mustlazzât*, delicacies.
 مستلزم *mustalîzim*, requiring, exacting. [ed.]
 مستمال *mustamâl*, comforted, soothing.
 مستمير *mustamirr*, firm, constant.
 مستمسك *mustamsak*, bound to perform.
 مستمع *mustamî*, hearing, a listener.
 مستمند *mustamand*, afflicted, melancholy.
 مستمين *mustamîn*, preserving, keeping.
 مستنبط *mustambit*, extracting, finding out.
 مستوجب *mustaujib*, deserving, worthy.

مستوحش *mustauhish*, afflicted, mournful.
 مستودعات *mustaudât*, deposits.
 مستور *mastûr*, concealed, veiled.
 مستورة *mastûrah*, a modest woman, a woman of the Haram.
 مستورم *mustauzim*, injuring, distressing.
 مستوفى *mustaufî*, an officer of government, controller.
 مستوقد *mustauqid*, kindling fire.
 مستولى *mustaulî*, overcoming.
 مستوهب *mustauhib*, asking a present.
 مستوي *mustavî*, equal, straight.
 مستهام *mustahâm*, astonished, distracted.
 مستهان *mustahân*, despised, abject, base.
 مستهزى *mustahazî*, ridiculing, a mocker.
 مستهل *mustahil*, cheerful, bright countenance. [ed.]
 مستهلك *mustahilak*, destroyed, ruined.
 مستهين *mustahni*, asking assistance.
 مستى *mastî*, intoxication, drunkenness; lust.
 مستيقظ *mustiqaz*, watching, awaking, vigilant.
 مسجد *masjid*, a mosque.
 مسجع *mussajja*, rhythmical.
 مسجل *musajjal*, authenticated by a judge.
 مسجور *masjûr*, swelling (sea).
 مسجون *masjûn*, imprisoned.
 مسح *masah*, drawing the hand over any thing.
 مسكات *marshât*, a shovel, especially of iron; a rake or hoe.
 مسكوف *marshûf*, consumptive (man).
 مسروق *marshûq*, worn; brayed, bruised.
 مسخ *maskh*, metamorphosis.
 مسخر *mussakhkhar*, conquered, subdued.

مسخرگی *maskharagi*, drollery, buffoonery.

مسخره *maskharah*, a droll, buffoon.

مسخوط *maskhút*, hateful, disagreeable, odious.

مسدود *masdúd*, shut, obstructed.

مسررات *masrát*, joys, delights.

مسررت *masarrat*, cheerfulness, joy.

مسررچ *musarraǰ*, saddled (horse).

مسررع *musraq*, quick, making haste.

مصرف *musrif*, prodigal, extravagant.

مسرور *masrúr*, glad, gay, cheerful.

مصرف *masruf*, (timber) corroded by the worm.

مسرورق *masrúq*, stolen, robbed.

مسطح *musattah*, level.

مسطر *mistar*, a line for writing.

مسطور *mastúr*, described, written.

مسهل *masál*, the throat.

مسهود *masúd*, happy, fortunate.

مسهور *masúr*, furious; greedy of meat.

میسگر *misgar*, a brasier.

مسكن *maskan*, habitation, dwelling

مسكه *maskah*, butter. [place.

مسكرير *miskir*, drunken, intoxicated.

مسكرين *miskin*, poor, weak.

مسكريني *miskini*, poverty, indigence.

مسلق *misláq*, eloquent.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition.

مسلم *musallah*, armed.

مسلخ *múslakham*, proud, haughty.

مسلسل *musalsal*, chained, consecutive.

مسلط *musallat*, superior, ruling over.

مسلك *maslak*, a road, way, conduct.

مسلم *muslim*, a true believer, Moslem.

مسلم *musallam*, intrusted, acquiesced.

مسلمان *musalmán*, moslem.

مسلمانان *musalmánán*, moslems.

مسلمانی *musalmáni*, the Muhamadan religion.

مسلمين *muslimín*, faithful, the Moslems.

مسلوك *maslúk*, practised, used.

مسول *mastúl*, consumptive.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition, case.

مسمی *musammá*, named, called.

مسمار *mismár*, a nail, peg, pin.

مسموع *masmúa*, heard, audible.

مسموم *masmúm*, poisoned.

مسهوس *masammah*, a fool, an idiot.

مسند *masnad*, a throne, cushion of state.

مسندآرا *masnadárá*, ornamenting the throne.

مسواك *miswák*, a tooth-brush.

مسوده *musauwadah*, a sketch, rough draft.

مسهل *mushil*, laxative, fluxed, a purge.

مسیح *masih*, the Messiah; anointed.

مسیر *masir*, going, proceeding, travelling.

مشابه *mushábih*, like, resembling.

مشابهت *mushábahat*, similitude.

مشاتم *mushátamat*, reproach.

مشار *mushár*, signified, indicative.

مشارالیه *musháranilaihi*, above-mentioned.

مشارب *mushárib*, reservoirs of water.

مشاربت *mashárabat*, drinking with or to another.

مشارع *mashári*, highways.

مشارفت *mushárafat*, eminency.

مشارق *masháriq*, eastern places.

مشارك *mushárik*, associates, comrades.

مشاركت *mushárat*, community, partnership.

مشاطه *mashátah*, a tire woman.

مشاع *mushá*, divulged; undistributed.

- مشاعر *masháir*, external senses.
 مشاعرة *musháarah*, contending in poetry.
 مشاعل *masháil*, torches.
 مشاغل *mashághal*, employments, occupations.
 مشافهته *musháfhtah*, speaking to one's face.
 مشاكيل *mashákil*, resembling.
 مشاكلت *mushákillat*, the state of resemblance.
 مشام *mashám*, the seat of smelling.
 مشاورت *musháwarat*, debate, consultation.
 مشاهد *musháhíd*, seeing, contemplating.
 مشاهدته *musháhidah*, contemplating, viewing.
 مشاهرة *musháharah*, monthly allowance.
 مشاهير *musháhir*, renowned persons.
 مشائين *musháin*, the followers of Aristotle.
 مشايخ *masháikh*, learned men, Shekhs.
 مشايحت *musháyit*, accompanying on the road at departure.
 مشبك *mushabbak*, latticed, netted.
 مشت *musht*, the fist; a handful.
 مشتاق *mushtáq*, desirous, longing.
 مشتبه *mushtabih*, ambiguous, obscure. [mon.
 مشترك *mushtarik*, a partner; com-
 مشترى *mushtarí*, a buyer; the planet Jupiter.
 مشت زون *mushtzadan*, to box.
 مشغول *mushtghil*, employed.
 مشتق *mushtaqq*, derived, derivative.
 مشتمل *mushtamil*, comprehending, containing.
 مشتهر *mushtahar*, proclaimed.
 مشتهي *mushtahí*, desiring.
 مشتهيات *mushtahiyát*, desires.
 مشجر *mushajjar*, a grove.
- مشجر *mushajjur*, damasked silk.
 مشحون *mushjún*, filled, full.
 مشخص *mushakkhkhas*, estimated, defined.
 مشد *mushaddad*, corroborated, a double letter.
 مشرب *mashrab*, a drinking place; behaviour.
 مشرط *mashrat*, a surgeon's scalpel.
 مشرع *mashraq*, a cross road or street.
 مشرف *musharraf*, ennobled.
 مشرق *mashriq*, the east.
 مشرقى *mashraqí*, eastern.
 مشرك *mushrik*, one who gives partners to God.
 مشروب *mashrúb*, drinkable.
 مشروح *mashrúh*, explained, illustrated.
 مشروط *mashrút*, stipulated.
 مشروع *mashrú*, legal, just.
 مشط *mashat*, a comb.
 مشعبد *mashábid*, a juggler.
 مشعر *mushir*, indicating.
 مشعل *mashál*, a torch, a flambeau.
 مشعلچی *mashálchí*, a torch-bearer.
 مشعوف *mashúf*, inflamed with love, frantic.
 مشخ *mashgh*, eating slowly.
 مشغله *mashghalah*, business, occupation.
 مشغول *mashghúl*, busied, employed.
 مشفق *mushfiq*, courteous, a friend.
 مشفقانه *mushfiqánah*, mercifully, courteously.
 مشق *marshq*, exercise, practice.
 مشقت *mashaqqat*, distress.
 مشك *mashk*, a leather bag.
 مشك *mushk*, musk.
 مشكبو *mushkbbú*, musk-scented.
 مشكل *mushkil*, difficult.
 مشكلات *mushkilát*, difficulties.
 مشكل پسند *mushkilpasand*, fond of difficulty.

- مشكوات *mishkhwát*, a place for a light.
- مشكور *mashkúr*, thanked, praised.
- مشكوك *mashkúk*, doubtful, uncertain.
- مشكوبى *mushkúbi*, a seraglio.
- مشكون *mishkín*, musky, black.
- مشلول *mashlúl*, paralytic.
- مشمش *mishmish*, an apricot.
- مشمول *mashmúl*, comprehended, contained.
- مشموم *mashmúm*, odoriferous.
- مشورت *mashwarat*, council, deliberation.
- مشوش *mashawwash*, disturbed, confused.
- مشوق *mashauwaq*, inflaming with desire. [dom.]
- مشهد *mashhad*, a place of martyr-
- مشهود *mashhúd*, seen, evinced.
- مشهور *mashhúr*, celebrated, published.
- مشى *mashí*, walking.
- مشيت *mashíyut*, will, desire.
- مشيد *mashíd*, strengthened.
- مشير *mashír*, a counsellor.
- مشيمة *mashímah*, the membrane which enwraps the foetus.
- مصابح *masáhbih*, lamps.
- مصابرة *masábirat*, forbearance.
- مصاحب *masáhib*, a companion, favorite.
- مصاحبة *masáhabat*, society, conversation.
- مصاحف *masáhif*, books.
- مصادر *masádir*, infinitives of verbs.
- مصادرة *musádarah*, oppression; concussion.
- مصا دقة *musádiqat*, sincere and natural friendship.
- مصارع *musáriq*, wrestling, throwing down.
- مصارف *masárif*, expenses, disbursements.
- مصارفة *masárifat*, acting silyly (with one).
- مصاريد *masárid*, hard (grounds).
- مصائب *musá'ib*, difficulties.
- مصاف *masáf*, a field of battle.
- مصافحة *musáfahah*, shaking hands.
- مصالح *masálih*, affairs, employments.
- مصالحات *masálahat*, pacification.
- مصائب *masá'ib*, misfortunes.
- مصباح *misbáh*, lamps.
- مصبغ *musbagh*, tinged, dyed.
- مصحح *musahhíh*, an emendator.
- مصحف *mushaf*, a book.
- مصحوب *mashúb*, accompanied.
- مصدر *masdar*, source, origin; infinitive of a verb.
- مصدع *musaddi*, a troubler.
- مصدق *musdiq*, verifying.
- مصدق *misdaq*, rectifying, verifying.
- مصدور *masdúr*, derived.
- مصدق *masdúq*, verified, believed.
- مصر *misr*, a large city; Egypt.
- مصر *musarr*, persevering, insisting.
- مصراع *misrâ*, a hemistich; a fold of a door.
- مصرح *musarrih*, manifesting.
- مصرف *musarrif*, prodigal, extravagant. [lepsy.]
- مصروع *masrú*, afflicted with the epilepsy.
- مصروف *masrúf*, expended, employed.
- مصطفى *mustafá*, selected, chosen.
- مصطلح *mustalah*, technical.
- مصفى *musaffá*, clarified, purged.
- مقول *masqúl*, polished, furbished.
- مصالح *muslih*, rectifier, restorer.
- مصلحة *maslahat*, counsel, good advice.
- مصلوب *maslúb*, crucified, suspended.
- مصلى *musallí*, praying.
- مصمم *musammam*, firm, determined.
- مصنع *musannaq*, formed, artificial.
- مصنف *musannif*, an author.
- مصنفات *musannafát*, literary composition.

مصنوع *masnú*, created, made, artificial.
 مصور *musauwir*, a painter.
 مصيون *masyún*, guarded, preserved.
 مصيبت *musibat*, misfortune.
 مصيبت زده *musibat-zadah*, unfortunate.
 مصير *masír*, residence, receptacle.
 مضاجع *mazája*, bedchambers.
 مضادات *muzáddat*, opposition.
 مضارب & مضاربت *muzárib*, trading with another's money.
 مضارع *muzári*, the aorist.
 مضاعف *muzáaf*, doubled, increased.
 مضاف *muzáf*, annexed; a governing noun.
 مضافات *muzáfát*, annexations.
 مضاف اليه *muzáf-iluihi*, the noun governed. [contents].
 مضامين *mazámín*, significations.
 مضائق *mazáiq*, narrow places.
 مضايقه *muzáiqah*, distress, trouble.
 مضبوط *mazbút*, strong, robust.
 مضجع *mazja*, a bedchamber.
 مضحك *muzhik*, ridiculous, droll.
 مضحكات *muzhikát*, jests, jokes.
 مضر *muzirr*, hurtful, injurer.
 مضراب *mizráb*, a musical bow.
 مضرات *muzarrát*, offences, injuries.
 مضرب *mazrib*, a place where any thing is struck.
 مضرت *mazarrat*, detriment, injury.
 مضرور *mazrúr*, damaged, injured.
 مضطر *muztarr*, distressed.
 مضطرب *muztarib*, agitated, afflicted.
 مضغ *mazagh*, chewing, mastication.
 مضل *muzil*, a seducer.
 مضمار *mizmár*, a plan for exercise.
 مضجحل *muzmahal*, digested.
 مضمر *muzmir*, concealed, hidden.
 مضموم *mazmúm*, joined; marked with a *zam*.
 مضمون *mazmún*, sense, signification; contents.

مضيق *mazíq*, a narrow place, strait.
 مطا *matá*, the back.
 مطابق *mutábiq*, according, conformable. [semblance].
 مطابقت *mutábaqat*, conformity, resemblance.
 مطارح *matárih*, places of conference.
 مطارحه *matárihah*, conference, conversation.
 مطاع *mutá*, obeyed.
 مطاعم *matáim*, meats. [proach].
 مطاعن *matáin*, sarcasm, a keen reproof.
 مطاف *mutáf*, a place round which they walk.
 مطالب *matálib*, demands, acquisitions.
 مطالبه *mutálabah*, asking, requisition.
 مطالعه *mutáliqah*, consideration, perusal.
 مطاري *matávi*, folds.
 مطاهر *matáhir*, purifying.
 مطايبات *matáibát*, jokes, pleasant-ries.
 مطايا *mutáyá*, horses.
 مطبخ *matbakh*, a kitchen.
 مطبوخ *matbúkh*, dressed, cooked.
 مطبوع *matbú*, impressed, printed; agreeable.
 مطر *natar*, rain.
 مطرات *matrá*, rains.
 مطرب *mutrib*, a musician, singer.
 مطرح *matrah*, a place where any thing is thrown.
 مطرد *muttarid*, flowing; current.
 مطردون *matrúd*, banished, expelled.
 مطعون *matún*, reprehended, chidden.
 مطفي *mutfi*, an extinguisher.
 مطلا *muttallá*, gilded.
 مطلب *matlab*, desire, intention.
 مطلع *matlá*, the east; opening of a poem.
 مطلع *muttali*, informed.
 مطلق *mutlaq*, absolute, not in the least.

- مطلوب *matlub*, required, necessary.
 مطمح *matmah*, a spectacle, theatre.
 مطموع *matmûa*, desired with avidity.
 مطمئن *matma'inn*, enjoying repose.
 مطوي *matvî*, folded, complicated.
 مطهر *muttahir*, a purifier.
 مطيب *matîb*, aromatic.
 مطيع *matîa*, obedient.
 مطير *matîr*, rainy, showery.
 مظالم *mazâlim*, tyrannies, oppres-
 sions.
 مظاهر *mazâhir*, objects, spectacles.
 مظفر *muzaffur*, victorious, a con-
 queror.
 مظلم *muzlim*, dark, obscure.
 مظلمت *mazlamât*, oppression, ty-
 ranny.
 مظلوم *mazlûm*, oppressed.
 مظنون *maznûn*, thoughts; suspected.
 مظنه *mazannah*, opinion, thought.
 مظهر *mazhar*, object, view.
 مع *mâ*, with, together.
 معا *miâ*, a gut.
 معا *maân*, together, along with.
 معابد *maâbid*, sacred place.
 معابر *mâbar*, passes; fords, ferries.
 معاتب *muâtib*, reprehended.
 معاج *mâj*, retiring, receding.
 معاد *maâd*, the place to which one
 returns; the resurrection.
 معادل *mâdil*, equal, equivalent.
 معادلت *mâdalât*, justice.
 معادن *maâdan*, mines, quarries.
 معاذ *maâz*, refuge, flying to God in
 any misfortune.
 معاذير *mâzîr*, excuses.
 معارج *mârij*, ladders.
 معارضة *mârizât*, the being adverse,
 averse.
 معارض *muâriz*, opposing, hindering.
 معارضة *muârazât*, opposition, hin-
 drance.
 معارف *maârif*, sciences, virtues.
 معارك *maârak*, fields of battle.
- معاركة *maârakah*, fighting, a conflict.
 معاش *muâsh*, means of living.
 معاشر *mâshîr*, a companion.
 معاشرت *muâsharat*, living together.
 معاصات *mâsât*, rebellion, defection.
 معاصر *muâsir*, contemporary.
 معاضد *mâzîd*, an assistant, helper.
 معاضدات *mâzîdat*, mutual aid.
 معاطفت *mâtîfat*, favour, courtesy.
 معاف *muâf*, pardoned, exempted.
 معافي *muâfi*, exempted, privileged.
 معاقب *muâqîb*, a punisher.
 معاقبت *muâqâbat*, punishment.
 معاقد *mâqad*, confederated, bound.
 معاقد *mâqid*, knots.
 معاقدت *mâqidat*, league, confederacy.
 معالج *muâlij*, applying a remedy;
 curer.
 معالجه *muâlajah*, a cure, remedy.
 معالم *maâllim*, telegraphs.
 معاملات *muâlamât*, business, trade,
 commerce.
 معامله *muâmalah*, business, negoti-
 ation.
 معامله کردن *muâmalahkardan*, to trade,
 to negotiate.
 معالی *muâli*, eminences, elevations.
 معان *muân*, a place, residence.
 معاند *muânid*, stubborn, refractory.
 معاندت *muânidat*, obstinacy, oppo-
 sition.
 معانق *muâniq*, embracing. [brace.
 معانقه کردن *muânaqahkardan*, to em-
 brace.
 معانی *maâni*, significations.
 معارذ *muâwad*, one who returns.
 معارذت *muâwadat*, returning.
 معارضة *muâwazât*, barter, exchange.
 معارون *muâwin*, assisting, or assistant.
 معارذت *muâwanât*, aid, succour,
 grace.
 معاروت *muâviât*, a whelp; a lynx.
 معاهد *muâhid*, confederated.
 معاهده *muâhadah*, confederacy, alli-
 ance.

معائب *máib*, vices, offences.
 معاش *muáish*, necessaries, victuals.
 معاينة *muáyanah*, inspection.
 معابد *mábid*, a place for worship.
 معبد *muqbbid*, worshipper.
 معبر *maqbar*, a pass, ferry, ford.
 معبود *mábud*, adorned; a deity.
 معت *maq*, rubbing or smoothing (a skin).
 معتان *mutád*, custom, habit, use.
 معتاق *miqtáq*, causing a horse to gallop.
 معتبر *muqatabar*, respectable, reputable.
 معتمد *mutadd*, numbered, computed.
 معادل *mutadil*, temperate, equal.
 معذّر *muqtzir*, excusing one's self.
 معتر *matrar*, poor, indigent.
 معترض *mutariz*, opposing, hindering.
 معترف *mutarif*, acknowledging, confessing.
 معتزل *mutazil*, a sect of Muhammadan schismatics.
 معتصف *mutasif*, gaining.
 معتصم *mutasim*, a servant.
 معتقد *muqtaqid*, a believer; faithful servant.
 معتكب *mutakib*, raised (dust).
 معتكف *mutakif*, continually employed in private devotion.
 معتمد *mutamad*, confidential, trustworthy.
 معنوي *muqtavi*, plaiting or twisting hair.
 معج *muaj*, going swiftly (an ass.)
 معجب *muajab*, admiring one's self.
 معجز *muajiz*, helpless, impotent.
 معجزات *mujizát*, miracles.
 معجزة *mujizah*, a miracle.
 معجل *muajil*, causing to make haste.
 معجمة *mujamah*, a letter having a diacritical point.

معجون *majún*, kneaded; an electuary.
 معدلت *mqdalat*, equity, justice.
 معدم *madim*, depriving, annihilating.
 معدن *madan*, a mine.
 معدني *madaní*, mineral, fossil.
 معدود *madúd*, numbered, counted.
 معدول *maqlúl*, gone astray.
 معدوم *madúm*, non-existent.
 معدة *midah*, the stomach.
 معذر *muazir*, apologizing.
 معذرت *mazarat*, an excuse, apology.
 معذل *muqzal*, prodigal, great profusion.
 معذور *maqúr*, excused, excusable.
 معراج *miráj*, a ladder, ascent.
 معرب *muarab*, a word pointed with short vowels.
 معرّب *muaribid*, a drunkard.
 معرض *mariz*, a verse, abhorring.
 معرف *muarraf*, making known.
 معرفت *marifat*, knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.
 معرق *muarriq*, sudorific.
 معرکه *marakah*, a field of battle.
 معروض *marúz*, represented, requested.
 معروف *marúf*, known, well known.
 معز *muazz*, aggrandiser, honouring.
 معزز *muazzaz*, honoured, revered.
 معذول *maqúl*, dismissed, removed.
 معسكر *muaskú*, a camp.
 معشر *maqhar*, a company, troop.
 معشوق *maqshúq*, a beloved object.
 معشوقه *maqshúqah*, a mistress.
 معصر *miqsar*, a press.
 معصور *maqsur*, pressed out, squeezed.
 معصومين *masúmín*, innocents.
 معصيت *muasiyat*, defection, wickedness.
 معضل *muqzal*, difficult, arduous.
 معطر *muattar*, perfumed, fragrant.
 معطش *muattish*, exciting thirst.

معطل *muṭṭal*, abandoned; obsolete.

معطوف *maṭūf*, turned; favoured.

معطي *muṭṭī*, a giver; bestowing.

معظم *muṭazzam*, honoured.

معظمة *muṭazzamah*, honoured, respectable.

معقد *muṭaqad*, intricate, knotty.

معقوس *maṭqas*, a crooked arrow.

معقود *maṭqūd*, tied in a knot, fastened.

معقول *maṭqūl*, reasonable, pertinent.

معك *maḥk*, rubbing (leather).

معكد *maḥkad*, an asylum, sanctuary.

معكوس *maḥkūs*, inverted, reversed.

معكوكا *maḥkūká*, grief, sorrow, evil; a tumult.

معلى *muḥallá*, high, sublime.

معلف *maḥllaf*, a stable, any place where food is given to cattle.

معلق *muḥallaq*, suspended, hung up.

معلقات *muḥallaqát*, things suspended.

معلق زن *muḥallaqzan*, a tumbler, rope-dancer.

معلم *muḥallim*, a preceptor.

معلول *maḥlūl*, indisposed, diseased.

معلم *maḥlūm*, known, notorious.

معلومات *maḥlūmát*, things known.

معما *muḥammá*, an enigma.

معمار *miḥmár*, an architect, brick-layer.

معماري *miḥmári*, architecture, building.

معمور *maḥmūr*, cultivated, inhabited.

معمورة *maḥmúrah*, cultivated spot, inhabited.

معموري *maḥmúri*, population, cultivation.

معمول *maḥmūl*, accustomary, usual.

معنان *maḥnán*, water-courses in valleys, &c.

معنبر *maḥmbar*, perfumed with amber.

معنق *maḥnaq*, prominent.

معنوي *maḥnawī*, intrinsic; significant.

معنى *maḥnī*, sense, meaning.

معوضت *maḥwūzit*, a thing given for another.

معول *maḥūl*, a pickaxe.

معهدا *maḥhazá*, at the same time.

معهود *maḥhūd*, agreed, promised.

معيت *maḥiyat*, conjunction; society.

معيشت *maḥishat*, living, leading a life.

معيص *maḥiis*, a thick grove.

معيل *maḥiil*, wanting, indigent, helpless.

معين *maḥiin*, an assistant.

معين *maḥiyan*, fixed, determined.

معيوب *maḥyūb*, vicious, defective.

مغ *maḥgh*, a worshipper of fire; a vintner.

مغارة *maḥghárah*, a cave, den.

مغات *maḥghák*, a pit.

مغالطه *maḥghálahtah*, leading into error.

مغان *maḥghán*, worshippers of fire; a wine-seller.

مغايير *maḥgháyir*, contrary, adverse.

مغاييرة *maḥgháyarah*, disagreement, repugnance.

مغاييرت *maḥgháyarat*, exchanging.

مغبون *maḥghbún*, deceived, cheated.

مغث *maḥghas*, a strong wrestler.

مغرب *maḥghrib*, the west.

مغربي *maḥghribí*, western; African.

مغريفت *maḥghrifat*, a pump for drawing water, a saucer, a dish.

مغرق *maḥghraq*, gilded, silvered.

مغروته *maḥghrútah*, seized; plundered.

مغرور *maḥghrúr*, proud, arrogant.

مغروري *maḥghrúri*, pride, vanity.

مغروس *maḥghrús*, planted.

مغروق *maḥghrúq*, immersed, sunk.

مغز *maḥghz*, the brain; marrow, pulp; pith.

- مغسل *maghsal*, a bathing place, especially for dead bodies.
 مغسول *maghsúl*, washed, cleansed.
 مغشوش *maghshúsh*, alloyed, adulterated.
 مغشى *mughashshí*, covered, disguised; feigning.
 مغص *maghs*, twisting of the guts.
 مغضب *maghzab*, enraged, angry.
 مغضرب *maghzar*, declining, receding.
 مغضوب *maghzúb*, irritated, vexed.
 مغفر *mighfar*, helmet.
 مغفرت *maghfirat*, pardon, remission.
 مغفور *maghfúr*, pardoned, deceased.
 مغطش *mughtish*, dark night.
 مغل *mughal*, a Mogul or Tartar.
 مغلاك *mughlák*, wretched, poor.
 مغلاق *mughlák*, a lock, bar, bolt.
 مغلق *mughlaq*, abstruse, difficult.
 مغلل *mighlal*, addicted to eating earth.
 مغلوب *maghlúb*, conquered, subjected.
 مغلق *maghlúq*, shut, barred.
 مغما *maghammá*, a spoiled, corrupted thing.
 مغمر *mughmar*, drunken.
 مغموم *maghmúm*, afflicted, sorrowful.
 مغنون *maghnúd*, sleeping, laid asleep.
 مغنى *mughanní*, a singer.
 مغنيه *mughanniah*, a female singer.
 مغير *mughaiyar*, one who alters.
 مغيلان *mughilán*, the acacia.
 مفاتيح *mafátih*, keys.
 مفاجات *mafájat*, suddenness.
 مفاخر *mafákhir*, glorying.
 مفاخرت *mafákharat*, glorying, boast.
 مفار *mafár*, places of refuge.
 مفارق *mafáriq*, separating.
 مفارقت *mafáriqat*, separation, absence.
 مفارح *mafárah*, a country abounding in mice.
 مفارح *mafázah*, a desert.
- مفاسد *mafásid*, evils.
 مفاسل *mafásil*, joints.
 مفاصله *mufásalah*, distance between two places.
 مفاقر *mufáqir*, poverties, miseries.
 مفايشت *mufáyashat*, boasting, menacing.
 مفت *must*, gratuitously, for nothing.
 مفتاح *miftáh*, a key.
 مفتاح *mufattih*, a conqueror of towns, &c.
 مفتخر *mustakhir*, boasting, glorifying.
 مفتوح *mustara*, violating, ravishing.
 مفترق *mustariq*, dispersed.
 مفتري *mustarí*, a slanderer.
 مفتش *mufattish*, an inquisitor.
 مفتصد *mustasid*, opening, cutting (a vein).
 مفتقر *mustaqir*, reduced to poverty.
 مفتل *mufattil*, twisted.
 مفتوح *maftúh*, taken, subdued; marked with the vowel point *fathah*.
 مفتول *maftúl*, twisted.
 مفتون *maftún*, fascinated.
 مفتى *muftí*, a *mufti* or law man, giving a legal decree. [ing].
 مفخر *mufakhhkar*, boasting, glorying.
 مفخم *mufakhhkam*, magnified, great, glorious.
 مفر *mafarr*, a place of refuge.
 مفرح *mufarrih*, exhilarating.
 مفرود *mufrad*, singular, alone, unique.
 مفرط *mufrit*, augmenting, exceeding.
 مفروش *mafrúsh*, spread, expanded.
 مفروض *mafrúz*, enjoined (by God).
 مفروق *mafrúq*, separated, divided.
 مفسد *mufsid*, a seditious person.
 مفسدت *mufsidat*, an evil, any thing pernicious.
 مفسر *mufassar*, explaining; a commentator.
 مفسوخ *mafsúkh*, broken, dissolved.

- مغشوش *mafshúsh*, false, vain, foolish.
 مقصد *mifsad*, a lancet, a scalpel.
 مفصل *mafsál*, a joint, articulation.
 مفصل *mufassal*, distinctly, at large.
 مقضول *mafzúl*, overcome, conquered.
 مقطر *maftir*, breakfasting.
 مقطن *mufattin*, sagacious.
 مفعول *mafúl*, made, done; the passive voice.
 مفقر *mufaqqar*, chief, strong.
 مفقود *mafqud*, destitute, frustrated.
 مفكوك *mafkuúk*, liberated, pardoned.
 مفلاك *mafálak*, poor, distressed men.
 مفلج *muflej*, free, one who escapes.
 مفلح *mufalih*, prosperous, happy.
 مفلس *muflis*, poor, indigent.
 مفلسي *muflisi*, poverty.
 مفلوج *maflúj*, paralytic.
 مفلوك *maflúk*, oppressed, unfortunate.
 مفروض *mufauwaz*, consigned, intrusted.
 مفهوم *mafhum*, understood, comprehended.
 مفيات *mufiyát*, a shady place.
 مفيد *mufid*, profitable, salutary.
 مفيص *mufis*, flight, avoiding.
 مفيز *mufiz*, giving, diffusing.
 مفيق *mufiq*, wonderful (poet).
 مقابر *maqábir*, sepulchres.
 مقابل *mukábil*, opposite, over against, resembling. [tion.
 مقابلة *muqábalah*, comparison, collation.
 مقابيم *muqábih*, vices, crimes.
 مقاتل *muqátíl*, a slayer, combatant.
 مقاتله *maqátalah*, slaughter, battle, conflict.
 مقائب *miqásab*, present, gift.
 مقادير *maqádir*, quantities.
 مقارب *maqárib*, near, neighbouring.
 مقاريب *muqárib*, approximation.
 مقارن *maqáran*, connected, near.
 مقارنت *muqáranat*, contiguity, conjunction.
- مقاسات *muqását*, bearing with patience.
 مقاسمه *muqásimah*, dividing with another.
 مقاصد *maqásid*, designs, attempts.
 مقاطر *maqátir*, drops.
 مقاطيع *maqátia*, sections.
 مقاعد *muqáid*, seats, benches; a guardian.
 مقال *maqál*, speech, discourse.
 مقالة *maqálah*, a section of a book.
 مقاليد *muqáid*, locks, keys.
 مقام *maqám*, station, place, abode; halting place.
 مقامات *maqámát*, musical modes; places.
 مقامر *muqámir*, a dicer.
 مقامرة *maqámarat*, playing at dice.
 مقاربات *maqávilat*, conversation, conference.
 مقاوم *maqávim*, opponent, resisting.
 مقاومت *maqáwamat*, opposition, resistance.
 مقبرة *maqbarah*, a tomb, burying place.
 مقبل *muqbil*, favouring, looking towards.
 مقبوض *maqbúz*, taken, possessed.
 مقبول *maqbúl*, acceptable, agreeable.
 مقتبس *muqtabis*, borrowing, quoting.
 مقتبسات *muqtabisát*, quotations.
 مقتدا *muqtadá*, followed, imitated.
 مقتدر *muqtadir*, powerful, potent.
 مقتدي *muqtadí*, imitator, follower.
 مقتير *muqtir*, frugal, parsimonious.
 مقتصر *muqtasar*, abbreviator.
 مقتضا *muqtazá*, exacted, required.
 مقتضى *muqtazá*, exacting, required.
 مقتضيات *muqtaziyát*, exactions.
 مقتفى *muqtafi*, one who follows another.
 مقتل *maqtal*, a place of slaughter.

- مقتول *maqtúl*, killed, slain, slaughtered.
- مقدار *miqdár*, quantity, space.
- مقدام *miqdám*, intrepid, bold.
- مقدر *muqaddar*, predestined.
- مقدرات *muqaddarát*, destinies, fates.
- مقدس *maqdis*, a holy place.
- مقدس *muquddas*, holy, sanctified.
- مقدسة *muqaddasah*, sanctified (*fem.*)
- مقدم *maqdam*, arrival.
- مقدم *muqaddam*, antecedent, prior.
- مقدمات *muqaddamát*, affairs.
- مقدمة الجيش *muqaddamatuljish*, the advanced guard of an army.
- مقدمة *muqaddamah*, subject, matter; preamble, introduction.
- مقدور *maqdúr*, power, ability.
- مقدى *maqdí*, wine made of honey, mead, &c.
- مقر *maqarr*, station, place of rest.
- مقراض *miqráz*, scissors.
- مقراع *miqráq*, a mallet for breaking stones.
- مقرب *muqarrab*, courtier, near attendant.
- مقربان *muqarrabán*, near attendants, courtiers.
- مقربت *maqribat*, relationship.
- مقربين *muqarrabín*, cherubim.
- مقرر *muqarrar*, established; certainly.
- مقررى *muqarrarí*, fixed, confirmed.
- مقرض *muqriẓ*, lending, an usurer.
- مقروض *maqrúz*, lent.
- مقروف *maqrúf*, suspected, blamed.
- مقروم *maqrúm*, marked by a cut in the nose (a camel). [ed.]
- مقرون *maqrún*, near, connected, related.
- مقرونية *maqrúniut*, conjunction, proximity.
- مقسم *maqsúm*, distributed, allotted, divided.
- مقشر *muqashshar*, peeled, barked, skinned.
- مقشور *maqashshú*, peeled, skinned.
- مقصد *maqсад*, intention, meaning.
- مقصر *maqassar*, diminished, deficient.
- مقصود *maqsúd*, intended, desired, wished for.
- مقصور *maqsúr*, deficient, less, faulty.
- مقصى *maqassí*, remote, removed.
- مقضى *maqzí*, finished, completed.
- مقطر *muqattir*, distilling, dropping.
- مقطع *maqta*, the last verse in an ode.
- مقطور *maqtúr*, distilled.
- مقطوع *maqtú*, cut, amputated.
- مقعد *miqad*, a seat, cushion.
- مقعر *maqar*, deep, profound.
- مقعر *miqas*, a lion.
- مقفار *miqfár*, a desert, wilderness.
- مقضى *muqaffá*, preferred before, an oration rhythmically composed.
- مقل *maql*, bdellium.
- مقلب *muqallab*, convert.
- مقلد *muqallid*, a mimic.
- مقلف *muqallif*, uncircumcised.
- مقلوب *maqlúb*, turned, inverted.
- مقمن *muqmin*, convenient, apt.
- مقنطيس *miqnátis*, the magnet, loadstone.
- مقنب *maqnab*, a troop, especially of horse.
- مقنع *muqanaq*, veiled.
- مقنق *miqnaf*, a large shield of leather. [tor.]
- مقنن *muqannin*, an author, institutor.
- مقنون *muqawid*, leading in the hand.
- مقوس *maqwas*, a quiver, a bow case; a barrier.
- مقوم *muqawam*, arranged, adjusted.
- مقوى *muqawwí*, corroborating, strengthening.
- مقوة *miqah*, gray or blue (as eyes).
- مقهور *maqhúr*, conquered, subdued.
- مقياس *miqiyás*, a measure, Nilometer.

مقيّد *muqít*, powerful, a guardian.
 مقيّد *muqaiyad*, diligent; registered.
 مقيّدي *muqaiyadi*, bondage, close attention.

مقيم *muqím*, dwelling, an inhabitant.
 مقيمى *muqími*, brokerage.

مقيّى *muqai*, vomitive, emetical.

مكابّر *mukábir*, obstinate contention.
 مكابلات *makábilat*, putting off payment of a debt.

مكاتب *mukátab*, a slave who ransoms himself; schools.

مكاتيبات *mukátibat*, writings, letters.

مكاتيبات *mukátibat*, correspondence by letters.

مكاتيب *makátib*, letters, writings.

مكار *makkár*, a cheat, impostor.

مكارم *makárim*, generous actions.

مكاره *makkárah*, abominations.

مكاسب *makásib*, acquisitions.

مكاشفاه *mukáshafah*, displaying, disclosure.

مكافات *mukáfát*, recompenses, retributions.

مكالمات *mukálimat*, conversations, conferences.

مكامن *makámin*, hiding places, retreats.

مكان *makán*, a dwelling, habitation.

مكرومات *mukáwamat*, assault, insult.

مكاهات *mukáhát*, contending for glory.

مكايد *makáid*, frauds, snares.

مكاهنات *mukáhinat*, respect, regard.

مكايلاه *makáilah*, measuring.

مكتب *maktab*, a school, a place for education.

مكتري *maktarí*, hiring.

مكتسب *maktasab*, acquired, accomplished.

مكتفي *muktafi*, content, satisfied.

مكتلى *muktali*, sleepless, watching.

مكتنف *maktanif*, surrounding, blockading, besieging.

مكتوب *maktúb*, written, a writing, letter.

مكتوتب *maktútab*, swelling with repletion.

مكتوم *maktúm*, hidden, concealed.

مكت *maks*, delaying, delay.

مكتوب *maksúb*, inserted, infused.

مكدر *mukaddar*, disturbed, vexed, uneasy.

مكدرساز *mukaddarsáz*, a disturber.

مكر *makar*, fraud, deceit.

مكر *magar*, except, unless, yet.

مكران *mukrán*, the name of a mountain.

مكر *mukarrar*, repeated, repeatedly.

مكرم *mukarram*, noble, respected.

مكرمات *makramat*, honour, respectability.

مكروه *makrúh*, odious, hated, detestable.

مكس *maks*, offering a price, bidding at a sale.

مكس *magas*, a fly.

مكسب *maksab*, gain, requisition.

مكسران *magasrán*, a fly flap.

مكس عسل *magasi asal*, a honey bee.

مكسور *maksúr*, broken; marked with the vowel point *kasrah*.

مكشوف *makshúf*, revealed, disclosed.

مكل *mikal*, leech, or blood-sucker.

مكلّف *mukallaf*, putting to inconvenience.

مكلل *mukallal*, ornamented with jewels.

مكمل *mukammal*, perfect, complete.

مكمن *makman*, a hiding place.

مكمون *makmún*, hid, concealed.

مكنت *maknat*, power, strength.

مكنون *maknún*, hidden, concealed.

مكتونات *maknúnát*, hidden things.

مكيال *mikiyál*, a measuring vessel.

مكيدن *makídan*, to suck.

مكيفات *mukaiyafát*, qualities.

مكبين *makin*, firmly fixed.
 مكبول *makyúl*, measured.
 مل *mul*, spirituous liquor.
 ملا *mullá*, a learned man.
 ملا *malá*, full.
 ملابس *mulábis*, garments.
 ملبست *mulábasat*, commerce, conversation.
 ملاح *malláh*, a sailor, boatman.
 ملاحات *maláhat*, beauty, elegance.
 ملاحج *maláhij*, difficulties.
 ملاحد *maláhid*, atheists, infidels.
 ملاحظه *muláhazah*, contemplation, perusal.
 ملاذ *maláz*, an asylum, protection.
 ملازمت *mulázimat*, service; interview.
 ملازم *mulázim*, a servant, attendant.
 ملازمان *mulázimán*, servants, attendants.
 ملامت *mulásanat*, railing against.
 ملاصق *mulásiq*, contiguous, adjoining.
 ملاط *malát*, mud for building walls.
 ملاطف *mulátif*, courteous, civil.
 ملاطفات *mulátifát*, politenesses, letters. [tle.
 ملاطفه *mulátifah*, benignity; an epigram.
 ملاعب *maláib*, jests, pleasantries.
 ملاعبت *muláabat*, playing, toying together.
 ملاعنه *muláinah*, mutual execration.
 ملاعين *maláin*, accursed persons.
 ملاء *mulla*, terrible man.
 ملاقات *muláqát*, a meeting, interview.
 ملاقي *muláqí*, meeting, conversing with.
 ملاكات *malákat*, possession.
 ملال *malál*, sadness, grief.
 مالات *malálat*, sadness, affliction.
 ملام *malám*, reproach, censure.
 ملامت *malámat*, reproach, reproof.
 ملامست *mulámasat*, handling, feeling.

ملاهي *maláhi*, wanton pastimes.
 ملايك } *maláik*, } angels.
 ملايكة } *maláikah*, }
 ملايم *muláim*, mild, soft, tender.
 ملايمت *muláimat*, softness, gentleness.
 ملبس *mulabbas*, clothed, dressed.
 ملبوس *mulbús*, put on (garments).
 ملبوسات *mulbúsát*, garments, clothes.
 ملت *millat*, religion, faith.
 ملتجم *multajam*, bridled.
 ملتجى *multají*, taking refuge.
 ملتحم *multaham*, healed (a wound).
 ملتحي *multahí*, getting a beard.
 ملتزم *multazim*, constrained, compelled.
 ملتصق *multasiq*, conjoined, adhering.
 ملتط *mulattat*, scenting with musk.
 ملتطع *multati*, drinking out what is in a vessel, licking out.
 ملتفت *multafat*, showing respect.
 ملتقط *multaqat*, gathering, collecting.
 ملتقم *multaqam*, swallowing.
 ملتقى *multaqí*, meeting.
 ملتمس *multamis*, supplicating, petitioning.
 ملتوئ *multús*, confused, perplexed.
 ملتوي *multaví*, crooked; delayed.
 ملتوخ *multúkh*, mixed, fermented, leavened.
 ملتهب *multahab*, inflamed, burning.
 ملتيق *multíq*, acting sincerely.
 ملجأ *maljá*, an asylum.
 ملجخ *milchakh*, a stone for a sling.
 ملح *milah*, salt.
 ملحد *mulhid*, an atheist, infidel.
 ملحق *mulhiq*, added, annexed, adhering.
 ملحوظ *malhúz*, contemplated, considered.
 ملخ *malakh*, a locust.
 ملخ خورن *malakhikkhurd*, a grasshopper.

ملزم *mulzim*, confuted, convicted.
 ملزأب *mulzáb*, extremely avaricious.
 ملزأم *mulzám*, forceps; a press for wine. [ted.
 ملزوم *mulzúm*, inseparable, connected.
 ملسسق *mulassaq*, adoptive, adscitious.
 ملسسق *múlsaq*, conjoined, united.
 مللعون *malún*, execrated, cursed, abandoned infidel.
 مللفوس *malfús*, crude, raw, undressed. [ed.
 مللفوف *malfúf*, wrapped up, enclosed.
 مللق *malq*, mild, gentle.
 مللقب *mulaqqab*, surnamed, entitled.
 مللقم *mulaqqih*, a stallion.
 ملك *múlk*, a kingdom, country.
 ملك *malik*, a king.
 ملك *maluk*, an angel.
 ملك *milk*, property, estate.
 ملك الموت *malakulmawt*, the angel of death.
 ملك رانئ *mulkrání*, sovereign sway.
 ملك گئرئ *mulkgiri*, conquest.
 ملكوت *malkút*, angels.
 ملك مال *mulk o mál*, land and money.
 ملكة *malikah*, practice, habit; a queen.
 ملكئ *malakí*, royal, kingly.
 ملكئ *mulkí*, belonging to a country.
 ملل *milal*, religious.
 ملمع *mulamma*, plated.
 مللوث *mulawwas*, polluted, defiled.
 مللوك *malúk*, kings, sovereigns.
 مللوكانه *malúkánah*, royal, princely.
 مللول *malúl*, sad, vexed.
 مللول شذن *malúlshudan*, to be afflicted.
 مللوم *malúm*, reprehended, accused.
 مللون *mulauwan*, coloured, variegated.
 مللوى *mulawwí*, distorted, crooked.
 مللهئ *mulhattí*, liquorice.
 مللهم *mulham*, inspired.

مللهق *mulhaq*, made white.
 مللهوب *malhúb*, kindled, inflamed.
 مللهوف *malhúf*, afflicted.
 مللى *malí*, lasting long.
 مللىح *malih*, beautiful, agreeable.
 مللىن *mullaiyin*, softening, emollient.
 ماما *mimma*, from that which.
 مامات *mamát*, death.
 مامائل *mumásil*, alike, resembling.
 مامارسات *mumárasat*, managing affairs.
 ماماسات *mumásitat*, walking together.
 ممالك *mamálik*, kingdoms, provinces.
 ممالك محروسه *mumálikimahrúsh*, the protected dominions.
 ممالئك *mumálik*, slaves, servants.
 ممتاز *umtáz*, distinguished, eminent. [ous.
 ممتثل *umtasil*, obedient, obsequious.
 ممتلش *umtash*, burnt, scorched; incensed.
 ممتد *umtadd*, extended, prolonged.
 ممتلئ *umtalí*, full, replete.
 ممتنع *umtana*, prohibited; impassable.
 ممتجد *umajjud*, glorified, glorious.
 ممتد *umaddad*, extending, prolonging.
 ممتدوح *umadíh*, praised, laudable.
 ممتدود *umadíud*, extended, prolonged.
 ممتذئل *umdíil*, astonished. [sit.
 ممتبر *umarr*, a pass, passage, transit.
 ممترق *umarríq*, a singer.
 ممترن *umarran*, of a rigid countenance.
 ممتروس *umarrús*, managed (affairs).
 ممتزوج *umazúj*, mixed, tempered.
 ممتسك *umnsik*, seizing; stingy.
 ممتسوح *umamsúh*, missed; cleaned; anointed.
 ممتسود *umamsúd*, excellently formed by nature.

ممسوس *mamsús*, touched, furious.

ممشوط *mamshút*, combed.

ممشوق *manshúq*, a thiu man.

ممشي *mamshí*, a privy.

ممكين *mumkin*, possible, probable.

مملكه *mamlíkat*, an empire, realm.

مملو *mamlú*, full, replete.

مملوك *mamlúk*, a purchased slave.

مملوكه *mamlúkatak*, property, estate.

ممنوع *mamnúa*, prohibited, forbidding.

ممنون *manínún*, obliged, receiving a favour.

مامه *mammah*, a woman's breast.

ممهه *mumahhíd*, confirming.

ممهور *manhúr*, signed, sealed.

مميز *mumyiz*, discriminating.

من *man*, I.

من *mann*, a weight equal to 80 lbs.

من *min*, from. [this.

من الآن *minilán*, henceforth, after

من اجل *minajl*, for which reason.

مناب *munáb*, acting as a locum tenens.

منابر *manábir*, pulpits, rostrums, &c.

منات *manát*, an idol of the pagan Arabians.

مناجات *munáját*, prayers, supplications.

مناجد *manájid*, a defender, assistant.

مناخ *manákh*, a camel stable.

مناخر *manákhír*, the nostrils.

مناذري *munádá*, a crier, proclaimer.

مناذمت *munádamat*, companionship.

منادم *munádam*, a companion, a friend.

مناذري *munádi*, a crier, proclaimer.

مناذيل *manádíl*, turbans.

منار *manár*, a large lanthorn, pharos.

منارة *manárah*, a turret or minaret.

منازع *munáza*, contending, litigating.

منازعت *munázuat*, contest, litigation.

منازل *manázil*, mansions, stages.

مناسب *munásib*, proper, fit, suitable.

مناسبت *munásabat*, suitability.

مناشير *manáshír*, royal mandates.

مناصب *munásib*, offices, dignities.

مناصحت *munásihat*, admonition.

مناصفه *munásifah*, dividing into two equal parts.

مناظرة *munázarah*, controversy.

مناع *manáa*, strongly prohibiting.

مناعت *munáat*, inaccessibility.

مناعم *munáim*, tender, soft, gentle.

مناعمت *munáimat*, affirming; binding, tying.

مناف *manáf*, name of a pagan Arabian idol.

منافات *munáfát*, dispelling, repelling.

منافذ *munáfiz*, holes, vents.

منافر *munáfir*, abhorring, detesting.

منافع *munáfia*, profits, gains.

منافق *munáfiq*, a hypocrite, dissembler. [مباحثه.

مناقشه *munáqashah*, contention;

مناقض *munáqiz*, contradictory, opposite.

مناقضت *munáqizat*, contradiction, opposition.

مناكته *munákihat*, marrying.

مناكير *manákir*, iniquitous things.

منال *manál*, profit, means of gain.

منام *manám*, sleep.

منامس *manámas*, a confidant.

منان *mannán*, beneficent, benign, propitious; omnipotence.

مناومت *munávisat*, struggling, endeavouring to escape.

مناهيج *manáhiij*, roads, ways.

مناهدت *munáhidat*, drawing lots.

مناهل *manáhil*, watering places.

مناهى *manáhi*, prohibited things.

مَنَايَا *munáyá*, deaths.
 مَمْبَات *mumbat*, inlaid.
 مَمْبَر *minbar*, a pulpit, a reading desk.
 مَمْبَسَات *mumbasit*, rejoicing, merry.
 مَمْبَع *mumba*, fountain, spring, source.
 مِنْ بَعْد *minbáad*, afterwards.
 مَمْبَعَث *mumbas*, excited; sent.
 مَمْبِه *munabbah*, admonisher, awakener.
 مَمْنَات *minnat*, an obligation, favour.
 مَمْتَهِيَج *muntahij*, deducing.
 مَمْتَخَب *muntakhab*, chosen, selected.
 مَمْتَزَع *muntaza*, seizing, taking.
 مَمْتَسَب *muntasab*, compared with another.
 مَمْتَشَر *muntashar*, diffused, dispersed.
 مَمْتَسِب *muntasib*, standing erect.
 مَمْتَسِر *muntasir*, conquering, overcoming.
 مَمْتَسِل *muntasil*, without head, (a spear).
 مَمْتَزِيد *muntazid*, remaining in a place.
 مَمْتَزِير *muntazir*, expecting, waiting.
 مَمْتَزَام *muntazam*, ordered, arranged.
 مَمْتَعَش *muntaash*, standing on the feet, rising up after a fall.
 مَمْتَفِع *muntafi*, gaining, enjoying.
 مَمْتَفِي *muntafi*, dissipated, destroyed.
 مَمْتَقَر *muntaqar*, dug; examining; selecting, choosing.
 مَمْتَقِض *muntaqiz*, demolishing.
 مَمْتَقَع *muntaqa*, slaughtering.
 مَمْتَقَل *muntaqal*, emigrating.
 مَمْتَقَام *muntaqam*, punishing, avenging.
 مَمْتَقِي *muntaqi*, selecting; taking marrow from a bone.
 مَمْتَن *muntann*, fetid, stinking.

مَمْنَاتِهَا *minnatnihád*, to confer a favour.
 مَمْتَهِي *muntahí*, finished, terminated, ending.
 مَمْتَجِر *munjir*, drawn, dragged.
 مَمْتَجَس *munjas*, polluted, defiled.
 مَمْتَجَل *munjal*, a sickle, scythe.
 مَمْتَجَلَاب *manjaláb*, polluted water.
 مَمْتَجَلَع *munjala*, discovered, uncovered.
 مَمْتَجَلِي *munjali*, conspicuous, apparent.
 مَمْتَجِم *munajjim*, an astronomer, astrologer.
 مَمْتَجَمَد *munjami d*, congealed, con-
 torted.
 مَمْتَجَوَا *manjauá*, planed, hewn, cut.
 مَمْتَجُوز *manjúz*, receding, declining, retiring.
 مَمْتَجَنِيَق *munjaniq*, a catapulta, battering-ram.
 مَمْتَجَنِي *munjani*, liberating.
 مَمْتَجُوس *manhús*, unfortunate, unhappy.
 مَمْتَجَر *minkhār*, a nostril.
 مَمْتَجَرَع *munkhara*, split, rent.
 مَمْتَجَرَط *munkharat*, turned (on a lathe).
 مَمْتَجَرَق *munkharaq*, split, lacerated.
 مَمْتَجَرَم *munkharam*, chopping, splitting.
 مَمْتَجَل *minkhal*, a sieve.
 مَمْتَد *mand*, a particle added to nouns, and signifying possessed of, as *daulatmand*, *khiridmand*.
 مَمْتَدِج *mundarij*, including, containing. [celled].
 مَمْتَدِيس *mundaris*, obliterated, cancelled.
 مَمْتَدِيس *mandas*, hid, buried.
 مَمْتَدَفِع *mundafa*, repulsed, removed.
 مَمْتَدَمِج *mundmaj*, joined, compact.
 مَمْتَدَمِل *mandmil*, healing.
 مَمْتَدُوب *mandúb*, lamented, celebrated in a funeral oration.

مَدْبِيل *mandíl*, a turban.
 مَذَلْ *manzil*, a day's journey; a mansion.
 مَذَلَات *manzalat*, dignity, rank.
 مَذْرُوع *manzúq*, polluted.
 مَذْرُوي *munzawí*, a solitary man, hermit.
 مَذْزَه *munazzah*, pure, holy.
 مَذْسَج *mansaj*, a weaver's loom.
 مَذْسِف *munsif*, a fan; a ventilator for winnowing corn, &c.
 مَذْسَلِب *munsalib*, plundered.
 مَذْسَلَك *munsalak*, joined, connected.
 مَذْسُوب *mansúb*, related, ascribed.
 مَذْسُوج *mansúj*, woven.
 مَذْسُوح *mansúh*, cancelled, abolished.
 مَذْسَى *mansí*, forgotten.
 مَذْسَى *manish*, nature, temperament.
 مَذْسَاء *manshá*, principle, origin, beginning.
 مَذْسَات *manshát*, letters, compositions.
 مَذْسَار *minshár*, a saw.
 مَذْسَر *manshar*, (God) reviving, bringing to life.
 مَذْسَرِح *munsharih*, cheerful, rejoicing.
 مَذْسَط *munashshat*, exhilarating.
 مَذْسَق *munshab*, branched, divided.
 مَذْسَق *munshaq*, split.
 مَذْسُور *manshúr*, diffused, divulged; a royal mandate.
 مَذْسَى *munshí*, a secretary, penman.
 مَذْسَب *mansab*, dignity, office, station.
 مَذْسَبْدَار *mansabdár*, a man of rank.
 مَذْسَبِغ *munsabagh*, dyed, tinged.
 مَذْسَرِف *munsarif*, turned back.
 مَذْسِف *munsif*, just, equitable; a judge.
 مَذْسُوب *mansúb*, erected, constituted.

مَنْصِي *mansí*, victorious, aided.
 مَذْسُور *mansús*, manifested, declared.
 مَذْسَه *mansah*, front, forehead.
 مَذْسَج *munzaj*, ripening, suppurating.
 مَذْسَم *munzam*, joined, added.
 مَذْسَبِق *muntabaq*, congruous.
 مَذْسَفِي *muntafí*, distinguished.
 مَذْسَق *mantiq*, logic, reasoning.
 مَذْسَقَه *mintaqah*, a girdle, zone.
 مَذْسَقَةُ الْبُرُوج *mintaqatulburúj*, the zodiac.
 مَذْسُوق *mantúq*, said, spoken.
 مَذْسُوي *muntaví*, folded, involved.
 مَذْسَر *manzar*, the countenance, aspect, object.
 مَذْسُور *manzúr*, agreeable, admired.
 مَذْسُوم *manzúm*, arranged; metrical.
 مَذْسُومَه *manzúmah*, versified.
 مَذْسَع *manq*, hinderance, prohibition.
 مَذْسَعَام *munám*, very beneficent.
 مَذْسَعْدَم *munádim*, annihilated, destroyed. [tious.
 مَذْسَعْدِي *munadí*, contagious, infectious.
 مَذْسَعْف *munqaf*, turned.
 مَذْسَعْف *munaf*, sitting on a declivity.
 مَذْسَعْفِق *munafaq*, expeditious in business.
 مَذْسَعْقِد *munaqid*, tied, bound.
 مَذْسَعْكِس *munaks*, inverted, contrary.
 مَذْسَعْم *munim*, a benefactor.
 مَذْسَعْمَص *munaghghas*, a miserable life.
 مَذْسَعْمَص *munghamas*, immersing, steeping.
 مَذْسَعْفَاق *minfáq*, one who spends much. [ed.
 مَذْسَعْفَتَه *munfatah*, subdued, conquered.
 مَذْسَعْفَتَاق *munfataq*, split, broken, cleft.
 مَذْسَعْفَجَر *munfajar*, flowing; beginning to dawn.
 مَذْسَعْفِجِق *munfajiq*, diffusing, (lightning.)

منفج *munfaj*, a meddler, a busy-body.

منفخ *minfakh*, a pair of bellows.

منفذ *munfaz*, a hole, vent, passage.

منفر *munfar*, terrifying, putting to flight.

منفرج *munfarij*, open, separated.

منفرح *munfarah*, cheerful, tranquil.

منفرد *munfard*, alone; simple.

منفوس *munfus*, many, much wealth.

منفوسد *munfasid*, flowing.

منفصل *munfasal*, bashful, ashamed.

منفصم *munfasam*, broken, dashed to pieces.

منفصی *munfasi*, separated.

منفض *munfaz*, a fan, a ventilator.

منفطر *munfatar*, split, splitting.

منفعت *munfaat*, profit, advantage.

منفعل *munfa'il*, bashful, ashamed.

منفغر *munfaghar*, open (mouth); expanding like flowers.

منفق *munfaq*, expanding.

منفك *manfakk*, dislocated, dis-jointed.

منفل *manfil*, giving liberally.

منفوس *munfúz*, shaken, concussed.

منفی *munfi*, repulsed, banished, negative.

منقاد *minqád*, obedient, submissive.

منقوی *munnaqqá*, a species of raisins.

منقار *minqár*, the beak of a bird.

منقاش *minqásh*, pincers, tweezers.

منقبات *manqabat*, virtue, a noble mind. [tracted.]

منقبض *munqabiz*, constipated, con-

منقح *munnaqqah*, cleansed.

منقرد *minqard*, fixed, settled, stable.

منقرض *munqaraz*, extinct, elapsed.

منقسام *munqasam*, divided into parts.

منقش *munnaqqash*, painted, embroidered.

منقشر *munqashar*, peeled, skinned, barked.

منقصت *munqasat*, detriment, loss.

منقزاف *munqazaf*, moved, raised.

منقزی *munqazí*, past, elapsed.

منقطع *munqati*, broken off, terminated.

منقعر *munqar*, eradicated; soaked.

منقلا *munqalá*, the advanced guard.

منقلاب *munqalab*, changed, inverted.

منقلت *manqalat*, a day's journey.

منقلع *munqula*, torn out, extracted.

منقوب *manqúb*, undermined.

منقوش *manqúsh*, carried.

منقوض *manqús*, damaged.

منقول *manqúl*, copied, recounted, removed.

منقهل *munqahal*, weak, falling down.

منقی *munnaqqá*, cleansing, detergent.

منكار *munkár*, wicked.

منكر *munkir*, denying, refusing.

منكرم *munkaram*, honoured.

منكشفت *munkashaf*, displayed, revealed. [ted.]

منكلت *munkalat*, infused; contrac-

منكوب *mankúb*, afflicted, miserable.

منكوحه *mankúhah*, a lawful wife.

منكوز *mankúz*, thrown, beaten, trodden upon.

منكوس *mankús*, inverted; perverted.

منكه *mankih*, I who am.

منگ *mung*, a die, dice; custom, habit; a thief, robber.

منم *manam*, I am.

منگل *mangal*, a robber; a wart.

منوال *minwál*, mode, rule.

منور *manauwar*, illuminated, elucidated.

منوط *manút*, fastened; dependant.

منوی *manwí*, intended, proposed.

منهج *manhaj*, a highway, a road.

منهدم *manhadim*, destroyed.

منهز *munharaj*, overcome with wine.

موجب *mújib*, a cause, motive.
 موجد *mújid*, an author, cause.
 موجز *mújaz*, a compendium, epitome.
 موجزن *maujzan*, billowy.
 موجل *mawajjal*, appointed time.
 موجود *maujúd*, existing, present.
 موجودات *maujúdat*, existences.
 موجة *muwajjih*, approved,
 موحينه *múchinah*, tweezers.
 موحش *múhish*, terrifying, dismal.
 موخر *muakhkhir*, posterior, consequent.
 مودب *mauddib*, a preceptor.
 مودت *muwaddat*, friendship, love.
 مودى *muuddá*, paid, performed.
 مودى *muaddí*, paying, performing.
 مؤذن *muazzin*, the crier of a mosque.
 مؤذي *múzi*, base, noxious, hurtful.
 مور *mor*, an ant.
 مورث *mauris*, hereditary possession.
 مورچال *morchál*, an entrenchment.
 مورچه *morehah*, a little ant.
 مورخ *muarrikh*, an historian.
 مورد *maurid*, a place whence one comes, or passes; access, entrance, passage.
 مورد *maurad*, myrtle, or the fruit.
 موروث *maurús*, hereditary.
 موروثى *maurúsi*, hereditary wealth.
 موربانة *múriyánah*, rust.
 موز *mauz*, a plantain.
 موزون *mauzún*, weighed, measured.
 موزة *mozah*, a stocking, a boot.
 مؤثر *múz*, grief, sorrow.
 مؤسس *músis*, a founder.
 موسم *mausim*, season, time.
 مؤسوم *mausúm*, marked, signed, named.
 موسيقى *músiqí*, music.
 موش *músh*, a mouse, rat.
 موشم *mawashshah*, wearing any thing, especially obliquely, as a

scarf from the shoulder to the opposite side.
 موش پوران *múshparrán*, a squirrel.
 موش خور *múshkhlúr*, a kite.
 موش شتى *múshdashtí*, a field mouse.
 موش كور *múshkor*, a muskrat.
 موصى الله *musdallah*, a legatee.
 موصل *músil*, a carrier, bearer.
 موصوف *mausúf*, described; before-mentioned; a substantive noun.
 موصل *mausúl*, collected.
 موصى *masí*, a testator, bequeathing.
 موضح *múzih*, explaining, manifesting.
 موضحه *muzakhah*, a wound exposing the bone.
 موضع *mauza*, a place; a village.
 موضوع *mauzú*, placed; an object.
 موطن *múta*, a footstep, the print of a foot.
 موطن *mautin*, a dwelling, residence.
 موزى *múzi*, worn down, beaten, trodden.
 موظف *mauzzaf*, fixed pay or tribute.
 موعث *múqs*, difficult, capricious.
 موعده *mauid*, a promise.
 موعده *mauidat*, exhortation.
 موعظت *mauizat*, advice, admonition.
 موعود *mauid*, promised, predicted.
 موفر *mauffar*, liberal, luxuriant.
 موفق *mawaffuq*, prospering, aiding.
 موفلون *mufulún*, melilots,
 موفور *maufúr*, copious, plenty, full.
 موفى *maufí*, satisfied, paid, performed.
 موقت *muwaqqat*, restricted to a certain time.
 موقم *muwaqqah*, experienced, proved.
 موقر *muwaqqar*, honoured, respected.
 موقع *mauqa*, a place; a contingency.
 موقوف *mauqif*, a station, a post.

موقوف *mauqúf*, deferred, delay.
 موقى *mauqá*, one who is feared.
 موكب *maukib*, an army; body-guard.
 موكد *muakkad*, confirmed.
 موكل *muwakkil*, a constituent.
 مول *maul*, patience, expectation, delay.
 مولا *maulá*, a master, Lord, God; a slave.
 مولى *maulá*, master; servant; friend.
 مولانه *maulánah*, our lord.
 مولب *maullab*, instigating, desiring, returning.
 مولد *maulid*, nativity, a native country.
 مولش *maulish*, expectation; delay.
 مولع *múla*, wishing, desiring.
 مولف *muallif*, a compiler of a book.
 مولاقات *muallafát*, compilations, writings.
 موالل *mawallil*, sharpening, pointing.
 موم *maulim*, afflicted, distressed.
 مولو *maulú*, a kind of trumpet.
 مولود *maulúd*, generated, born.
 مولوى *maulaví*, a learned man, my Lord.
 مولوى *maulá*, God; a king, a prince.
 موم *mom*, wax.
 موم جامه *momjámah*, cerecloth, wax-cloth.
 مومر *múmmar*, commending.
 مومل *maumil*, hoping.
 مومين *múmin*, orthodox, faithful, believing.
 مومى *momí*, waxen.
 مومى *maumí*, pointing out, beckoning.
 مومى اليه *mumíalíhi*, above-mentioned.
 موميا *momiyá*, a mummy.
 مونات *maunat*, provisions.

موانس *muannas*, feminine.
 مونس *múnis*, a companion, intimate.
 مونق *mauniq*, pleasing; admiring.
 موهب *muuhib*, a present, gift.
 موهوب *mauhúb*, given, presented.
 موهوم *mauhúm*, imagined, thought.
 موهون *mauhún*, enervated, weak.
 موى *múe*, hair.
 مويار *múyár*, wearing long hair.
 مويده *múyad*, strengthened, aided.
 مويير *múyir*, indulging much in venery.
 موييز *mawíz*, raisins.
 مويه *múyah* weeping, lamenting.
 مه *mah*, the moon; a month.
 مه *má*: no, not, (with the imperative.)
 مه *mih*, great.
 مه *mihá*, great.
 مه *miháb*, awful, revered (man).
 مه *mahábat*, majesty, reverence, awe.
 مهاجر *muhájir*, a fugitive; a companion of Mubammad's flight.
 مهاجرت *muhájarat*, separation.
 مه *mihád*, cradles; a throne, bed.
 مه *mahár*, a camel's bridle.
 مه *mahárat*, expertness, acuteness.
 مه *muháfát*, obsequious, attentive.
 مه *muhálik*, dangerous places.
 مه *mahámm*, an important business.
 مه *muhán*, despised, slighted.
 مه *mihán*, great people.
 مه *miháwash*, unjustly acquired wealth.
 مه *mahabb*, a place whence the wind blows.
 مه *mahbat*, an alighting place.
 مه *mahtáb*, moonlight.
 مه *mahtadí*, directed, guided.
 مه *mihtar*, greater; a chief.

مأجور *mahjúr*, separated, forsaken.
 مجرى *mahjúrí*, separation, absence.

أخضر *muhchah*, a little moon.
 مهد *mahad*, a cradle; a couch.
 مطهّر *muhazzab*, purified.

مهر *mahr*, a seal; a gold coin.
 مهر *mahr*, a marriage portion.
 مهر *mahr*, love; the sun.
 مهربان *mahrbán*, kind, friendly; a friend.

مهربانی *mahrbání*, kindness, favour.
 مهرگان *mahrján*, the festival of the autumnal equinox. [seal.]

مهردار *muhrdár*, the keeper of the seal.
 مهرکن *muhurkan*, a seal-engraver.
 مهرماه *mahr máh*, the seventh Persian month (September).

مهرور *mahrú*, a beautiful face like the moon. [lashing.]

مهره *muhrah*, a shell or stone for polishing.

مهرزل *mahzúl*, emaciated.
 مهزوم *mahzúm*, put to flight.
 مهضوم *mahzúm*, digested.

مهل *muhil*, quit not.
 مهلت *muhlat*, delay, respite.

مهلك *muhlik*, deadly, fatal.
 مهلكه *mahlakah*, a dangerous place.

مهم *muhim*, important.
 مهمات *muhimmát*, important affairs.
 مهمان *mihmán*, a guest, stranger.
 مهمان سرا *mihmánsará*, an inn, a caravanserai.

مهمانی *mihmání*, hospitality, feast.
 مهمل *muhmil*, negligent, insignificant.

مهمله *muhmalah*, a letter without diacritical points.

مهمیز *muhmez*, a spur, a goad.
 مهندس *muhundis*, a geometrician.
 مهندون *mahuún*, strong, bold, fat.

مهورش *mahwash*, beautiful as the moon.

مهی *mihí*, greatness.

مهیبا *muhaiyá*, prepared, ready.

مهیّب *muhíb*, awful, dreadful.

مهیبط *muhit*, incircled.

مهیق *mahiq*, a far country.

مهیمن *muhíman*, God; protecting, defending.

مهیمن *mihín*, greater, elder.

مهیپی *muhí*, one who prepares.

می *mai*, wine.

میادین *muyádn*, fields, camps.

میامن *mayáman*, benediction, prosperities.

میان *miyán*, the waist, loins, the middle; between.

میان تهی *miyántihí*, empty, hollow.

میاندی *miyánují*, a mediator.

میانه *miyánah*, the middle, between, middling.

میانه روی *miyánaraví*, moderation.

میت *muyit*, a corpse.

میتاق *misáq*, a bargain, promise.

میخ *mekh*, a peg, nail.

میخ شگاف *mekhshigáf*, a wedge.

میخک *mekhák*, cloves.

میخکوب *mekhákúb*, a mallet.

میخوش *mekhúsh*, agreeably acid.

میدان *muidán*, a plain.

میده *midah*, fine flour.

میر *mír*, a lord, chief.

میراث *mírás*, patrimony, heritage.

میربخشی *mírbakhshí*, the paymaster-general.

میرحاج *mírhájj*, the leader of the caravan to Mecca.

میرده *mírdah*, a commander of ten; a superintendent.

میرزا *mírzá*, a prince.

میرشکار *mírshikár*, a hunter, bird-catcher.

میز *mez*, a table.

میزاب *mezáb*, a spout.

میزان *mizán*, a balance; a pair of scales; the sign Libra; measure; addition in arithmetic.

میزان دادن *mizándádan*, to balance an account.

میزبان *mezbán*, a host, landlord.

میزک *mezak*, a mixture.

میزر *mizar*, a girdle, an apron.

میزه *mizah*, the middle of a saddle.

میسر *muyassar*, facilitated, found.

میسره *muyassarah*, the left side.

میش *mesh*, a sheep.

میشوم *maishúm*, unfortunate, per-

میشار *mishár*, a saw. [verse.

میعاد *miád*, the time or place of promise.

میغ *megh*, a cloud.

میفا *mifá*, projecting.

می فروش *maifarosh*, a vintner.

میقات *miqát*, a stated time.

میگده *maikadah*, a tavern.

میگون *maigún*, wine-coloured.

میل *mail*, propensity.

میل *mil*, a bodkin, probe; a mile.

میلان *milád*, nativity, birth.

میلان *mailán*, inclined, desiring.

میمنت *maimanat*, prosperity.

میمنه *maimànah*, the right side.

میمون *maimún*, happy, fortunate; a baboon, ape.

مینا *miná*, enamel.

میناکار *minákár*, an enameller.

مینو *minú*, paradise; an emerald.

میوه *mewah*, fruits.

میوه دار *mewahdár*, fruitful, bearing fruit.

N.

ن the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-first of the Persian alphabet; in arithmetic it expresses 50.

نا *ná*, a negative particle prefixed to nouns, and equivalent to *ir, dis, mis, im, in, un, &c.* in English.

نا *ná*, when affixed to nouns is the

possessive pronoun, and signifies our, ours.

نالرموده *ná-ázmúdah*, untried, inexperienced.

نا آشنا *ná-áshná*, unacquainted, stranger.

ناستوار *ná-ustwár*, inconstant; perfidious.

نا امید *ná-umed*, hopeless, desperate.

نا امید *ná-umedí* despair.

نا انبان *ná-ambán*, a musical instrument.

نا اندیش *ná-andesh*, apparent, clear, evident.

نا اهل *ná-ahal*, unfit, incapable.

نا ب *náb*, clear, pure.

نا پاک *nápák*, impure, unclean.

نا بالغ *nábáligh*, under age, immature, unripe.

نا پایدار *ná-páidár*, not durable, inconstant.

نا بایسته *ná-báistah*, improper.

نا بخرد *ná-bakhird*, unwise.

نا پدید *ná-padíd*, invisible, disappearing.

نا پروا *ná-parwá*, fearless, careless.

نا پسند *ná-pasand*, displeasing, disagreeable.

نا بکار *nábakár*, useless; vagabond.

نا بنوا *nábanawá*, useless, spoiled.

نا بود *nábúd*, annihilated, vanished.

نا بهره *nábahrah*, great, large; mean, base.

نا بود مند *nábúdmánd*, poor, indigent.

نا پید *nápaidá*, not to be found.

نا بین *nábíná*, blind.

نا تراشیده *nátaráshidah*, rude, rough.

نا تمام *nátamám*, incomplete, imperfect.

نا توان *nátawán*, infirm, incapable.

نا توان بین *nátawánbín*, envious.

نا توانی *nátawání*, infirmity, weakness.

ناچار *náchár*, helpless, forlorn, destitute.

- ناچاق *nácháq*, unsound ; indisposed ; lean.
- ناچس *nájins*, ignoble, rustic.
- ناجود *najúd*, a large cup, a goblet.
- ناچیده *náchidah*, ungathered.
- ناچیز *náchíz*, insignificant, nothing.
- ناحص *náhis*, See ناچیز
- ناحق *náhaqq*, unjust, unlawful.
- ناحي *náhi*, side, quarter.
- ناحيات *náhiyat*, country, territory.
- ناخ *nákh*, the navel.
- ناخاست *nákhást*, unable to rise from the ground.
- ناخدا *nákhudá*, a shipmaster.
- ناخر *nákhár*, worn hollow, (as a carious bone.)
- ناخلف *nákhálah*, degenerate, ignoble.
- ناخن *nákhun*, a nail, claw.
- ناخن بدندان *nákhunbadandán*, sorrow, astonishment.
- ناخن پال *nákhunpál*, an imposthume under the root of the nail.
- ناخن پيراي *nákhunpirái*, a barber.
- ناخته *nákhunah*, a film on the eye.
- ناخواست *nákhwást*, trampled ; not required.
- ناخن خامه *nákhunjámah*, the tip of a pen.
- ناخواه *nákwáh*, unwilling, against will.
- ناخوش *nákhush*, displeased ; unpleasant.
- نادار *nádár*, insolvent, indigent.
- ناداري *nádári*, insolvency, indigence.
- ناداشت *nádásht*, impudent, indecent.
- ناداشتي *nádáshti*, impudence, shame, poverty.
- نادان *nádán*, ignorant, illiterate.
- نادانسته *nádánistah*, ignorantly, unwillingly.
- نادانی *nádání*, ignorance.
- نادير *nádir*, rare, precious.
- نادورست *nádurust*, wrong ; not true.
- ناديره *nádirah*, an uncommon thing.
- ناديم *nádim*, a penitent ; contrite.
- نادي *nádi*, calling, convoking ; a crier.
- ناديدني *nádídani*, invisible, imperceptible.
- نادیده *nádídah*, unseen.
- نار *nár*, fire.
- ناراست *nárást*, crooked, wrong.
- نارافشاندن *nárafshándan*, to weep, cry, bewail.
- ناراي *nárái*, lazy, careless, indiscreet.
- ناربن *nárben*, a pomegranate tree.
- نارجیل *nárjíl*, a cocoanut.
- نارخوك *nárkhúk*, opium, an antidote.
- نارسائی *nárasái*, incapacity.
- نارسیده *nárasídah*, unripe, immature.
- نارنج }
نارنگ } an orange.
- نارنگي *nárangí*, orange-coloured ; a small orange. [ed.]
- ناروا *nárawá*, inadmissible, prohibitive.
- ناروان *nárawán*, not current, stagnant.
- ناري *nári*, fiery.
- ناز *náz*, blandishment, coquetry.
- نازبالش *názbálsh*, a soft pillow.
- نازبوي *názbúe*, a species of sweet basil.
- نازك *názuk*, delicate ; elegant.
- نازك بدن *názukbadan*, name of an herb ; a sweetheart.
- نازل *názil*, descending.
- نازله *názilah*, a calamity (from heaven).
- نازنده *názindah*, dissembling, coqueting.
- نازیدن *názídan*, to dissemble, to coquet.
- نازو *názú*, a particular bird ; the

نازو *názhú*, a pine, a juniper.
 ناس *nás*, mankind.
 ناساز *násáz*, discordant; indisposed.
 ناسازگاری *násázgári*, disagreement.
 ناسپاس *násipás*, unthankful, ungrateful.
 ناستوده *násutúdah*, discommendable.
 ناسج *násij*, a weaver.
 ناسخ *násikh*, abolishing, cancelling.
 ناسره *násarah*, base coin.
 ناسزا *násazá*, unworthy, indecent.
 ناسفته *násuftah*, unbored.
 ناسك *násik*, devoted to God.
 ناسكایدہ *násukálidah*, inconsiderate, heedless.
 ناسوت *násút*, human kind.
 ناسور *násúr*, a gangrene.
 ناسی *nási*, forgetful.
 ناشاد *náshád*, cheerless, sorry.
 ناشایسته *násháistah*, unworthy, indecent.
 ناشتا *náshtá*, breakfast.
 ناشدنی *náshudaní*, impossible, impracticable.
 ناشسته *náshustah*, unwashed; inelegant.
 ناشط *náshit*, active, sprightly.
 ناشطات *náshtát*, stars moving from one place to another.
 ناشك *náshik*, a debtor.
 ناشكیبائی *náshakebái*, impatience.
 ناشناس *náshinás*, ignorant, unacquainted.
 ناشنیدن *náshanídaní*, not fit to be heard.
 ناشی *náshí*, growing.
 ناصب *násib*, } erecting, planting.
 ناصبه *násibah*, }
 ناصح *násih*, a monitor.
 ناصر *násir*, an assistant.
 ناصع *násiq*, pure, clear (colour).
 ناصف *násif*, a domestic servant.
 ناصواب *násawáb*, not right, bad, sinful.

ناصیه *násiyah*, the forehead.
 نازر *názir*, florid, vivid, splendid.
 ناطم *nátih*, butting with the horns as a ram.
 ناطق *nátiq*, speaking; rational.
 ناطقه *nátiqah*, the faculty of speech.
 ناطل *nátíl*, a wine measure.
 ناطلب *nátalab*, uncalled.
 ناطور *nátúr*, a gardener.
 ناضر *názir*, seeing, observing; an overseer.
 نازم *názim*, an adjuster, ruler.
 نازو *názú*, seeing, observing, inspecting.
 ناعس *náis*, sleepy, drowsy.
 ناعم *náim*, soft, tender.
 ناعمه *náimah*, a garden, a meadow.
 ناعورت *náqurat*, a mill.
 ناعول *nághúl*, a stair, ladder.
 ناف *náf*, the navel; the middle.
 نافیاض *náfíarz*, the great Mecca.
 نافحه *náfahab*, a bag or bladder of musk.
 نافخ *náfikh*, blowing, a blower.
 نافذ *náfud*, penetrating, effectual.
 نافذ *náfiz*, penetrating, passing.
 نافر *náfir*, timid; conquering, a victor.
 نافرجام *náfarjám*, incomplete, coming to a bad end.
 نافرمان *náfarmán*, disobedient, rebel.
 نافرمانی *náfarmání*, disobedience, refractoriness.
 نافرهنخته *náfarhakhtah*, an ugly, saucy man.
 نافع *náfíq*, advantageous.
 نافله *náfílah*, supererogatory prayers.
 نافه *náfah*, a pod of musk.
 ناهم *náfaham*, stupid, unintelligent.
 نافی *náfí*, repelling, negative.
 ناقابل *náqábil*, unfit, foolish.
 نافذ *náfíq*, a coiner.
 ناقز *náfír*, striking, an arrow penetrating the mark.

ناقس *náqis*, acid, sour.
 ناقص *náqis*, imperfect, defective.
 ناقل *náqil*, a reporter, narrator.
 ناقور *náqúr*, a trumpet.
 ناقوس *náqús*, a bell.
 ناقه *náqah*, a she camel.
 ناك *nák* or *nág*, when affixed to a noun, it denotes affection; as, *در ناك* affected with grief.
 ناكاره *nákárah*, useless, worthless.
 ناكاسته *nákástah*, undiminished.
 ناكام *nákám*, disappointed, discontented.
 ناكاه *nágah*, suddenly, by chance.
 ناكب *nákib*, bowing down.
 ناكبه *nákibh*, a married woman, a wife.
 ناكد خدا *nákad-khudá*, a bachelor.
 ناكردني *nákardani*, not fit to be done.
 ناكزبز *náguzír*, inevitable.
 ناكز *nákiz*, (a well) containing little water.
 ناكزبان *náguzrán*, helpless, without remedy.
 ناكس *nákas*, worthless, mean, base.
 ناكسى *nákasi*, meanness, abjectness.
 ناكوار *nágawár*, unwholesome, disgusting.
 ناگهان *nágihán*, suddenly.
 نال *nál*, giving, bestowing, liberal.
 نالان *nálán*, lamenting, sighing.
 نالايق *náláiq*, improper, unworthy.
 ناليش *nálish*, a complaint.
 ناله *nálah*, lamentation, complaint.
 ناليدن *nálidan*, to lament, grieve.
 نام *nám*, name; fame.
 نام اورد *námáwar*, illustrious, famous.
 نام بر آوردن *námbaráwardan*, to become famous.
 نام بنام *námбанám*, name by name, expressly.
 نام جوى *námjóí*, seeking fame.
 نام بردن *námburdah*, aforesaid.

نامبارك *námabáarak*, unfortunate, inauspicious.
 نامتصور *námutasawar*, inconceivable.
 نامتناهى *namutanáhi*, infinite.
 نامتوقع *námutawaqqa*, hopeless, unexpected.
 نام جو *námjo*, seeking fame.
 نامحدود *námhadúd*, boundless.
 نامحرم *námuhram*, a stranger; not confidential.
 نامحرميت *námahrumiat*, strangeness.
 نامحصور *námahsúr*, innumerable.
 ناممخصوص *námakhsús*, unappropriate.
 نامدار *námdár*, famous, illustrious.
 نامراد *námurád*, disappointed, frustrated.
 نامربوط *námarbút*, unconnected.
 نامرد *námard*, a coward; impotent.
 نامردمى *námardumí*, rudeness, unmalingness.
 نامردى *námardi*, cowardice.
 نامرضى *námarzí*, disagreeable.
 نامرغوب *námarghúb*, not desirable; contemptible.
 نامزد *námzad*, appointed, nominated.
 نامساعد *námusáad*, unaided.
 نامستحق *námustahaq*, undeserving.
 نامسعود *námasúd*, inauspicious.
 نامعتدل *námaqtadíl*, intemperate, excessive.
 نامعتمد *námátimad*, not trustworthy.
 نامعدود *námáduúd*, innumerable.
 نامعروف *námaarúf*, not famous, unknown. [neut.]
 نامعقول *námaqúl*, absurd, impertinent.
 نامعلوم *námálúm*, unknown.
 نامقبول *námaqbul*, unacceptable.
 ناملايم *námuláim*, rude, harsh, rough.
 نامناسب *námunásib*, improper, unsuitable.
 نام نامى *námnamí*, increasing fame.
 نام نديت *námnek*, good fame.

ناموافق *námuwáfiqat*, contrary, ad-verse.

ناموجه *námwajjih*, disagreeable.

نامور *námwar*, celebrated, famous.

ناموری *námwarí*, fame, renown.

ناموزون *námauzún*, discordant, ill-formed. [low.]

ناموس *námús*, reputation, fame ;

نامه *námah*, an epistle, book, letter.

نامی *námi*, growing ; famous.

نامیدن *námídan*, to name.

نامیوس *námuyassar*, unattainable.

نامیه *námiyah*, growth, vegetation.

نان *nán*, bread.

نانا *náná*, a grandfather by the mother's side.

نانبا *nánbá*, a baker.

نانپختن *nánpuḵhtan*, to bake bread.

نانتذک *nántang*, thin bread, biscuit.

نانتکی *nántikí*, bread alone.

نانتکح *nántalkh*, stale bread.

نانچوی *nánjoe*, a beggar.

نانحلال *nánhalál*, bread earned by labour.

نانخمیری *nánḵhamírí*, leavened bread.

نانرباط *nánribát*, bread given in monasteries.

نانزرین *nánzarrín*, the sun.

نانسیمین *nánsímín*, the moon.

نانقطیری *nánfatírí*, unleavened bread.

نانکور *nánkor*, base, mean.

نانوقف *nánwaqf*, bread bestowed in charity.

ناو *náo*, a hollow tube ; a boat.

ناردان *nádán*, a spout.

نارود *náward*, battle, combat.

ناروت *náwak*, a tube for discharging arrows.

ناهما *náhamtá*, incomparable.

ناهموار *náhamwár*, unlevel, rough, rugged.

ناهانچار *náhanjár*, improper, unworthy.

ناھض *náhiz*, a young bird spreading its wings and preparing to fly.

ناھق *náhiq*, braying, (as an ass.)

ناھل *náhil*, drinking.

ناھی *náhi*, prohibiting, forbidding.

ناھید *náhid*, the planet Venus.

ناھی *náe*, a reed, pipe, flageolet.

ناياب *náyáb*, undiscoverable, unattainable.

نايب *náib*, a deputy.

نايبمذاب *náibmunáb*, a vicegerent.

ناپچه *náechah*, the pipe of a hooka.

ناپره *náirah*, a blaze.

نائيط *náit*, the backbone.

نايع *náya*, thirsty.

نايلك *náik*, a gatherer, collector.

نايل *náil*, arriving at, obtaining.

نايم *náim*, sleeping, slumbering.

نايدن *náidan*, to boast, to flatter.

نابت *nabát*, an herb ; sugarcandy.

نابتات *nabátát*, herbs, vegetables.

نابتی *nabátí*, vegetable.

ناباح *nabáh*, barking (a dog).

ناباش *nabásh*, a plunderer of graves.

نابهت *nabáhat*, nobleness ; celebrity.

ناباید *nabáid*, not proper.

نابه *nabáh*, celebrated, noble.

نابت *nabt*, growing, germinating.

نابت *nabs*, digging or cleaning a well.

نابج *nabj*, sack for corn, hay, &c.

نابکح *nabḵh*, the small pox ; pustules on the hand from hard labour.

نابز *nabz*, a small quantity.

نابر *nabar*, elevating, exalting, raising up.

نابرت *nabarat*, any thing high ; a swelling on the body.

نابراس *nabrás*, a lantern, lamp, light.

نابرد *nabard*, a battle, war.

نبردگاه *nabardgáh*, the field of battle.

نبرده *nabardah*, warlike, chosen, selected.

نبردیده *nabarídah*, a castrated ram.

نبرز *nabz*, a surname, a nickname; reproach.

نبس *nabs*, a daughter's daughter.

نبس *nabs*, speaking; hastening.

نبسہ *nabsah*, daughter's son or daughter.

نباشتن *nabashtan*, to write.

نبض *nabz*, the pulse.

نابضان *nabzán*, beating as an artery.

نیغ *nabagh*, appearing, becoming manifest.

نبدق *nabaq*, the lot tree; writing.

نَبَك *nabak*, oozing of water through the bank of a river or canal.

نَبَك *nabak*, a hill with a sharp top and reddish; a declivity.

نَبَل *nabal*, great; large stones or turfs.

نَبَلان *nablán*, Arabian arrows.

نَبوت *nabuwat*, prophecy.

نَبوت *nabút*, appearing.

نَبوح *nabúh*, a multitude, mob.

نَبُوخ *nabúkh*, souring (as leaven).

نَبور *nabúr*, the buttocks, podex.

نَبوط *nabút*, lameness (a sheep).

نَبوع *nabúa*, springing up; a spring.

نَبه *nabah*, recollecting, recalling to memory.

نَبی *nabí*, a prophet.

نَبی *napí*, the words of God, the Qurán.

نَبیت *nabíat*, mean, despicable.

نَبید *nabíz*, wine made of dates, &c.

نَبیر *nabír*, a son's son, a grandchild.

نَبیره *nabírah*, a grandson, son's son.

نَبیلہ *nabílah*, beautiful; a carcass.

نَبِق *nabaq*, ready handed, dexterous.

نَتَاج *natáj*, a birth.

نَتَاس *nitás*, good; healthy; cheerful, affable.

نَتَایَج *natáj*, conclusions; births, result.

نَتَاج *nataj*, evaporating, perspiring.

نَتَر *natar*, corruption, perdition.

نَتَش *natash*, pulling off (a thorn) with pincers, &c.

نَتَف *nataf*, pulling out hairs.

نَتَق *nataq*, moving, shaking; skinning.

نَتَن *natan*, fetid, rotten.

نَتَل *natal*, drawing forward or towards one's self; the egg of an ostrich.

نَتَن *natan*, smelling badly; a stink.

نَتَر *natú*, short.

نَتِیَجَه *natíjah*, the conclusion of a syllogism; offspring.

نَتِیل *natil*, fraud, imposture.

نَس *nas*, divulging, publishing; anointing.

نَسَار *nisár*, scattering, dispersion.

نَسَر *nasar*, prose; diffused, scattered.

نَسَرَت *nasarat*, the space between the mustachoes under the nose; the same place in a lion.

نَسَل *nasal*, a ditch, a furrow from which the earth is dug.

نَسِیل *nasíl*, dung.

نَج *naj*, the inside of the mouth.

نَجَاء *najáa*, escaping, set free.

نَجَابَت *najábat*, nobility, noblesse.

نَجَات *naját*, liberation, freedom.

نَجَاح *najáh*, happening fortunately, good success.

نَجَاد *najád*, a sword belt; carpets.

نَجَار *najjár*, a carpenter.

نَجَار *najár*, nature; colour; root, origin.

نَجَارَت *najjárat*, the carpenter's art.

نَجَاف *najáf*, the lower threshold of a door.

نَجَاب *najah*, the bark of a tree.

نُجَبَا *nujabá*, nobles, heroes.
 نُحَجُّ *nuhaj*, happening fortunately ;
 easy.
 نَجْدٌ *najd*, grief, anguish, fatigue.
 نَجْدَةٌ *najdat*, fortitude, boldness.
 نَجْرٌ *najar*, inconstancy.
 نَجْرَانٌ *najrán*, thirsty; name of a
 town in Arabia Felix.
 نَجَزٌ *najaz*, performing (a promise) ;
 perishing.
 نَجِسٌ *najis*, unclean, dirty.
 نَجِشٌ *najash*, routing, exciting.
 نَجِيعٌ *naja*, }
 نَجِيعَةٌ *najat*, } pasture, feeding.
 نَجِيفٌ *najaf*, a hill, hillock ; tumult.
 نَجِلٌ *najal*, a large eye.
 نَجْمٌ *najm*, a star.
 نَجْوِيٌّ *najvá*, a secret.
 نَجْوَانٌ *najwán*, saffron.
 نَجْوَدٌ *najúd*, manifest, clear.
 نَجْوِعٌ *najú*, wholesome, salubrious.
 نَجْوَمٌ *najún*, stars.
 نَجْوُمِيٌّ *najúmí*, astronomical.
 نَجِيٌّ *naji*, a confidant, a companion.
 نَجِيبٌ *najíb*, noble, generous.
 نَجِيسٌ *najis*, secret.
 نَجِيحٌ *najih*, fortunate ; just.
 نَجِيدٌ *najid*, bold, brave, strong.
 نَجِيرَةٌ *najirat*, a hot stone for warm-
 ing water.
 نَجِيحٌ *najja*, wholesome, agreeable.
 نَجِيفٌ *najif*, broad-headed arrow.
 نَجِيلٌ *najíl*, name of a plant.
 نُهَازٌ *nuház*, root, origin.
 نُحَاثٌ *nuhhát*, grammarian.
 نُحَاسٌ *nuhás*, copper ; smoke.
 نُحَافَةٌ *nuháfat*, the being emaci-
 ated, leanness.
 نُحَابٌ *nahab*, vowing, consecrating.
 نُحَاتٌ *nahat*, smoothing, plaining.
 نُحْرَبِرٌ *nahrir*, learned, wise.
 نُحَسٌ *nahas*, inauspicious, unlucky.
 نُحَزٌ *nahaz*, pounding in a mortar ;
 repelling.

نُحَاسٌ *nuhas*, a one year old wild ass.
 نُحَسٌ *nahas*, laying bare or stripping
 flesh off a bone.
 نُحَاطٌ *nahat*, sobbing, crying secretly.
 نُحَالٌ *nahal*, a bee.
 نُحَالَاتٌ *nahalat*, bees.
 نُحَامٌ *naham*, groaning, sobbing ; the
 cough ; phlegm.
 نُحَانٌ *nahan*, we, ourselves.
 نُحَوٌ *naho*, grammar ; syntax, kind,
 like, side.
 نُحَاوَةٌ *nahawá*, tremour, yawning.
 نُحَاوَةٌ *nahúsat*, unluckiness.
 نُحَاوِسٌ *nahus*, bad, ill, unfortunate.
 نُحَاوِيٌّ *nahwí*, a grammarian.
 نُحَايٌ *nahí*, reclining on the side.
 نُحَايِبٌ *nahíb*, weeping excessively.
 نُحَايِزَةٌ *nahízat*, nature ; manner,
 mode.
 نُحَايِفٌ *nahíf*, lean, weak.
 نُحَايٌ *nakh*, a small thread used for
 flying paper kites.
 نُحَايِسٌ *nakhkhás*, a market for slaves
 and cattle.
 نُحَايِعٌ *nakhháa*, the spinal marrow.
 نُحَايِعَةٌ *nukháat*, phlegm, spittle, mu-
 cus.
 نُحَايِلَةٌ *nakhálat*, grain, or any thing
 sifted.
 نُحَايِبٌ *nakhhab*, extracting, drawing.
 نُحَايِبٌ *nakhíb*, timid, fearful.
 نُحَايِبَةٌ *nakhbat*, chosen, selected.
 نُحَايِدٌ *nakhjad*, splinters, scales.
 نُحَايِرٌ *nakhchir*, prey, game ; hunting.
 نُحَايِرٌ *nakhr*, worn, rubbed to pieces.
 نُحَايِسٌ *nakhas*, turning pale with
 grief.
 نُحَايِسَةٌ *nakhast*, the beginning, first.
 نُحَايِسْتِنٌ *nakhustin*, the first.
 نُحَايِشَةٌ *nakhshah*, proof, demonstra-
 tion.
 نُحَايِطٌ *nakhhat*, men, mankind.
 نُحَايِعٌ *nakhá*, confessing a debt ; kill-
 ing.

نخف *nakhaf*, swelling ; having pustules.

نخل *nakhl*, the palm tree, a festoon, a thyrsis.

نخلبند *nakhlband*, artificial tree or fruits made of wax ; a gardener.

نخوت *nakhwat*, pride, haughtiness.

نخود *nukhúd*, a vetch, pulse.

نخور *nakhúr*, large-mouthed.

نخوص *nakhúz*, decayed by old age.

نخیر *nakhír*, snoring.

نخیز *nakhíz*, coarse, common, low.

ند *nad*, increase, abundance.

ندی *nadá*, liberty ; dew.

نداء *nadáa*, proclamation ; a clamour.

نداف *naddáf*, cotton merchant.

ندامت *nadámat*, repentance.

ندارت *nadáwat*, moisture (ground).

ندب *nadab*, a term at chess.

ندبت *nadbat*, a plant ; lamentation.

ندح *nadah*, the declivity of a mountain ; plenty, multitude.

ندر *nadar*, cutting down, destroying.

ندرت *nudrat*, rareness.

ندش *nadsh*, dividing, separating.

ندص *nads*, the being protuberant, starting out.

ندغ *nadagh*, acting wrong, injuring.

ندف *nadf*, carding cotton, wool, &c.

ندل *nadal*, transporting from place to place.

ندم *nadam*, repenting ; penitence.

ندماء *nadmá*, companions, ministers.

ندو *nadú*, calling a council, assembling ; generosity.

ندوت *nadút*, an assembly, congregation.

ندیان *nadiyán*, succulent, juicy (tree.)

ندیف *nadíf*, carded cotton.

ندیم *nadím*, a companion.

ندارت *nazárat*, terror, extreme fear.

نذر *nazar*, an offering, gift.

ندل *nazal*, a low, mean person.

ندین *nazíz*, making water ; spittle.

ندیر *nazír*, a messenger of bad news.

نر *nar*, male, masculine.

نرخ *nirakh*, the assize of provisions.

نرخ بازار *nirakhbázár*, the market rate.

نرد *nard*, a piece in chess, &c. ; also the name of a game.

نردبان *nardbán*, ladder, stairs.

نرسک *narsak*, a lentil.

نرگاو *nargáo*, a bull.

نرگس *nargis*, a narcissus.

نرگس و گل *nargisogul*, the eye and ear.

نرم *narm*, soft, tender, gentle.

نرماده *narmádah*, male and female ; screw, bolt.

نرم نرم *narmnarm*, softly, gently.

نرمه گوش *narmahgosh*, the tip of the ear.

نرمی *narmí*, softness, tenderness.

نرمیش *narmesh*, a ram.

نره *narrah*, membrum virile ; male.

نری *narí*, a dressed sheep skin.

نریم *narím*, father of Sam, grandfather of Rostum.

نریمان *narimán*, grandfather of Rostum.

نرز *nazz*, water, especially springing out of the earth.

نزاء *nazá*, prone (to evil).

نزار *nizár*, lean, thin ; distressed.

نزاع *nizá*, controversy, dispute.

نزاق *nazáq*, very swift.

نزاكت *nazákat*, elegance, delicacy.

نزال *nazál*, a people.

نزالت *nazálat*, water or humour of man.

نزهت *nazáhat*, purity.

نزه *nazakh*, muddy water.

نزد *nazd*, near about.

نزدیک *nazdík*, near, almost close to.

نزر *nazr*, the being little, small, cheap.

نزدیکی *nazdíki*, proximity.

نزع *naza*, baldness, want of hair.

نزاعات *nazáqt*, a bald place; a kind of herb.

نزغ *nazagh*, reproaching.

نزف *nazaf*, exhausting (a well) entirely of water.

نزق *nazaq*, levity, volatility.

نزاك *nazak*, the male crocodile; a defamer, a slanderer.

نزال *nazal*, hospitality; descending, alighting, rain.

نزلات *nazlat*, one descent; a catarrh; defluxion of humours.

نزم *nizm*, a severe bite.

نزوح *nazúh*, exhausting.

نزر *nazúr*, a woman having few children.

نزول *nazúl*, descent, alighting,

نزهت *nuzhat*, delight, pleasure.

نزدن *nazídan*, to draw out, extract.

نزير *nazír*, small, moderate.

نزيف *nazíf*, inebriated, stupid, parched with thirst.

نزيق *nazíq*, going fast, quick.

نزيل *nazil*, a stranger, a foreigner.

نزه *nazh*, the wards of a key.

نزان *nazhád*,

نزهة *nazhádah*, } origin, descent.

نزاغ *nazhghár*, noise, shout, exclamation.

نزام *nazham*, a cloud, fog, mist.

نزاغند *nazhand*, formidable; tremendous.

نزهة *nazhah*, a thin plat; name of a fixed star.

نزیدن *nazhídan*, to draw forth, pull out.

نس *nas*, a shade; house; the beard; the vulva.

نساء *nasá*, wanton; driving camels by crying to them.

نساء *nisá*, a woman, a lady.

نسابت *nasábat*, learned, wise.

نصاج *nassáj*, a weaver.

نصايم *nasáim*, zephyrs.

نسب *nasab*, lineage, race.

نسبت *nisbat*, relation; reference.

نسبت کردن *nisbatkardan*, to ascribe.

نسبتي *nisbatí*, related by marriage, connected.

نسترن *nastaran*, a narcissus.

نستوه *nastúh*, disobedient.

نسبي *nasbí*, of the same blood.

نسج *nasj*, weaving.

نسخ *nashk*, obliterating; the modern Arabic character.

نصح *nasah*, rubbish.

نسخه *nuskhah*, a writing book; a physician's recipe.

نسخي *nashkí*, a mode of writing.

نسر *nisar*, shade, a shady place.

نسر *nasr*, a vulture.

نسر الطائر *nasruttáir*, the constellation called the Eagle.

نسرین *nasrín*, the wild white rose.

نسطور *nastúr*, Nestorian.

نسعته *nasátah*, a pasture full of grass.

نسخ *nasagh*, stabbing, or lashing with reproaches.

نسف *nasaf*, pulling down a house.

نسق *nasaq*, order, arrangement.

نساك *nasak*, cleaning, washing, devout, virtuous.

نسكا *naská*, the earth, ground.

نسل *nasal*, progeny, race.

نسلان *naslán*, making haste.

نسم *nasam*, a man.

نسمت *nasmat*, a man, the spirit, soul.

نسناس *nasnás*, a man of the woods.

نسون *naswán*, woman.

نسوت *nasút*, women.

نسود *nasúd*, soft, smooth, delicate.

نصول *nasúl*, changing (feathers), moulting.

نسي *nasí*, thin, watery milk.

نسيان *nisyán*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

- نسيات *nasiyat*, buying or selling on credit.
 نصيب *nasij*, cloth, woven.
 نسيف *nasif*, a secret, any thing spoken in a low whispering voice.
 نسيق *nasiq*, joined in order.
 نسيك *nasik*, gold and silver.
 نسيل *nasil*, melted honey, separated from the wax.
 نسيلاه *nasilah*, a string or troop of horses, camels, &c.
 نسيم *nasim*, a gentle gale, the zephyr.
 نسيه *nasiah*, credit, good opinions.
 نش *nish*, alike, resembling, equal.
 نش *nash*, a weight of twenty dirhems.
 نشاء *nashá*, producing, creating.
 نشاب *nasháb*, arrows.
 نشات *nashát*, appearing, being produced.
 نشاتين *nashátin*, this world and the next.
 نشاختن *nashákhtan*, to fix in the ground, to establish.
 نشاد *nishád*, praying, conjuring.
 نشارات *nashárat*, what is taken off.
 نشامت *nashásat*, starch.
 نشاره *nashárah*, rotten wood that falls to powder.
 نشاص *nashás*, a high towering cloud; a crowd of young girls.
 نشاط *nashát*, joy, pleasure.
 نشان *nishán*, a sign, mark; a flag.
 نشانندن *nishándan*, to fix, plant, to seat.
 نشانه *nishánah*, a mark, a butt.
 نشانيدن *nishánidan*, to cause to sit.
 نشايد *nasháid*, it is not becoming.
 نشيب *nashab*, fixed firmly.
 نشتر *nashtar*, a lancet.
 نشج *nashaj*, an aqueduct, a canal.
 نشخوار *nashkhúr*, rumination.
 نشد *nashd*, seeking.
- نشر *nashr*, diffusion.
 نشرت *nasharat*, an amulet.
 نشري *nashari*, dispersive, diffusive.
 نشر *nashar*, a high place; an old man.
 نشستن *nashistan*, to sit down, to recline, to extinguish.
 نشط *nashat*, going out of a place.
 نشظ *nashaz*, carrying off rapidly.
 نشف *nashaf*, imbibing water.
 نشق *nashaq*, odour, perfume, smelling.
 نشكردنه *nashkardah*, a shoemaker's knife.
 نشكزج *nashkanj*, tickling, twitching, pinching.
 نشل *nashal*, suspending, hanging up.
 نشم *nasham*, a kind of tree of which they make bows.
 نشمن *nashman*, fortune.
 نشو *nashau*, examining, inquiring.
 نشوان *nishwán*, intoxicated with wine, &c.
 نشوب *nashúb*, becoming fixed.
 نشوت *nashút*, odours, perfumes.
 نشور *nashúr*, the resurrection.
 نشوز *nashúz*, being elevated, standing high.
 نشوص *nashús*, strait, upright (spear).
 نشوط *nashút*, a deep well.
 نشونما *nashonumá*, growing up.
 نشوع *nashua*, a medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.
 نشه *nashah*, intoxication.
 نشيب *nasheb*, a descent, declivity.
 نشيط *nashet*, brisk, cheerful.
 نشيل *nashel*, hanged, suspended.
 نشيل *nashil*, meat dressed alone, without pot-herbs.
 نشيمن *nasheman*, a seat, mansion.
 نشين *nashin*, setting (in composition).
 نص *nass*, elevating, raising, manifesting.

نصاب *nisáb*, a certain estate for which a tax is paid; boundary; root, origin.

نصاح *nassáh*, a tailor.

نصاحت *nasáhat*, advising, giving counsel.

نصارى *nasará*, Christians.

نصاف *nisáf*, serving.

نصال *nisál*, points.

نصايح *nasáih*, counsels, admonitions.

نصب *nash*, erecting, establishing.

نصحه *nasah*, advising, giving counsel.

نصر *nasr*, assistance.

نصران *nasrán* } a Christian.
نصراني *nusrání* }

نصرت *nasrat*, assistance, defence; victory.

نصع *nasaq*, a species of white cloth, leather.

نصف *nisf*, half; the middle.

نصفت *nisfat*, justice, equity.

نصل *nasal*, sword, knife, point of a spear.

نصلت *naslat*, the crown of the head.

نصو *nasú*, seizing one by the forelock.

نصوه *nasúh*, true, constant, sincere.

نصوص *nasús*, demonstrations.

نصوع *nasúq*, the being pure; lively (colour).

نصول *nasúl*, taking out colour or tincture from the hair or beard; falling off (the wool).

نصيب *nasib*, fortune, fate.

نصيبه *nasíbah*, share, lot.

نصيحه *nasíh*, faithful; a monitor.

نصيحت *nasíhat*, advice, exhortation.

نصیحت پذیر *nasíhatpizir*, listening to advice.

نصير *nasir*, an assistant, defender.

نصيري *nasirí*, one who believes the divinity of Ali.

نصيف *nasif*, half a pound of any thing.

نصیل *nasil*, the joint between head and shoulder.

نضاخت *nuzákh*, a fountain.

نزار *nazár*, gold, silver.

نضارت *nazárat*, freshness.

نضاف *nazáf*, working, doing duty.

نضج *nazj*, ripening, suppuration.

نضم *nazah*, a watering trough, sprinkling water,

نضخ *nazakh*, scattering, dispersing.

نضر *nazar*, shining, brightness.

نضرت *nazurat*, brightness, splendour.

نضف *nazaf*, sucking; wild marjoram.

نضو *nazú*, the wood of an arrow; a worn-out garment.

نضوب *nazúb*, flowing, running.

نضير *nazir*, gold, silver.

نضيق *naziq*, flowing gently.

نطاب *natáb*, the head.

نطات *natát*, the stalk of an unripe date.

نظار *nazzár*, a scarecrow amongst corn.

نطاق *natáq*, the waist; a girdle.

نطح *natih*, butting with the horns.

نظرون *natrún*, nitre, natron.

نطس *nats*, intelligent, learned, skilful.

نظش *natsh*, constitution, strength.

نطع *natá*, a stratum of dressed leather.

نطف *natuf*, flowing, emission.

نطفه *nutfah*, sperma genitale.

نطق *nutq*, speech, articulation.

نطل *natal*, pressing (grapes), squeezing out wine.

نطنط *natnat*, tall, long.

نطو *natú*, drawing out.

نطوف *natúf*, a night raining till morning.

نطوق *natúq*, speaking, articulation.
 نطول *natúl*, the gutter of a house.
 نطيم *natih*, hateful, detestable.
 نطيش *natish*, motion.
 نظارت *nazárat*, inspection, superintendency.
 نظارگى *nazzárigí*, a spectator.
 نظاره *nazzárah*, a spectacle.
 نظافت *nazáfat*, cleanness, neatness.
 نظام *nizám*, arrangement.
 نظاير *nazáir*, resemblances, similitude.
 نظر *nazar*, a look, sight, glance, observation.
 نظربند *nazurband*, under arrest.
 نظرباز *nazarbáz*, a juggler, a spy.
 نظرسازى *nazarsání*, revision.
 نظم *nazm*, arrangement; poetry, verse.
 نظم و نسق *nazmonasaq*, orders and arrangements.
 نظير *nazír*, alike, resembling.
 نظيف *nazíf*, pure, chaste.
 نعب *náb*, the croaking of a crow.
 نعباس *nás*, somnolent, lethargic.
 نعال *nál*, horse-shoes, shoes.
 نعام *nám*, an ostrich; a desert.
 نعامت *niqamat*, a cross-beam.
 نعامى *námí*, the south wind.
 نعيم *náim*, the twentieth mansion of the moon.
 نعت *nat*, praise, especially of Muhammad.
 نعيم *naj*, becoming fat (camels).
 نعيجه *nájah*, a sheep, cow.
 نعره *narah*, crying; a great noise.
 نعبس *nás*, celerity, quickness.
 نعش *násh*, a bier, a coffin.
 نعض *náz*, the name of a tree.
 نعب *naf*, kernel in the flesh.
 نعل *nál*, a horse shoe; shoes, slipper.
 نعلبند *nálband*, a farrier. [pers.]
 نعلين *nálin*, shoes, sandals.
 نعلتاراش *náltarash*, a maker of buskins, shoes, &c.

نعم *nám*, yes; cattle.
 نعماء *namú*, benefits, comforts.
 نعمان *namá*, hail! O excellent!
 نعمان *namán*, blood.
 نعمت *niqamat*, affluence, the comforts of life.
 نعنا *nána*, mint.
 نعوت *naút*, encomiums, praise.
 نعوذ *naúz*, refuge, shelter.
 نعوذ بالله *naúzbilláh*, God defend us!
 نعوس *naús*, a she-camel giving much milk.
 نعومت *naúmat*, being soft, tender.
 نعى *nai*, the messenger of death.
 نعيب *náib*, croaking.
 نعيير *nair*, clamour.
 نعيم *naim*, affluence; benefit; tranquillity.
 نغام *naghám*, ugly, ill-favoured.
 نغز *naghz*, elegant, good, excellent.
 نغص *naghs*, disappointment.
 نغض *nagz*, staggering, tottering.
 نغم *nagham*, melodies.
 نغمه *naghamah*, melody; song.
 نغذغ *naghnagh*, a large Transoxanian measure.
 نغيق *naghíq*, croaking as a raven.
 نفات *nafát*, cut herbage.
 نفاثات *nafásat*, magic, incantation.
 نفاج *naffáj*, proud, haughty.
 نفاخ *naffákh*, flatulent.
 نفار *nifár*, terrified, frightened.
 نفاس *nifás*, esteeming, valuable.
 نفاس *nafás*, childbirth, labour.
 نفاست *nafásat*, exquisiteness.
 نفاص *nafáz*, wanting, poverty.
 نفاق *nafáq*, enmity; hypocrisy.
 نفائس *nafáis*, delicacies.
 نفايه *nafáih*, dark complexion.
 نفت *naft*, any combustible matter.
 نفج *nafj*, a piece of writing paper.
 نفح *nafah*, breathing odour.
 نفحات *nafahat*, fragrant gale.
 نفخ *nafkh*, blowing, inflammation.

نفاخت *nafakhat*, a feculent tumour.
 نفذ *nafz*, penetrating.
 نفر *nafar*, one person, a servant.
 نفرانی *nafrání*, a female servant.
 نفرت *nafrat*, aversion, hate.
 نفروج *nafrój*, a kind of rolling pin.
 نفري *nafarí*, service, trade.
 نفرین *nafrín*, imprecation, abhorrence.
 نفس *nafas*, the breath, respiration ; person.
 نفس الامر *nafsulamr*, truly, in fact.
 نفس اماره *nafsiammárrah*, sensual appetite, lust.
 نفسانی *nafsání*, sensual, carnal.
 نفسانیت *nafsáníyat*, sensuality, luxury.
 نفس زدن *nafszadan*, to breathe. [ry.
 نفس نفیس *nafsinafís*, the precious breath, or soul.
 نفس اورسین *nafsiwapsín*, the departing breath.
 نفسی *nafase*, an instant.
 نفسی *nafsí*, spiritual, vital.
 نفش *nafsh*, plucking or tearing cotton and wool.
 نطف *naft*, afflicted with blisters in the hand by labour.
 نطفت *naftat*, blisters, pustules.
 نفع *nafa*, gain, emolument.
 نفق *nafaq*, perishing, failing, dying.
 نفقه *nafaqah*, necessary expences.
 نفل *nafl*, clear gain ; spontaneous devotion.
 نفوح *nafúh*, a camel giving milk without being milked ; a bow shooting far. [snuff.
 نفوخ *nafúkh*, a medicine which they
 نفون *nafúz*, penetrating ; impression.
 نفور *nafúr*, abhorring, shunning.
 نفوس *nafús*, souls, spirits.
 نفی *nafí*, negative, forbidding, non-existence.
 نفیر *nafír*, a brazen trumpet.
 نفیس *nafís*, precious, delicate.

نغیظ *nafít*, squalling as a child.
 نقاب *niqáb*, a veil.
 نقابت *naqábut*, the dignity of a chief.
 نقاد *naqqád*, one who knows good from bad coins.
 نقار *naqár*, a kettle-drum.
 نقارچی *naqárchí*, one who beats the kettle-drum.
 نقش *naqash*, a distemper incident to cattle.
 نقاش *naqqásh*, a painter.
 نقاشی *naqqáshí*, the art of painting.
 نقاط *nuqát*, points, dots, spots.
 نقال *naqqál*, a mimic, an actor.
 نقاوت *naqáwat*, purity, sincerity.
 نقاهت *naqáhat*, convalescence, fecbleness.
 نقایز *naqáiz*, damages, injuries.
 نقب *naqab*, a mine dug under walls.
 نقات *naqat*, chiefs.
 نقت *naqas*, running, going fast.
 نقخ *naqakh*, piercing, striking the head, penetrating to the brain.
 نقد *naqd*, cash, ready money.
 نقدوجنس *naqdojins*, money and goods.
 نقدي *naqdí*, belonging to ready money.
 نقرس *niqris*, the gout.
 نقره *nugrah*, silver.
 نقرئی *naqraí*, made of silver.
 نفز *naqz*, sweet water.
 نقس *naqs*, striking bell ; vice, fault.
 نقش *naqsh*, a picture.
 نقشبند *naqshband*, a painter.
 نقش و نگار *naqshonigár*, painting and ornaments.
 نقشه *naqshah*, map, plan, model.
 نقص *naqs*, deficiency, detriment.
 نقصان *nuqsán*, damage, diminution.
 نقض *naqz*, violation, rupture.
 نقط *naqt*, marking a consonant with points, dots.

نقطه *naqtah*, a point, a dot, a spot.
 نقع *naqa*, quenching thirst.
 نقل *naql*, a tale, narrative, change of place; a transcript, copy.
 نقل *nuql*, a dessert given with wine.
 نقل مکان *naqlimakán*, emigration.
 نقلی *naqlí*, fictitious, copied.
 نقوت *naqút*, the refuge; sifting.
 نقود *naqud*, sums of money.
 نقوش *naqush*, pictures.
 نقوع *naqu*, dissolved, steeped.
 نقول *naqul*, copies.
 نقی *naqí*, pure, clean, excellent.
 نقیب *naqíb*, a chief, leader; a servant whose business it is to proclaim the title of his master, and to introduce those who pay their respects to him.
 نقیر *naqír*, deep digged; few, little.
 نقیصت *naqísat*, defect, imperfection.
 نقیض *naqíz*, contrary, opposite.
 نقیع *naqiá*, pulverized, powder.
 نقیق *naqiq*, croaking of ravens or frogs.
 نقیل *naqíl*, a way.
 نقیه *naqih*, faint, feeble, weak.
 نك *naká*, taking the scab off a sore.
 نکات *nukát*, points of wit.
 نکاح *nikáh*, matrimony, marriage.
 نکاحی *nikáhi*, married woman.
 نکال *nakál*, punishments, restraint.
 نگ *nag*, a ring.
 نگاره *nakarah*, worthless, useless; invalid.
 نگار *nigár*, a picture.
 نگارخانه *nigárkhánah*, a gallery of pictures.
 نگار عالم *nigáriálam*, a miracle of beauty.
 نگارش *nigárish*, writing.
 نگارنده *nigáringdah*, a painter; writer.
 نگاشتن *nigáshtan*, to paint, to write.

نگاه *nigáh*, a look, observation; custody, care.
 نگهبان *nigáhbán*, a guard or keeper.
 نگهبانی *nigáhbáni*, custody, care.
 نگاهداشت *nigáhdásht*, custody, care.
 نگاهداشتن *nigáhdáshtan*, to keep, to guard.
 نگاه کردن *nigáhkardan*, to gaze at.
 نكب *nakab*, unfortunate, afflicted.
 نكبا *nakbá*, two winds from opposite sides, side-wind.
 نكبت *nakbat*, adversity, calamity, misfortune.
 نكت *nakat*, striking the ground with a stick, &c.
 نكته *nuktah*, a point of wit.
 نكته دان *nuktahdán*, sagacious, a critic.
 نكته بین *nuktahbín*, a caviller.
 نكمت *nakas*, dissolving; a rope; branching out.
 نكح *nikah*, a word used in betrothing a young girl.
 نكد *nakad*, miserable, avaricious.
 نكر *nakir*, ignorant; crafty; sagacious, not knowing.
 نكزه *nakirah*, undetermined, indefinite.
 نگر *nigar*, look, sight.
 نگران *nigrán*, looking; expecting.
 نگریدن *nagrídan*, to look, see, view.
 نگرستن *nigrístan*, to gaze.
 نكس *naks*, poor, wretched; topsyturvy.
 نكش *nakash*, emptying a well, taking out fetid mud.
 نكش *naksh*, slow in business.
 نكص *naks*, departing, retiring.
 نكظ *nakz*, excessive hunger.
 نك *naka*, aversion.
 نكف *nakuf*, penetrating (rain).
 نكل *nakal*, robust man; a strong horse.
 نكو *nikú*, good, excellent.

- نكوب *nakúb*, straying, wandering.
 نكوخواه *nikúkhwáh*, a well-wisher.
 نكوسير *nikosír*, of good disposition
 or merit.
 نكوع *nakúa*, a short-bodied woman.
 نكول *nakúl*, retiring, flying from an
 enemy.
 نكون *nákún*, inverted, bent, hanging
 down.
 نكونام *nikonám*, of good repute.
 نكوهش *nikohish*, reproaching, re-
 jecting.
 نكوهيدان *nagohídan*, to despise, to
 reproach.
 نكوهيده *nagohídah*, despicable, vile.
 نكوئي *nikoi*, goodness.
 نكه *nigah*, a look, sight.
 نكهبان *nigahbán*, a guard, watch.
 نكهباني *nigahbáni*, guard, custody.
 نكهت *nagahat*, perfume, odour.
 نكير *nagír*, hateful, detestable; also
 name of an angel.
 نكين *nagín*, the stone or bezel of a
 ring.
 نم *nam*, moist, wet.
 نما *numá*, showing; an index.
 نماز *namáz*, prayer.
 نمازي *namázi*, a person who prays.
 نمام *nammám*, an informer, accuser.
 نمايان *numáyán*, appearing, apparent.
 نمايش *numáish*, appearance, face,
 fronts.
 نماينده *namáindah*, showing; a
 shower.
 نماد *namad*, a sort of rug, or garment
 of coarse cloth.
 نمادپوش *namadposh*, clothed in wool-
 len.
 نمادزين *namadzín*, a coarse woollen
 saddle cloth.
 نمير *namir*, a leopard.
 نمط *namat*, mode, manner.
 نمرق *namraq*, a small cushion, pil-
 low.
- نمروء *namrúd*, Nimrod.
 نمس *namas*, corrupting butter.
 نمش *namsh*, a kind of food or dish
 made of milk.
 نمص *nums*, short feathers, small
 hairs like wool.
 نمط *namat*, a mode, manner, way.
 نمك *namak*, salt.
 نمك حرام *namakharám*, ungrateful.
 نمك حلال *namakhalál*, grateful, true.
 نمكدان *namakdán*, a salt-cellar.
 نمكزار *namakzár*, a salt pan.
 نمكين *namkín*, salted, savoury;
 beautiful.
 نمگين *namgín*, moist, wet, humid.
 نمگیره *namgírah*, a canopy.
 نمل *naml*, an ant.
 نملو *namlú*, moist.
 نمله *namlah*, the ant; a crack in the
 hoof of a horse.
 نمناگ *namnág*, moist, wet.
 نمو *namú*, growing, increasing.
 نمود *namúd*, showed; appearance,
 show.
 نمودار *namúdar*, visible. [seem.
 نمودان *namúdan*, to show, to appear,
 نمونه *namúnah*, a model, specimen.
 نمي *numi*, humidity, coolness.
 نمير *namír*, wholesome, pure water;
 many, much.
 نميص *namís*, pulled out hairs.
 نميقه *namíqah*, a letter, writing.
 ننگ *ngang*, reputation; disgrace.
 ننگ و ناموس *ngangonámús*, honoured,
 good name.
 ننگ نامه *nganganámah*, history of
 wars.
 نميم *namím*, a vestige.
 نميمه *namímah*, detraction, slander.
 نو *nawá*, new, fresh.
 نوا *nawá*, song, melody; subsistence.
 نواب *nawáb*, a vicegerent, governor.
 نوات *nawát*, one date stone, a weight
 of five dirhems.

- حاح *nawáh*, complaining, a complaint; side.
 نواحی *nawáhi*, environs, borders.
 نواختن *nawákhtan*, to caress, soothe; to play on an instrument.
 نواذر *nawádir*, rare things.
 نواده *nawádah*, a grandson.
 نوار *nawár*, fearful, afraid.
 نوار *nawár*, a broad kind of tape.
 نواز *nawáz*, cherishing; a player on an instrument.
 نواس *nawás*, waving, pendulous.
 نواستن *nawástan*, to contend.
 نوازش *nawázish*, kindness.
 نوازشات *nawázishát*, caresses, &c.
 نوازل *nawázil*, calamities.
 نوازندگی *nawázindagi*, playing on an instrument.
 نوازنده *nawázindah*, player; cherisher.
 نواها *nawásá*, grand-son.
 نواسی *nawási*, grand-daughter.
 نواصب *nawásib*, the enemies of Ali.
 نوافل *nawáfil*, spontaneous acts of devotion.
 نواق *nawáq*, sagacious, one who is fit for any thing.
 نوال *nawál*, a gift; benefit.
 نواله *nawálah*, a morsel.
 نواآموز *nauámoz*, a learner, novice.
 نواآورد *nauáward*, an invention, innovation.
 نواهی *nawáhi*, forbidden things.
 نواآیین *nauáin*, new regulation, novelty.
 نوایب *nawáib*, adversities.
 نواآینده *nauáindah*, a new comer.
 نوب *núb*, being near; returning.
 نوباوه *naubáwah*, early fruits.
 نوبت *naubat*, time, turn, guard, watch; military music.
 نوبتخانه *naubatkhánah*, a music gallery.
- نوبهار *naubahár*, the commencement of spring.
 نوبیدا *naupaidá*, new, recent.
 نوجوان *naujuwán*, in the flower of youth.
 نوح *núh*, Noah.
 نوحه *nauha*, lamentation.
 نوحه گر *nauhagar*, a hired mourner.
 نواخته *naukhásta*, new risen, youth-
 نو *núd*, ninety. [ful.
 نود *naudad*, a fold.
 نودران *naudarán*, a beloved offspring.
 نور *núr*, light, splendour.
 نور *nawar*, a blossom.
 نورافشان *núrafshán*, diffusing light.
 نورالهی *núriláhi*, the light of God.
 نورانی *núrání*, brightness, serenity.
 نوربخش *núrbakshsh*, bestowing light.
 نورچشم *núrichashm*, light of the eye; a dearly beloved child.
 نورد *naward*, a fold, ply; war.
 نوردان *naurdán*, a weaver's beam.
 نوردان *nawardan*, to fold, twist, to travel.
 نورس *nauras*, fresh, recent.
 نوروز *nauroz*, the first day of the Persian year, when the sun enters Aries.
 نوزده *núzdah*, nineteen.
 نوزدهم *núzdaham*, nineteenth.
 نوش *nosh*, drink thou; draught; honey; antidote.
 نوش *nosh*, inquiring; going forward; rising quickly.
 نوشادر *naushádar*, sal ammoniac.
 نوشانوش *noshánosh*, draught after draught.
 نوشت *navisht*, he wrote; a writing.
 نوشتن *navishtan*, to write.
 نوشته *navishtah*, written, a writing.
 نوشدارو *noshdárú*, a medicine.
 نوشنده *noshindah*, drinking, a drinker.
 نوشیدن *noshindan*, to drink.
 نوشین *noshín*, sweet, wholesome.

نوص *naus*, retiring, retreating.
 نوض *nauz*, travelling.
 نوط *nút*, suspending, appending.
 نوع *nau*, species.
 نوع بشر *naubashar*, the human race.
 نوع دیگر *nau digar*, another kind.
 نوعروس *nauvarús*, a new bride.
 نوعی *nauye*, specific, kind, sort.
 نوفل *naufal*, the sea; a munificent man; a present; a handsome youth.
 نوق *nauq*, a reddish white.
 نوك *nok*, folly; the point of any thing, nib of a pen.
 نوكر *naukar*, a servant.
 نوكرى *naukarí*, service, servitude.
 نوك قلم *nokqalam*, the nib of a pen.
 نول *nol*, the beak of a bird.
 نوم *naum*, sleep, slumber.
 نوميد *naumed*, hopeless.
 نوميدى *naumedi*, despair, hopeless-
 نون *naun*, a fish. [ness.
 نونهل *naunihál*, a young tree.
 نوونكهون *nauokuhan*, new and old.
 نوونين *noón*, a prince.
 نوويد *naved*, happy tidings.
 نوويدن *navedan*, to lament.
 نوويساندن *navesándan*, to cause to write.
 نوويسنده *navisindah*, a writer.
 نووش *nauwash*, strong, robust.
 نوويص *navis*, retiring, rising up.
 نه *nah*, not, no, neither.
 نه *nuh*, nine.
 نهابر *nihábar*, hells.
 نهان *nihád*, nature, constitution.
 نهانن *nihádan*, to place, apply.
 نهان *nahár*, the day.
 نهان *nihár*, breakfast.
 نهان *nihál*, a young plant, a shoot.
 نهانلى *nihalí*, bedding.
 نهانم *nihám*, blacksmith, a carpenter.
 نهان *nihán*, hid, concealed.

نهانخانه *nihánkhánah*, a cabinet, a private apartment.
 نهان شدن *nihánshudan*, to be concealed.
 نهانى *niháni*, privately, secretly.
 نهایت *niháyat*, the extremity, utmost.
 نهيب *nahb*, rapine, plunder, spoil.
 نهيبور *nahbúr*, a mountain of sand.
 نهج *nahaj*, road; manner.
 نهك *nahad*, a generous man.
 نهري *nahr*, a river, stream.
 نهري *naharí*, belonging to a river.
 نهز *nahaz*, shaking the head.
 نهس *nahas*, biting with the fore-teeth.
 نهستن *nahastan*, to put, to place.
 نهش *nahash*, biting with the fore-teeth.
 نهشل *nahashal*, a wolf; a hawk.
 نهضت *nahzat*, departure.
 نهك *nahak*, fatiguing; being emaciated.
 نهضل *nahzal*, an old man.
 نهفت *nahuft*, he hid.
 نهفتن *nahuftan*, to hide, to conceal.
 نهل *nahal*, meat, any thing eatable.
 نهلت *nahalat*, one draught.
 نهم *nahum*, the ninth.
 نهامت *nahamat*, ambition, emulation
 نهان *nahan*, fine cloth.
 نهنگ *nahang*, an alligator.
 نهو *nahawa*, prudent; forbidding.
 نهوون *nahúud*, rising up and going upon an enemy; swelling (as the breasts of a girl).
 نهور *nahúr*, the eye, sight; an angry look.
 نهوج *nahúh*, belching forth, vomiting.
 نهى *nihí*, prohibition, interdict.
 نهيب *nahíb*, plundering, spoiler.
 نهيبى *nahíbí*, plunder, spoil, booty.
 نهيدن *nahíd*, thick butter.

- نهيدان *nahidan*, to place, put, lay.
 نهير *nahír*, affluent ; copious, many.
 نهيق *nahiq*, the braying of an ass.
 نهيك *nahík*, bold, strong.
 نهيم *nahím*, gluttonous.
 نى *nai*, a reed ; tube ; flute.
 نيا *niyá*, a grandfather ; a sheath.
 نياب *niyáb*, a sheath ; a vessel.
 نيابت *niyábat*, vicegerency, deputyship.
 نياح *niyáh*, weeping, lamenting.
 نيار *niyár*, fires.
 نياز *niyáz*, supplication, petition, indigence.
 نيازمند *niyázmand*, indigent, suppliant.
 نياق *niyáq*, she-camels.
 نياك *niyák*, libidinous, lewd.
 نيام *niyám*, a sheath, scabbard.
 نيایش *niyáish*, praise, blessing.
 نيت *niyat*, intention, purpose.
 نيچه *niyachah*, tube, small pipe.
 نيدل *niyadil*, a burden.
 نير *naiyir*, the sun ; the moon ; shining.
 نيران *nairán*, fires.
 نيرنگ *nairang*, deception, trick, juggling.
 نيرى *nerú*, strength, power.
 نيز *níz*, also, again.
 نيزه *nezah*, a spear, lance, dart.
 نيزك *nezak*, a javelin.
 نيزه *nezah*, a short spear.
 نيسان *naisán*, a Syro-Macedonian month, (April.)
 نيست *nest*, it is not.
 نيستان *nestán*, a place where reeds grow.
 نيست شدن *nestshudan*, to perish.
 نيستى *nestí*, nullity, annihilation.
 نيش *nesh*, a sting, a lancet.
 نيشاپور *neshápúr*, in Khorasan.
 نيشتر *neshtar*, a lancet.
 نيش زدن *neshzadan*, to sting.
- نايشكر *naishakar*, sugar-cane.
 نيط *nít*, the last breath : death.
 نيفق *nefaq*, the loose part of the breeches.
 نيقه *naifah*, white cloth, fine linen.
 نيق *níq*, pleasing ; the top of a mountain.
 نيك *nek*, good, excellent, beautiful.
 نيك بخت *nekbakht*, fortunate, blessed.
 نيك خو *nekkhó*, good nature.
 نيك ذات *nekszát*, of good origin.
 نيك فال *neksfál*, happy-omened.
 نيك فرجام *neksfarhám*, of happy end.
 نيك خواه *nekkhwáh*, a well-wisher.
 نيك مرد *nekmard*, a good man.
 نيك نام *neknám*, famous, renowned.
 نيك نامى *neknámí*, reputation.
 نيكو *neko*, good, beautiful.
 نيكوئى *nekoí*, goodness.
 نيكوسير *nekosair*, well-disposed.
 نيكوكار *nekokár*, benefactor, beneficent.
 نيكى *neki*, goodness, excellence.
 نيل *níl*, blue, indigo ; the river Nile.
 نيل *nail*, acquiring, obtaining.
 نيل گاو *nílgáo*, the neelgaw.
 نيلگون *nílgún*, azure, bluish.
 نيل فر *nílfar*, the water-lily.
 نيلا *nílah*, blue.
 نيم *nim*, half.
 نيم پخته *nimpukhtah*, parboiled ; half ripe.
 نيم بسمل *nimbismil*, half-slaughtered.
 نيم جوان *nimjawán*, a middle-aged man.
 نيچه *nimchah*, a half or small sword.
 نيم خورون *nimkhúrd*, the remains (of victuals).
 نيم روز *nimroz*, midday ; the city of Seistan.
 نيم روزه *nimrozah*, of half a day.
 نيم شب *nimshab*, midnight.

نیم کار *nimkár*, half used, worn.
 نیم گرم *nimgarm*, lukewarm.
 نیم مرده *nimmurdah*, half dead.
 نیمه *nimah*, the half of any thing.
 نی نی *nainai*, no no, not at all.
 نایم *naim*, groaning, lamenting.
 نیو *neo*, strong, powerful.
 نیوشیدن *neoshídan*, to listen, to hear.
 نی هندی *naihindí*, a bamboo.

و *wáw*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet, and in reckoning by Arithmetic, it stands for six.

وا *wá*, open; it is frequently redundant.

وابستگان *wábastagán*, domestics, dependants.

وابستن *wábastan*, to bind, to tie. [on.

وابسته *wábastah*, bound; depending

وابط *wábit*, weak, timid, cowardly.

واپس *wápas*, restitution, restoration.

وابسین *wápasín*, latter, hindmost.

واتق *wásiq*, firm; confiding.

واج *wáj*, extreme hunger.

واجب *wájib*, necessary, expedient.

واجبات *wájibát*, expediencies.

واجب التباع *wájibultabá*, worthy to be obeyed.

واجب العرض *wájibularz*, necessary to be represented,

واجب الوجود *wájibulwajúd*, God (self-existent).

واجبی *wájibí*, that which is expedient.

واجد *wájid*, an inventor, a finder.

واجستن *wájustan*, to inquire, to search.

واجف *wájaf*, palpitating heart.

واچیدن *wáchídan*, to pick out, to collect.

واحد *wáhid*, one; sole, single.

واحدًا *wáhidan*, separately.

واحف *wáhf*, luxuriant, plentiful herbage.

واخریدن *wákháridan*, to redeem.

واد *wád*, digging a grave.

وادادن *wádádan*, to restore.

واداشتن *wádáshtan*, to prohibit.

وادع *wádiq*, leaving, depositing.

وادی *wádí*, a desert; channel of a river, ravine.

وادیدن *wádidan*, to gaze at.

وار و *wár*, } added to nouns, implies

دوره وار *war*, } possession; as, دوره وار

وارث *wáris*, an heir, inheritor.

وارد *wárid*, happening, arriving.

واردات *wáridát*, events, incidents.

وارسیدن *wárasídan*, to obtain information.

وارف *wárif*, a fan, a ventilator.

وارفتن *wáraftan*, to wander, to walk.

واز *wáz*, open.

وازیج *wázij*, a vine.

واژ *wázh*, inverted.

واژگون *wázhgún*, inverted.

واس *wás*, an ear of wheat,

واسطه *wástah*, a mediator, motive.

واسع *wási*, extending.

واتق *wásiq*, pregnant.

والسلام *wássalám*, and farewell!

واشدن *wáshudan*, to be open.

واشل *wáshíl*, high mountain.

واشمته *wáshimat*, a female painter.

واشنگ *wáshang*, a peace officer.

واشی *wáshí*, a whisperer, slanderer

وامب *wásib*, eternal punishment.

وامفان *wásifán*, praisers; describers.

واصل *wásil*, joined, connected, met.

واضح *wázih*, clear, manifest.

واضع *wáza*, one who establishes.

واعد *wáid*, promising.

واعظ *wáiz*, a monitor, preacher.

واغل *wághil*, victuals ready dressed.

واهد *wáfid*, approaching, coming; an ambassador.

وافر *wáfir*, plenty, many.
 وافى *wáfi*, complete, full (weight).
 واقع *wáqi*, happening; truly.
 واقعات *wáqiát*, accidents, events.
 واقعه *wáqqah*, an event; death; battle,
 a dream.
 واقعه ديدنه *waqqahdidah*, a man of ex-
 perience.
 واقعه شدن *wáqqahshudan*, to die.
 واقعى *wáqií*, right, proper.
 واقف *wáqif*, informed, knowing, ex-
 pert.
 واقى *wáqi*, a kind of bird. [public.
 واگردن *wákardan*, to open, to make
 واگر نه *wágarnah*, otherwise, if not.
 وال *wál*, flying to, taking refuge.
 والا *wálá*, eminent, exalted.
 والا *waillá*, otherwise, if not.
 والاجاء *wálájáh*, of sublime dignity.
 والاشان *waláshán*, of elevated rank.
 والد *wálid*, a father.
 والدعا *wáladán*, adieu! farewell!
 والدة *wálidah*, a mother.
 والدين *wálidain*, parents.
 والله *walláh*, by God.
 والله اعلم *wálláhalim*, God is most wise.
 واله *wálih*, distracted, astonished.
 والى *wáli*, a governor; manner.
 وام *wám*, a debt.
 وام خواة *wámkhwáh*, a creditor.
 وامانددگان *wámándigán*, those left be-
 hind.
 وامانددن *wámándan*, to remain, or
 stay behind.
 واماسق *wámaq*, enamoured.
 وانگرستن *wánagristan*, to stare.
 وانمودن *wánamúdan*, to show; to
 open.
 واويله *wáwailah*, an exclamation,
 alas!
 واه *wáh*, excellent! fye! pho!
 واهب *wáhib*, a giver; liberal.
 واهمه *wáhimah*, the imagination.
 واهى *wáhi*, weak, feeble.

وبا *wábá*, the plague, pestilence.
 وبال *wabál*, misfortune; difficult.
 وبیص *wabís*, flashing, blazing.
 وبیل *wabíl*, heavy, severe; unheal-
 thy, unwholesome.
 وات *wat*, fur, a fur garment.
 واتیم *watáh*, low, despicable man.
 واتد *watad*, a wooden club.
 واتر *watar*, the string of a bow.
 واتون *watún*, running water.
 واتى *watí*, serpents.
 واتیره *watírah*, a way, path, mode,
 manner.
 واتین *watín*, the vein by which the
 heart is suspended.
 واتیق *wisáq*, a ligature.
 واتام *wasám*, ground producing little.
 واتر *wasar*, made soft.
 واتل *wasal*, a rope.
 واتم *wasam*, scarcity.
 واتن *wasan*, an idol; a pagan.
 واتونق *wasúq*, reliance, confidence.
 واتیق *wasíq*, firm, steady, strong.
 واتیقّه *wasíqah*, a letter, writing,
 obligation.
 واتیل *wasil*, a rope made of hemp.
 واتیم *wasím*, firm-fleshed.
 واتجاه *wijáh*, presence, face to face.
 واتجاهت *wajáhah*, presence, aspect.
 واتجب *wajab*, a span, nine inches.
 واتجد *wajd*, ecstasy.
 واتجدان *wajdán*, finding, discovering.
 واتجر *wajar*, timid, trembling.
 واتجز *wajuz*, abridged, shortened.
 واتجع *waja*, pain, disease.
 واتجعی *wajaí*, afflicted; griefs.
 واتجل *wajal*, fear, terror, apprehen-
 sion.
 واتجم *wajam*, drowsiness, somnolency.
 واتجن *wajan*, a contusion, blow.
 واتجنه *wajnah*, a cheek.
 واتجوب *wajúb*, obligation, duty.
 واتجود *wajúd*, existence, invention;
 essence.

وَجُور *wajúr*, a medicine.
 وَجُوم *wajúm*, afflicted, vexed, silent with grief.
 وَجُوه *wujúh*, countenances, modes.
 وَجْه *wajh*, mode, manner; countenance.
 وَجِيب *wajíb*, palpitating heart.
 وَجِيح *wajíh*, thick cloth.
 وَجِيح *wajia*, pained, patient.
 وَجِيم *wajím*, sultry, intensely hot.
 وَجِين *wajín*, hard, rugged ground.
 وَجِيه *wajih*, specious; a chief; comely.
 وَجِيهَات *wajíhat*, beads, or any thing hung about the body as preservatives against fascination.
 وَحْدَان *wahdán*, ones.
 وَحْدَانِيَّة *wahdáníyat*, unity, singularity.
 وَحْدَت *wahdat*, solitude, unity.
 وَحْدَه *wahdah*, single, alone, unity.
 وَحْش *wahsh*, distraction, madness; desert, desolate.
 وَحْشَتَان *wahshatán*, sad, melancholy.
 وَحْشَت *wahshat*, timidity, cowardice.
 وَحْشِي *wahshí*, mild, timid.
 وَحْف *wahaf*, lying down, throwing one's self on the ground.
 وَحْل *wahal*, tough, clay, a marsh.
 وَحْم *waham*, the longing of a woman with child.
 وَحُوح *wahúh*, nimble, quick, active, strong.
 وَحُوش *wuhúsh*, wild beasts.
 وَحِي *wahí*, revelation; a sound.
 وَحِيد *wahid*, alone, unique.
 وَحِيم *wahím*, hot, sultry day.
 وَخَامَت *wakhámat*, indigestion; difficulty.
 وَخِيف *wakhíf*, water thickened by marsh-mallows.
 وَخِيم *wakhím*, unwholesome, difficult.
 وَدَاد *wadád*, friendship, love,

وَدَاع *widáq*, farewell, departure.
 وَدَائِع *widáya*, deposits, trusts.
 وَدَع *wadaq*, parting, leaving.
 وَدَعَت *wadaqt*, a kind of shells.
 وَدْف *wadf*, a sling, a slinger.
 وَدِي *wadí*, paying compensation for manslaughter; death.
 وَدِيح *wadía*, parting; obedient.
 وَدِيْعَت *wadíat*, deposit, trust.
 وَدِيْن *wadíin*, steeped, wet, macerated
 وَذَا *wazá*, a disagreeable speech.
 وَر *war*, added to nouns implies possession, as جَانِوْر having life.
 وَر *war*, and.
 وَرَائِت *wirásat*, receiving by inheritance.
 وَرَاع *waráq*, moderate; pious.
 وَرَاق *waráq*, full of leaves.
 وَرَاك *warák*, a cushion.
 وَرَائِي *waráe*, behind, besides.
 وَرَب *warb*, industry, skill; corrupted.
 وَرَثَه *warsah*, heirs.
 وَرَج *warj*, elegance, beauty; largeness.
 وَرَخ *warkh*, soft, thin.
 وَرْد *wird*, constant practice; a watering place.
 وَرْد *warz*, a rose.
 وَرْد *ward*, a disciple, a pupil.
 وَرْدَت *wardat*, one rose; vein, pulse.
 وَرْدِي *wardí*, rosy; a slave.
 وَرَز *warz*, gaining, acquiring.
 وَرْزِش *warzish*, custom, habit, exercise.
 وَرْزِيْدَن *warzidan*, to practise, to exercise.
 وَرْطَه *wartah*, a whirlpool.
 وَرَع *waráq*, abstinent, scrupulous.
 وَرَق *waraq*, a leaf.
 وَرْقَاء *warqá*, a she-wolf; a female pigeon; ashes; a year without rain.
 وَرْغُوش *wargosh*, an ear-ring.

درل *waral*, a lizard, a newt.
 درم *waram*, a tumour, swelling.
 درنان *warnán*, useful, advantageous.
 درنه *warnah*, and if not, otherwise.
 درود *wurúd*, arrival, alighting.
 دروش *warúsh*, taking, devouring food.
 دروغ *warúgh*, belching, eructing; darkness, obscurity.
 دروف *warúf*, extensive (shadow).
 دروك *warúk*, reclining, staying.
 دره *warah*, foolish, stupid.
 درها *warhá*, silly, foolish woman; a violent wind.
 درهم *warham*, harsh words.
 درى *ware*, men, mortals.
 دريب *wareb*, crooked, kernal.
 دريت *warbat*, fat; tinder.
 دريز *wariz*, a particular gum.
 دريس *warís*, dyed (cloth).
 دريغ *wariá*, abstinent, continent.
 وز *wazz*, a goose, a duck.
 وزارت *wizárat*, the office of a vizier.
 وزان *wazán*, blowing.
 وزر *wizr*, a crime; load.
 وزراء *wazrá*, viziers, ministers.
 وزع *waza*, prohibiting, checking.
 وزع *waza*, tremor, horror; a worthless fellow.
 وزغ *wazagh*, a frog, a species of lizard.
 وزق *wazaq*, galingall or sweet cane.
 وزل *wazal*, a viper.
 وزم *wazam*, eating once a day.
 وزمت *wazmat*, quantity.
 وزن *wazn*, weight, measure; metre. A tree of which bows are made.
 وزنه *waznah*, a talent, a shekel.
 وزنين *waznín*, fringe, edging.
 وزيدن *wazídan*, to blow the wind.
 وزير *wazír*, a vizier, minister.
 وزيراعظم *wazírázam*, the grand vizier.
 وزين *wazín*, weighty, heavy.

وزيف *wazíf*, travelling fast; a quick pace.
 وزيم *wazím*, a present an offering.
 وساده *wisádah*, a pillow, cushion.
 وساج *wassáj*, going quick.
 وساد *wisád*, a cushion; a throne.
 وساطت *wasátat*, mediation.
 وسام *wasám*, } handsome, ele-
 وسامت *wasámat*, } gant.
 وسوس *wasáwas*, evil suggestions.
 وسايط *wasáit*, mediators.
 وسايل *wasáil*, causes.
 وسخ *wasakh*, filthiness, being dirty.
 وسد *wasd*, coral.
 وسط *wasat*, the middle.
 وسطى *wustá*, the middle finger; midmost.
 وسع *wasá*, possible; amplitude.
 وسعت *wasát*, amplitude.
 وسق *wasq*, heaping up.
 وسم *wasm*, a mark, brand.
 وسمت *wasmat*, indigo; a black tincture.
 وسمى *wasmí*, early spring rain; spring herbage.
 وسى *wasan*, drowsy, sleepy.
 وسنا *wasná*, many, full, abundant.
 وسنان *wasnán*, sleepy, slumbering.
 وسواس *waswás*, terror, distraction of mind, doubt, suspense.
 وسوسة *waswasah*, temptation.
 وسيط *wasít*, a mediator, umpire.
 وسيع *wasí*, spacious, extensive.
 وسيل *wasíl*, a cause, occasion.
 وسيله *wasilah*, a medium, means, cause; affinity, a client.
 وسيم *wasím*, having a mark; handsome.
 وش *wash*, a particle of similitude added to nouns, as *ماه‌وش* moon-like.
 وشاء *washá*, opulence, wealth.
 وشات *washát*, spies, whisperers.
 وشاق *washáq*, a single garment.

وشتی *washṭi*, beauty, goodness.
 وشیج *washaj*, mixed together (as the
 branches of trees).
 وشیخ *washakh*, weak, worse.
 وشر *washr*, sawing a plank.
 وشرز *washaz*, high place; a place of
 refuge.
 وشیع *washa*, mixing; going up.
 وشیخ *washagh* small (thing), mode-
 rate.
 وشیق *washq*, gum ammoniac.
 وشل *washal*, small quantity of wa-
 ter, drops of tears.
 وشلان *washlán*, flowing, running.
 وشم *washam*, pricking figures on the
 hands and other parts of the
 body.
 وشدان *washnán*, the herb or ashes of
 alkali.
 وشنی *washni*, a red, or rose colour.
 وشیع *washú*, stragglng herbs on a
 mountain.
 وشیق *washúq*, a kind of embroidery.
 وشه *washah*, gum ammoniac.
 وشی *washi*, painting, dyeing.
 وشی *washí*, ruddiness, redness.
 وشیج *washíj*, connected by relation-
 ship.
 وشیخ *washíx*, a mixed assembly of
 people of different tribes.
 وشیع *washíq*, stratum of palm tree.
 وصاب *wassáf*, praiser, describer.
 وصابف *wasáfat*, attendance.
 وصال *wisál*, meeting, interview.
 وصابه *wisáyah*, precepts, testaments.
 وصاب *wasab*, disease, indisposition.
 وصاب *wasad*, texture, weaving.
 وصاب *wasar*, a compact, contract.
 وصاب *wasq*, a small bird.
 وصابف *wasf*, description, attribute.
 وصاب *wasl*, conjunction.
 وصابی *waslí*, copulative, conjunctive.
 وصاب *wasam*, disease; binding quick-
 ly; crack, fissure.

وصاب *wasmat*, reproach, disgrace,
 crime, sin.
 وصاب *wasúb*, continual, perpetual;
 firm, constant.
 وصاب *wusúl*, arrival; conjunction.
 وصابی *wasí*, executor of a will, admi-
 nistrator.
 وصابی *wasíyat*, a precept, last will.
 وصابی *wasíd*, threshold, portico.
 وصابی *wasíf*, servant boy, or girl.
 وصابی *wasífah*, a maid servant, a girl.
 وصابی *wasílah*, a sword; fertility, a
 family.
 وصابی *wazát*, clean; cleanness.
 وصابی *wazáh*, evident.
 وصابی *wazáat*, humility, humilia-
 tion.
 وصابی *wazar*, greasing a dish.
 وصابی *waza*, mode, gesture.
 وصابی *wazát*, childbirth, delivery.
 وصابی *wazakardan*, to found, insti-
 tute.
 وصابی *wazmat*, a crowd, a body of
 men.
 وصابی *wazú*, ablution.
 وصابی *wazúh*, evidence, proof.
 وصابی *wazúkh*, water-pipe.
 وصابی *wazúq*, going fast, travelling
 quick.
 وصابی *wazía*, base, ignoble.
 وصابی *wazíat*, tax, tribute.
 وصابی *wazímat*, a body of men.
 وصابی *wazín*, interlaced, intangled,
 folded.
 وصابی *watá*, kicking, treading under
 foot.
 وصابی *watáat*, being equal, level.
 وصابی *watás*, a shepherd, a pastor.
 وصابی *watas*, treading firmly.
 وصابی *wata*, any kind of filth adher-
 ing to the feet of cattle, fowl, &c.
 وصابی *watid*, firm, solid, perpetual.
 وصابی *wats*, treading or kicking vio-
 lently.

وطف *watf*, fruitfulness.
 وطن *watan*, a country, native soil.
 وطن كردن *watankardan*, to fix one's residence.
 وطى *wati*, embracing a woman.
 وطيبت *watiyat*, a kind of sack.
 وطيبد *watid*, firm, fixed.
 ووظائف *wazáif*, pensions.
 وظيف *wazíf*, the pastern of a horse.
 وظيفته *wazífah*, a stipend, salary.
 وعا *wá*, a sheath, repository.
 وعاظ *wáz*, preachers.
 وعاق *wáq*, the grumbling noise of a horse's belly, when travelling.
 وعد *wád*, promising; threatening.
 وعدة *wádah*, a promise, engagement.
 وعر *war*, rough, difficult to ascend.
 وعسا *waasá*, a road, way; soft, sandy plain.
 وعظ *wáz*, exhortation, admonition.
 وعق *waq*, bad-tempered.
 وعل *wal*, the ibex, or mountain goat.
 وعواج *wawáá*, noise, murmur of a crowd.
 وعور *waúr*, difficult to ascend.
 وعيد *wáid*, threatening.
 وعا *wighá*, war.
 وغاب *wigháb*, foolish.
 وغب *waghab*, a large sack; pot, pan.
 وغر *waghar*, angry, enraged.
 وغف *waghaf*, weakness in the eyes.
 وغل *waghal*, taking bad nourishment.
 وغم *wagham*, malevolence, hatred.
 وغيرة *waghairah*, et cetera.
 وفا *wafá*, good faith, fidelity.
 وفات *wafát*, death, decease.
 وفادار *wafádár*, faithful, grateful.
 وفادارى *wafádári*, fidelity.
 وفادات *wafádat*, arrival.
 وفاق *wafáq*, harmony, unanimity.

وافر *wafar*, becoming full, complete, plenty, abundance.
 وافض *wafaz*, running.
 وافق *wafq*, conformity.
 وافود *wafúd*, arrivals.
 وافور *wafúr*, abundance, plenty.
 وافى *wafí*, entire, whole.
 وواء *wiqá*, preserved.
 وقاح *wiqáh*, a hard hoof.
 وقاحت *wiqáhat*, impudence.
 وقاد *wiqád*, burning, ardent.
 وقار *wiqár*, dignity, grandeur.
 وقاع *wiqá*, slanderous, malevolent.
 وقاف *wiqáf*, tardy, dilatory. [ship.
 وقايتنه *wiqáyatah*, custody, guardian-
 وقايع *waqáí*, events.
 وقايع نوبس *waqáinavis*, an imperial historiographer.
 وقت *waqt*, time, season.
 وقح *wiqah*, impudent, immodest.
 وقد *waqad*, lighting a fire.
 وقر *wiqar*, heaviness; a load.
 وقر *waqr*, deafness, making deaf.
 وقرت *wagrat*, a vestige, an impression.
 وقس *waqs*, excoriating, laying bare a sore, taking off the scale.
 وقش *waqsh*, motion.
 وقص *waqas*, short neck.
 وقط *waqt*, a large hollow in a mountain or hard ground where water collects; a reservoir.
 وقع *waqá*, a high place; a rock, a stone.
 وقعت *waqaqt*, a battle, engagement.
 وقف *wagf*, a bracelet; a pious endowment.
 وقفت *waqfat*, restraining, constituting.
 وقل *waqal*, a stone, a rock; an ascent.
 وقم *waqam*, prohibiting, preventing, checking, drawing the rein.
 وقنت *waqnat*, a bird's nest; a cavern.

وقود *waqúd*, fuel for fire.
 وقور *waqúr*, grave, majestic.
 وقوع *waqú*, an accident, contingency.
 واقف *waqúf*, experience, knowledge, information.
 وقى *waqí*, an ounce; a weight of 2¼ lbs.
 وقيد *waqíd*, weak, thin, without strength.
 وقير *waqír*, a hollow in a mountain containing water; a flock of sheep.
 وقيع *waqia*, a hoof worn away by stone.
 وقيعت *waqiat*, battle; calumny, slander.
 وقيفى *waqifí*, a christian priest.
 وكاء *waká*, the cover of a vessel.
 وكاب *wakáb*, mourning much.
 وكار *wikár*, transgression.
 وكاف *wakáf*, packsaddles.
 وكال *wakál*, slowness, sluggishness.
 وكالات *wakálat*, vicegerency, agency.
 وكالاتنامه *wakálatnámah*, power of attorney; an ambassador's credentials.
 وكب *wakab*, dirt, filth; attentive.
 وكت *wakat*, calumny, accusation.
 وكد *wakad*, endeavour.
 وكر *wakar*, filling a bottle, vessel, belly, &c.
 وكر *wagar*, if, although.
 وكزنه *wagarnah*, otherwise.
 وكز *wagaz*, digging; stabbing; filling; a dance; prohibition; elevation; impulse.
 وكس *wakas*, defect, deficient.
 وكظ *wakaz*, beating, thrusting away.
 وكح *waka*, hard; rustic, mean.
 وكف *wakaf*, injustice; a crime, fault; a root; a vein.
 وكل *wakal*, impotent, silly.
 وكلاء *waklá*, delegates, deputies.

وكم *wakam*, sad, sorrowful.
 وكن *wakan*, sitting; a seat.
 وكوف *wakúf*, a camel full of milk.
 وكيل *wakil*, an agent, attorney at law.
 ولاء *wilá*, friendship.
 ولا *wilá*, time.
 ولات *walát*, governor.
 ولاد *wilád*, } nativity, birth.
 ولادت *wiládat*, }
 والاس *walás*, a wolf.
 والاف *waláf*, familiarity, friendship.
 والانه *walánah*, a wound.
 والار *waláo*, new wine.
 ولايت *wiláyat*, kingdom, region.
 والات *walat*, diminution, defect.
 وليج *wilaj*, a young eagle.
 واليخ *wilakh*, wet ground.
 واد *walad*, a son, offspring.
 والالزنا *waladuzziná*, a bastard; reptiles.
 ولدان *waladán*, parents.
 والاس *walas*, perfidy, fraud.
 والبع *wala*, desiring eagerly.
 والبعث *walaqat*, desirous, covetous.
 واللق *walaq*, expeditious, active.
 واللقمت *walaqat*, a blow.
 واللقى *walqí*, prancing, springing.
 ولكن *walakin*, but, nevertheless.
 واللوب *walúb*, arriving, joining; entering.
 واللوج *walúj*, creeping into a hole.
 واللوج والخروج *walúj o kharúj*, entering into and going out.
 والولوع *walúq*, desire, avidity; tasted.
 والولولة *walwalah*, noise, clamour.
 والوله *walah*, afflicted; terror, grief; distracted or impatient from love or grief.
 والوهان *walhán*, the being distracted.
 والولى *wale*, but, yet, however.
 والولى *wali*, a friend, a prince.
 والوليجهت *walijat*, an intimate friend.
 والوليد *walíd*, a child, a son.

وايدات *walidát*, cotemporary.
 وليع *waliq*, unblown flowers of palm trees.

ولى عهد *wali'ahd*, the heir-apparent, the appointed successor.

وايمه *walimah*, a marriage feast.

ولى نعمت *walini'amat*, a benefactor.

ومد *wamid*, excessive heat ; anger, passion.

ومذت *wamzat*, pure white.

ومر *wamar*, beside, moreover.

ومر *wamaz*, moving the nose in anger.

ومس *wamas*, rubbing, excoriating.

ومض *wamaz*, glancing, flashing slightly.

ومعت *wamat*, a large rolling wave.

ومق *wamaq*, loving ; love.

ون *wan*, sincere, faithful.

وزده *wandah*, cresses.

وزگ *wang*, poor, destitute.

وزيم *waním*, the dung or mark of a fly.

وه *wah*, ah ! alas ! grief.

وهاب *wahháb*, God, the bestower of benefits.

وهاج *wahháj*, burning, flaming, raging.

وهاد *wahhád*, valleys.

وهام *wahhám*, suspicious, doubtful.

وهب *wahab*, giving, presenting.

وهبى *wahabí*, bestowed by God.

وهد *wahad*, } a valley, a declivity.
 وهدت *wahadat* }

وهر *wahar*, the scorching rays of the sun reflected from the ground.

وهز *wahaz*, trampling upon, beating a path.

وهس *wahas*, going quick ; breaking, bruising.

وهص *wahas*, disturbing ; castrating ; low ground.

وهط *wahat*, a large body of men.

وهف *wahaf*, having the care of a temple.

وهق *wahaq*, a long rope ; a small offence ; scandal.

وهل *wahal*, weak, timid, terrific.

وهلته *wahalat*, first, first of all.

وهم *wahm*, conjecture, imagination.

وهمى *wahmí*, conjectural, imaginary.

وهن *wahan*, weakness ; baseness.

وهى *wahí*, becoming worthless.

وهى *wahí*, rents, fissures, cracks.

وى *wae*, he, him, to him.

ويب *waib*, fye upon, woe to you !

ويح *wih*, fye ! oh !

ويرا *wairá*, him, to him.

ويران *wairán*, desolate, depopulated.

ويراناب *wairánab*, a desolate spot.

ويرانى *wairání*, desolation, destruction.

ويس *wais*, indigence, poverty.

ويسه *wisah*, good ; abomination.

ويشه *wishah*, ivy, woodbine.

ويك *waik*, woe to you ; bravo, well done !

ويل *wail*, woe to you, fye upon you !

ويل *wail*, victory ; fortitude.

ويلمت *wailumat*, woe to his mother !

ويده *waih*, come on, along ; away then.

8

ه *ha* or *he*, the twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet ; in arithmetic it denotes five.

ها *há*, a particle affixed to nouns to form the plural ; as, كتابها books, خانها houses.

هاب *háb*, a serpent.

هابط *hábit*, falling, descending.

هابيل *hábil* Abel, the son of Adam.

هات *hát*, give, grant ; let it go.

- هاتف *hátif*, an angel, monitor; a voice from heaven.
- هاتل *hátíl*, raining incessantly.
- هاجر *hájir*, fighting, exiling.
- هاجرت *hájirat*, vain, foolish; obscene, profane.
- هاجس *hájis*, conceiving, recalling to mind.
- هاجن *hájín*, a girl married too young.
- هاجی *hájí*, a satirist, a poet.
- هاد *hád*, moving, disturbing.
- هادت *háddat*, thunder.
- هادر *hádir*, permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.
- هادل *hádil*, hanging the lip.
- هادم *hádim*, demolishing, a destroyer.
- هادی *hádi*, a guide, leader.
- هان *ház*, a kind of tree.
- هانان *házá*, this.
- هار *hár*, weak with age or infirmity.
- هار *hár*, a string of pearls; row, rank.
- هارب *háríb*, flying.
- هارن *hárid*, the 25th day of the month.
- هارش *hárish*, boasting, vainglory.
- هارم *hárím*, eating the herb.
- هاروت *hárút*, the name of an angel.
- هارون *hárún*, a refractory horse.
- هارون الرشید *hárún arrashíd*, the fifth *khálif* of the house of Abbas, and twenty-sixth from Muhammad.
- هاز *ház*, a curling lock.
- هازبی *házbí*, a species of fish.
- هازم *házim*, depressing, oppressing.
- هازمت *házmat*, misfortune, calamity.
- هاژ *házh*, clamour, a loud exclamation.
- هاس *hás*, also, likewise.
- هاشم *hášim*, a wound.
- هاضم *házim*, soft, gentle; loose.
- هاکرة *hákráh*, one who stutters.
- هاکله *háklah*, a stutterer.
- هال *hál*, posterity, quiet; firmness, establishment.
- هالب الشعر *hálibushshar*, the coldest days of winter.
- هالچ *hálij*, visions in sleep; babbling without judgment.
- هالط *hálit*, long entangled corn.
- هالغ *háliq*, impatient, anxious.
- هالك *hálík*, } destructive, fatal.
- هانکه *hálíkah*, }
- هانکی *hálíkí*, blacksmith; a polisher.
- هاله *húlah*, a halo, or circle round the moon.
- هام *hám*, an owl.
- هامال *hámál*, concord, harmony.
- هامت *hámát*, an owl.
- هامج *hámij*, living inconsiderately.
- هامد *hámíd*, worn out, corrupted, obsolete.
- هامر *hámír*, a cloud pouring down rain.
- هامون *hámún*, a desert, a plain.
- هان *hán*, have a care; yes.
- هانان *háwan*, a mortar.
- هان دسته *háwandastah*, a pestle and mortar.
- هانوی *hávúu*, hell; a woman deprived of her children.
- هانها *háhá*, laughing.
- هانى *háe*, alas! ah!
- هانج *háij*, anger, rage. [duty.
- هانید *háid*, repenting, returning to
- هانیر *háir*, falling into misfortune.
- هانیل *háil*, terrible, horrible; a dreadful accident.
- هانیم *háim*, astonished, confused.
- هاب *hab*, grant it, allow it to be so.
- هاب *habb*, coming forth.
- هابا *hubá*, dust; a small red ant.
- هاباش *hubbáš*, one who collects together.

هبال *habbal*, a deceiver, a cheat.
 هبت *habat*, descending; tricking.
 هبتت *habtat*, cowardice, timidity.
 هبج *habaj*, striking with a stick.
 هبد *habd*, the wild gourd, or its seed.
 هبذ *habbaza*, bravo! excellent!
 هبر *habar*, cutting meat, cutting off a piece.
 هبر *habar*, the pus of a sore.
 هبرج *habraj*, a light, quick pace.
 هبرجت *habrajat*, the painting of a garment.
 هبرزى *habarzi*, pure gold.
 هبركح *habrakā*, a dwarf; short bodied.
 هبركل *habrakal*, a lusty handsome youth.
 هبرمت *habramat*, voraciousness, gluttony.
 هبريه *habria*, scales on the head.
 بز *habz*, sudden death.
 هبس *habs*, the violet; water-cresses.
 هبش *habsh*, collecting, gathering.
 هبس *habs*, cheerful, active.
 هبصى *habsi*, a brisk, quick pace.
 هبظ *habt*, sending, throwing down.
 هبغ *habagh*, sleeping.
 هبقع *habqa*, a dwarf.
 هبل *habal*, death.
 هبلع *hablagh*, a glutton; a hunting dog.
 هبلق *hablaq*, a dwarf.
 هبناق *hubnaq*, a boy, a servant.
 هبنقت *habnaqat*, sitting on the inside of the thighs.
 هبنقع *habnaqa*, proud; foolish.
 هبوب *habub*, blowing furiously (wind).
 هبوت *habut*, dust; a thick vapour like dust.
 هبود *habbud*, name of a man, a horse, a place, a well.

هبور *habur*, a spider, a spider's web.
 هبوز *habuz*, dying suddenly.
 هبوط *habut*, descent, declivity.
 هبول *habul*, a woman deprived of her children.
 هباب *habhab*, a boy's game; the dawn.
 هبابى *habhabi*, swift, expeditious.
 هبه *hibah*, a gift. [will].
 هبه نامه *hibah namah*, a deed of gift,
 هبيب *habib*, awaking.
 هببجت *habbijat*, a plain, a low ground.
 هببخ *habikh*, languid, relaxed.
 هببخى *habikhī*, a haughty air in walking.
 هبيل *habil*, Abel, the son of Adam.
 هپزون *hapeún*, opium.
 هت *hat*, breaking, dashing to pieces.
 هت *hat*, time; an hour.
 هتان *hatán*, these, two things.
 هتف *hataf*, calling to one.
 هتاك *hatak*, shame, defaming, revealing, tearing (a curtain).
 هتال *hatal*, raining incessantly.
 هتالى *hatali*, name of a plant.
 هتم *hatam*, losing the foreteeth.
 هتملت *hatmalat*, speaking low, muttering.
 هتو *hatu*, a fissure, rent.
 هتوف *hatuf*, twanging (as a bow-string).
 هتس *hassa*, a lie, a falsehood.
 هتم *hasam*, pounding into powder; giving.
 هج *haj*, rectitude, uprightness.
 هجنا *hajá*, eating, filling the belly.
 هجاج *hajáj*, a stubborn man.
 هجار *hajár*, a bow-string.
 هجار *hajár*, Arabia Deserta.
 هجان *haján*, noble, excellent woman; fertile ground.
 هجر *hajar*, separation, disjunction.

- هجرت *hijrat*, separation ; the epoch of the Muhammadan era.
- هجرس *hajras*, a fox, a fox cub ; worthless. [era.]
- هجری *hijri*, of the Muhammadan
- هچش *hajash*, beckoning, nodding.
- هچج *haja*, satisfying hunger.
- هچعت *hajat*, gentle sleep, slumber.
- هچف *hajaf*, an old ostrich ; lazy.
- هچفان *hajfán*, thisty.
- هچنف *hajnaf*, slow, tardy, heavy.
- هجو *hajo*, a satire, pasquinade.
- هچوری *hajúr*, tying a camel or sheep.
- هچوری *hajúrí*, a meridian collation.
- هچوع *hajúa*, sleep, slumber.
- هچوم *hajúm*, a crowd, an assault, storm.
- هچهاج *hajháj*, timid ; braying loud ; long, tall ; stupid, foolish.
- هچیر *hajir*, the meridian, mid-day.
- هچیرت *hajírat*, an entire year.
- هچیشٹ *hajishat*, milk corrupting, or souring.
- هد *hadd*, breaking, ruining.
- هدآء *hadá*, quiet, repose, resting ; dying.
- هداب *hadáb*, impotent ; languid, slow.
- هداد *hadád*, a tribe of Arabia Felix.
- هدام *hadám*, giddiness when sailing.
- هدی *hadí*, the right road.
- هدان *hadán*, foolish ; slow, lazy.
- هدانت *hadánat*, peace, tranquillity.
- هدایا *hadáyá*, gift, presents.
- هدایت *hidáyat*, a guide, direction to the right way.
- هدب *hadab*, impotent, slow.
- هدبا *hadbá*, having long eye-brows or lashes.
- هدت *haddat*, the noise of any thing falling.
- هدجان *hadján*, going in a tremulous pace.
- هدر *hadar*, shedding blood.
- هدرت *hadrat*, base, worthless.
- هدس *hads*, a myrtle tree.
- هدف *hadaf*, a butt or mark for archers.
- هدفت *hadfat*, a crowd of people.
- هدم *hadm*, ruin, destruction.
- هدمان *hadmán*, depriving one's self of a thing to bestow it upon another.
- هدمل *hadmal*, a torn garment.
- هدنگ *hadang*, a white horse.
- هدو *hadú*, quiet, tranquillity.
- هدود *hadúd*, plain ground.
- هدون *hadún*, quiet, tranquillity.
- هدء *hadah*, truth ; just, true.
- هدهد *hudhud*, a lapwing.
- هدی *hudá*, direction to the right road.
- هدیت *hadiyat*, conduct, method.
- هدیل *hadil*, a pigeon, a dove.
- هدیم *hadím*, a libidinous animal.
- هد *had*, hastening, accelerating ; telling.
- هذ *házá*, this.
- هذاء *házá*, putting an enemy to flight ; perishing with cold.
- هذاز *haddáz*, cutting quickly ; reading fast.
- هذاذیک *házázík*, take care ; refrain from.
- هذاز *hazzár*, delirious, mad.
- هذاف *hazzáf*, quick, making haste.
- هذام *hazam*, sharp (sword).
- هذب *hazab*, cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.
- هذر *hazar*, delirium, insanity ; loquacity.
- هذربان *hazarbán*, active in service.
- هذلول *hazlúl*, a little hill, hillock.
- هذملت *hazmalat*, going with short
- هر *har*, every, all, every one.
- هرا *hará*, speaking indecently.

هرات *hirát*, the capital city of Khorasan.

هراج *harráj*, a horse running fast.

هراجت *harájat*, crowd of people, speaking confusedly all together.

هراس *harás*, a kind of thorny tree; a voracious lion.

هراس *hirás*, terror, fear, dread.

هراسان *hirásán*, fearing, dreading.

هراسه *hirásah*, terror, fear.

هراسیدن *hirásidan*, to fear, dread.

هراش *harásh*, a vomit; vomiting.

هراشیدن *haráshidan*, to vomit.

هراع *hará*, a tremulous but quick pace.

هراعلت *haráilat*, mean, worthless.

هرآنچه *haránchah*, whatsoever.

هرآنکه *haránké*, whosoever.

هرآك *harák*, fear.

هرام *hirám*, the pyramids of Egypt.

هرامس *harámis*, a young panther.

هرامیل *harámíl*, falling off, shedding hair.

هراول *haráwal*, the front of an army.

هرایند *haráyinah*, certainly, surely.

هرب *harb*, flight, defeat.

هربات *harbáb*, every chapter, every subject.

هرباز *harbáz*, every time.

هربان *hirbán*, flying, flight.

هربد *harbad*, a priest of the worshippers of fire.

هربز *harbaz*, a priest of the temple of fire.

هربه *harba*, an active thief; a wolf.

هربه *hirbah*, a chameleon.

هربت *hirrat*, a she-cat. [truth.

هربتوز *hartúz*, truth, speaking the

هرج *harj*, anarchy, tumult.

هرجا *harjá*, everywhere.

هرچند *harchand*, how much soever.

هرچس *harjins*, every kind.

هرج و مرج *harjomarj*, anarchy, confusion.

هرچه *harchih*, whatever.

هرد *hard*, turmeric.

هردو *hardo*, both.

هری *harí*, dyed with the root of *hard*.

هرروز *harroz*, daily, every day.

هرروزه *harrozah*, daily.

هرزه *harzah*, absurd, inconsistent.

هرزه گردی *harzahgardí*, vagrancy.

هرزه گو *harzahgo*, an idle prattler.

هرس *harhus*, a contusion, a severe blow.

هرسو *harsú*, every side.

هرص *hurs*, the scab.

هرصورت *harsúrat*, every manner.

هرط *hart*, slandering; tearing.

هرطال *hartál*, long, tall.

هرف *harf*, praising; adulation.

هرقل *harqal*, a sieve; scarce.

هرکاره *harkárah*, a kettle; an attendant.

هرگز *hargiz*, never; ever.

هرگله *harguluh*, a herd of horses.

هرم *harim*, a decrepit old man; the mind, understanding; purslain.

هرماس *hurmás*, a guide; an evil spirit.

هرمان *harmán*, a long life.

هرمز *harmuz*, name of a king of Persia.

هرمزد *harmuzd*, Hurmoozd, the name of a king.

هرمس *harmas*, Hermes Trismegistus.

هرمع *harma*, agility, swiftness; easily made to cry.

هرمی *harmí*, decrepit; dry wood.

هرمیس *harmís*, a fierce lion; a rhinoceros; a buffalo.

هرنوت *harnút*, a certain tree producing grains smaller than pepper.

هروك *harúk*, a kind of mulberry.

هرول *harwal*, vanguard.

هرام *hurám*, malignant, bad woman.
 هرت *harrat*, an owl.
 هرهار *harhár*, a foolish laugh; much water.
 هرهر *harhar*, the murmuring of running water.
 هرهفت *harhaft*, a narcissus; adorned, dressed.
 هریر *harír*, a doer, maker.
 هریرس *harís*, bruised, crushed.
 هریره *harírah*, the city of *Hirat*.
 هرز *hiz*, loose, flaccid; tribute.
 هزار *hazár*, a thousand.
 هزارپا *hazárpá*, a millipede.
 هزارچشمه *hazárchashmeh*, a cancer, a mortal disease.
 هزاری *hazárí*, what relates to a thousand.
 هزار *hazzár*, wagtail, a bird.
 هزارماج *huzámaj*, a continued sound.
 هزار *hazbar*, a lion.
 هزت *hazat*, setting (star;) alacrity.
 هضوم *huzúm*, plains, low ground.
 هضم *hazím*, injured, oppressed; soft; subtle.
 هضمیت *hazímat*, injury, oppression.
 هطر *hatur*, striking, killing.
 هطاق *hataq*, a quick pace.
 هطال *hatal*, shower following shower; weeping.
 هفت *haft*, falling; being dispersed.
 هفت *haft*, seven.
 هفت اقلیم *haft aqlím*, } the seven
 هفت کشور *haft kishwar*, } climates.
 هفتاد *haftád*, seventy.
 هفتده *haftdah*, the seventieth.
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, seventeen.
 هفتادم *haftádum*, the seventeenth.
 هفتصد *haftsad*, seven hundred.
 هفتم *haftum*, the seventh.
 هفته *haftah*, a week.
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, the seventeenth.
 هقاب *haqab*, amplitude, largeness.
 هقرت *haqrat*, a disease among sheep.

هقط *haqat*, swiftness, quickness.
 هقل *haqal*, hungry, starved.
 هقو *haqú*, delirious.
 هقور *haqaur*, long, large-sized.
 هقورغ *haqúgh*, languid, extenuated from disease or hunger.
 هك *hak*, full; hail.
 هك *hak*, falling down; subduing.
 هكب *hakab*, derision; ridiculer.
 هكذا *hakzá*, in this manner.
 هكوع *hakú*, reposing, taking rest.
 هكوت *hakúk*, impudent, shameful.
 هكك *hakkah*, hiccup.
 هكيك *hakik*, labouring in mind; lessened.
 هل *hall*, indeed; aye, yes; whether or not.
 هل *hal*, come then, come along.
 هل *hal*, the side under the arm.
 هلاب *halláb*, windy and rainy day.
 هلابع *hallábia*, gluttonous; a wolf.
 هلاج *haláj*, cotton.
 هلاجين *halájín*, a swing or see-saw.
 هلاس *hulás*, a consumption, decay.
 هلاشم *halásham*, any thing ugly and disagreeable.
 همای *humái*, Homae, a queen of Persia. [nion.
 همباز *humbáz*, association, a companion.
 هم پهلوی *hum pahalú*, an equal, peer; partner, spouse.
 همتا *hamtá*, equal, resembling.
 همتک *hamtak*, a fellow traveller.
 همجوار *hamjawár*, neighbouring, a neighbour.
 همچنين *hamchunín*, in this manner, thus.
 همچو *hamchú*, like, thus, such.
 همحال *humhál*, a companion.
 همخدمت *hamkhdmat*, a fellow-servant.
 هم خوابه *hamkhwábah*, a bed-fellow.
 هم خوری *hamkhoe*, of the same disposition or habit.

همد *hamd*, the being distinguished.
همداستان *hamdástán*, a contented person; a confident.

همدان *hamudán*, name of a city and territory in Persia.

همدل *hamdil*, unanimously.

همدم *hamdam*, an intimate friend.

همدیگر *hamdígar*, both, each.

همدیوار *hamdíwár*, a neighbour, having the same wall.

همذات *hamzát*, co-existent, consubstantial.

همذاتی *hamzátí*, loquacious.

همر *hamar*, thick, gross.

همراز *hamráz*, a confident, an intimate friend.

همراه *hamráh*, a fellow-traveller; with, along with.

همراهی *hamráhí*, society on the road.

همرآت *hamrat*, one shower.

همرچل *hamrajal*, swift; a swift horse.

همرشته *hamrashtah*, commotion, tumult.

همرقاص *hamraqqás*, dancing together.

همرنگ *hamrang*, of the same colour.

همرو *hamrau*, } a fellow-traveller.

همراه *hamrah*, }

همز *hamz*, piercing, biting.

همزاد *hamzád*, born together, twins.

همزانو *hamzánú*, knee to knee, a companion.

همزبان *hamzabán*, one of the same language.

همساز *hamsáz*, unanimous; a friend.

همسایگی *hamsáyagí*, neighbourhood.

همسایه *hamsáyah*, a neighbour.

همسبق *hamsabaq*, a school-fellow.

همسر *hamsir*, of the same head, an associate.

همسفره *hamsafrah*, sitting at the same table.

همسنگ *hamsang*, of the same weight.

همشته *hamashtah*, the noise of locusts, &c.

همشراب *hamsharáb*, a pot-companion.

همشکم *hamshikam*, uterine (brothers of the same mother).

همشوی *hamshoe*, wives of one husband. [man.]

همشی *hamshí*, a noisy talkative woman.

همشیر *hamshír*, a uterine foster brother.

همشیره *hamshírah*, a sister.

همصیبت *hamsuhbat*, an associate.

همعنان *hamínán*, riding along side by side.

همعهد *hamahad*, coeval, contemporary.

همهق *hamaq*, foolish, confused.

همقدح *hamqadah*, a pot-companion.

هندی *hindí*, any thing belonging to India.

هنرپرور *hunarparwar*, an encourager of science.

هنر *hunar*, virtue, science, art.

هنرپیشه *hunarpeshah*, virtuous, learned, skilful.

هنرمند *hunarmand*, an artist.

هنج *hanaq*, the natural bend of the body.

هنق *hanaq*, affliction, misery.

هنگ *hang*, the understanding, wisdom.

هنگار *hangár*, haste, speed.

هنگام *hangám*, time, hour, period.

هنگامه *hangámah*, an assembly, disturbance, noise, riot.

هنگامی *hangámi*, temporal.

هنگفت *hangaft*, thick, coarse.

هندون *hanúd*, Hindus.

هنوز *hanoz*, yet, still, hitherto.

هنه *hanah*, is it not? whether.

هنی *hanú*, light, digestible, wholesome.

هنیار *hanyár*, consort, spouse, partner.

هَنْدِير *hanír*, is it not yet ?

هَو *ho*, the moon, a cloud, a fog.

هَو *hú*, the name of God, Jehovah.

هَوَا *hawá*, air, atmosphere, ether, the wind.

هَوَاوَهْوَس *hawá o hawas*, } lust,
هَوَاي نَفْسَانِي *hawái nafsání*, } concu-
piscence.

هَوَاپَرَسْت *hawáparast*, vain, a sensu-
alist.

هَوَاچِس *hawájis*, thoughts, carnal
desire.

هَوَاخَوَاه *hawákhwáh*, a well-wisher, a
friend.

هَوَادَار *hawádár*, airy ; a lover.

هَوَادَات *hawádat*, quiet, peace, tran-
quillity.

هَوَادِج *hawádij*, litters.

هَوَارِي *hawári*, unseasonable, ill-
timed.

هَوَازَد *hawázad*, the spring force.

هَوَازِي *hawázi*, an audience cham-
ber.

هَوَاس *hawás*, libidinous, lustful.

هَوَاسِيدَن *hawásidan*, to convene, to
assemble.

هَوَاسِيدَه *hawásidah*, having pale lips.

هَوَاع *hawáa*, an Arabian month.

هَوَالِس *hawális*, light of body.

هَوَالِك *hawálik*, perishing, subject
to decay.

هَوَام *hawám*, reptiles, serpents, in-
sects.

هَوَامِ الْاَرْض *hawámularz*, the reptiles
of the earth.

هَوَامِ ضَرَرِ رَسَان *hawámzarar-rasán*, nox-
ious reptiles.

هَوَامِع *hawámaq*, flowing tears.

هَوَان *hawán*, a mortar ; contemptible.

هَوَاهِي *hawáhi*, follies, trifles.

هَوَائِي *hawái*, airy, idle, vain.

هَوْب *húb*, distance.

هَوْبَر *húbar*, a very hairy ape.

هَوْبَرَه *húbarah*, a bustard, an owl.

هَوَج *hawj*, tallness, haste.

هَوَكْه *hokeh*, the temple of Jerusalem.

هَوَجَل *hawjal*, swift, quick.

هَوَكْهْتُون *húkeh-tun*, to draw out, to un-
sheath.

هَوُد *húd*, repenting, returning to
one's duty.

هَوُدَج *haudaj*, a litter carried by
camels.

هَوُدَر *haudar*, ugly, ill-favoured, the
scab.

هَوُدَق *haudáq*, an ostrich.

هَوُدَه *handah*, truth, true, just.

هَوُر *haur*, throwing down.

هَوُر *húr*, the sun, moon.

هَوُرَات *húrat*, suspicion, destruction.

هَوُرَكْش *húraksh*, the sun.

هَوُرَق *húraq*, a light, forward woman.

هَوُرَز *húzz*, creatures, men.

هَوُر *hor*, the sun, the moon, a cloud.

هَوُرَان *hauzán*, a narcissus in bloom.

هَوُرَب *hauzah*, a vulture.

هَوَس *hawas*, desire, lust, ambition.

هَوَسْبَاز *hawasbáz*, indulging inclina-
tion.

هَوَسْنَاك *hawasnág*, ambitious, vain,
wishful.

هَوَسْپَن *hawaspan*, a concubine.

هَوَش *hosh*, understanding, intellect,
the mind, the soul.

هَوَشَا *hoshá*, idle, lazy, slow.

هَوَشْمَنْد *hoshmand*, prudent, wise.

هَوَشْمَنْدِي *hoshmanlí*, understanding,
wisdom.

هَوَشْيَار *hoshyár*, wise, cautious, pru-
dent.

هَوَشْيَارِي *hoshyári*, prudence, cau-
tion.

هَوَشَنْك *hoshang*, name of the se-
cond King of Persia.

هَوَشِيدَن *hoshúdan*, to die.

هَوَع *hauá*, any thing plentiful.

هَوَف *hauf*, a hot wind.

هَوَقَار *húqár*, a heron.

هولك *haulk*, digging.
 هول *haul*, fright, terror, dread.
 هول *hol*, high, lofty, eminent.
 هولاء *haulá*, these.
 هولناك *haulnák*, terrible, dreadful.
 هون *haun*, smooth, easy, quiet.
 هوهو *húhú*, an owl, a dove.
 هويدا *huwaidá*, clear, evident, open.
 هوير *havír*, one who hopes.
 هويرز *havíz*, a large corn sack.
 هويس *havís*, thought, sentiment.
 هويه *haviah*, shoulder, help, aid.
 ه *hai*, she.
 هيار *haiyár*, fallen down, ruined.
 هياف *haiyáf*, violent thirst.
 هايكال *haiyákal*, temples, palaces,
 grants, forms.
 هاياليدن *haiyálidan*, to let fall, to
 dismiss.
 هايام *haiyám*, distracted with love.
 هايبت *haibat*, fear, timidity.
 هاي *hait*, low ground,
 هايان *haitán*, false, untrue.
 هاي *hais*, motion.
 هايج *haij*, a battle, combat.
 هي *hech*, nothing, somewhat.
 هايجا *haijá*, war, a battle.
 هايجان *haiján*, vehemence, force.
 هايچكاره *hechkárah*, unfit for business.
 هايچكاس *hechkas*, somebody.
 هايچگونه *hechgúnah*, in any form or
 manner.
 هايچمدان *hechmadán*, perfectly igno-
 rant.
 هي *hed*, a willow.
 هيدان *hedán*, timid, covetous.
 هيزم *hezam*, quick, swift.
 هير *hír*, the north wind.
 هيريد *herabd*, the priest of a tem-
 ple.
 هيرت *herat*, plain, smooth ground.
 هيرع *hera*, pusillanimous, mean in
 mind.
 هيرك *herak*, a kid, a young camel.

هيرمند *hermand*, humble, obedient.
 هيزم *hezam*, timber, firewood.
 هيزمكش *hezamkash*, a woodman.
 هيزن *hezan*, a beam, a joist.
 هيص *hais*, violence, force.
 هيصا *haisá*, a crowd, multitude.
 هيضه *haizá*, the cholera morbus, a
 flux and vomit.
 هيظ *hait*, calling.
 هييف *haif*, excessive thirst. [ple.
 هايكل *haikal*, a figure, image, tem-
 پل
 هاي *hail*, great affluence.
 هايلاج *hailáj*, grief, affliction.
 هايولا *hayúlá*, matter, the first princi-
 ple of every thing material.
 هايولاني *hayúláni*, material.
 هايهايت *haihát*, begone, away.
 هاي *hait*, aspect, countenance.

ي

ي *yá*, the twenty-eighth and last
 letter of the Arabic Alphabet, and
 twenty-fourth and last of the
 Persian. In arithmetic it expres-
 ses ten, and in the Almanacs it is
 the character for Jupiter and the
 sign Aquarius.
 يا *yá*, Oh! ah! or, either.
 يا الله *yá Alláh*, oh God.
 ياب *yába*, the preterite and par-
 ticipule of يافتن to find.
 يابا *yáb*, finding.
 يابيس *yábis*, dry.
 يابنده *yábandah*, a finder, a gainer.
 يابو *yábú*, a pony.
 ياجوج *yájúj*, running up and down,
 Gog.
 ياجوج ماجوج *yájúj májúj*, Gog and
 Magog.
 ياخترن *yákhtran*, to draw a sword, to
 stroke, to throw.
 ياخته *yákhteh*, drawn.

- یاد *yád*, memory, recollection.
یاد آمدن *yádámadan*, to come to mind, to conceive.
یاد آوردن *yádáwardan*, to call to mind, to recollect.
یاد آوری *yádáwarí*, remembrance.
یاد بودن *yádbúdan*, to remain fixed in the memory.
یاد دادن *yáddádan*, to remind, to put in mind.
یادداشت *yáddásht*, a memorandum, memorial.
یادداشتن *yáddáshtan*, to remember.
یاد کردن *yádkardan*, to get by heart.
یاد گرفتن *yádgiriftan*, to remember, to learn.
یادگار *yádgár*, a monument, keepsake.
یادگاری *yádgári*, remembrance.
یا *yár*, a friend, lover, assistant.
یارا *yárá*, a friend; boldness, force.
یاران *yárán*, friends, companions.
یارانه *yáránah*, in a friendly way.
یارایی *yáráí*, help, remedy.
یاراب *yárab*, oh Lord! oh God.
یارباز *yárbáz*, a wanton woman, a whore.
یاربازی *yárbázi*, fornication.
یاررس *yárras*, aid, help, assistance.
یارستن *yáristan*, to be able.
یارش *yárish*, friendship, love.
یارخوار *yárixhár*, an intimate friend.
یارغو *yárg hú*, strife, contention.
یارفروشی *yár faroshí*, praise, applause.
یارق *yárraq*, a bracelet.
یارث *yáراك*, a little friend, the membrane that encloses a foetus.
یارگی *yárgí*, power, strength, ability.
یاری *yárwai*, a wound.
یارمند *yármand*, a friend, assistant.
یارنامه *yár námah*, good action, fame, reputation.
یاره *yárah*, power, a glove, gauntlet.
- یاری *yári*, friendship, assistance.
یاز *yáz*, a countryman, a peasant, yawning, growing.
یازبه *yázbah*, a pickle.
یازده *yázdah*, eleven.
یازدهم *yázdaham*, the eleventh.
یازش *yázash*, gaping, yawning, desire.
یازع *yáza*, prohibiting, averting.
یازنده *yázindah*, desirous, wilful.
یازز *yázah*, yawning, stretching, trembling.
یازیدن *yázídan*, to yawn, to stretch out the arms, to wish, to desire, to grow.
یاززه *yázhah*, foolish words, vain.
یاس *yás*, despair, hopelessness, fear.
یاسا *yásá*, a royal mandate.
یاساق *yásáq*, explanation, investigation.
یاسان *yásán*, fit, proper, worthy.
یاسج *yásaj*, a pointed arrow.
یاسر *yásir*, soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.
یاسمین *yásamín*, jasmine.
یاسه *yásah*, law, regulation, desire.
یاش *yásh*, a kind of jasper.
یاشه *yáshah*, a foolish, useless fellow.
یاغمه *yághmah*, prey, plunder.
یافت *yáfat*, Japhet, son of Noah.
یافت *yáft*, he found, income, earnings.
یافتن *yáftan*, to find, to obtain, to acquire.
یافته *yáftáh*, found, discovered.
یافر *yáfir*, a dancer.
یافع *yáfa*, a young man or woman.
یافوج *yáfúkh*, the crown of the head.
یافوف *yáfúf*, timid, fearful, old corn, active, quick.
یافه *yáfah*, a foolish speech, mis-
یافهداری *yáfahdári*, an idle talker.

ياقوت *yáqút*, a ruby, a precious stone.

ياقوت احمر *yáqúti ahmar*, a red gem, a ruby.

ياقوت خام *yáqútkhám*, the lip of a sweetheart.

ياقوت روان *yáqútrawán*, pear, red wine.

ياقوت كبود *yáqút kabúd*, a blue gem.

ياقين *yáqín*, near, nigh to, certain.

يال *yál*, a horse's mane, the neck.

يالغ *yálagh*, a cup made of horn.

يالمند *yálmánd*, a father of many children.

يالود *yáلود*, the sea-shore.

ياله *yálah*, a cow's horn.

ياليت *yáloit*, I wish, would that.

ياليل *yáilail*, the name of an idol.

يام *yám*,

يامه *yámah*,

} a post horse.

يامن *yáman*, happy, fortunate.

يار *yáwar*, an assistant, coadjutor.

ياروي *yáwarí*, assistance, victory.

ياوه *yáwah*, vain, foolish, absurd.

ياهو *yáhu*, Jehovah; adieu.

يابابگر *ebábgar*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

يبان *ebán*, a desert, a forest.

يبروج *ebrúj*, mandragora, also بروج.

يبس *ebas*, withered, dry, producing nothing.

يبوج *ebúj*, name of a tree.

يبوست *yubúsat*, dryness, aridity.

يتامي *yatámí*, orphans.

يتم *yatam*, lazy, indolent.

يتمان *yatmán*, under age, a minor.

يتمم *yatammam*, the conclusion or addition to a prayer.

يتيم *yatím*, an orphan, a pupil, ward.

يتيمخانه *yatimkhánah*, the residence of robbers or thieves.

يتيمدریا *yatimúaryá*, a large pearl.

يشرب *yashrab*, Medina.

يثبت *eslas*, fixed, firm, solid.

ياحیی *yahyáh*, Saint John the Baptist.

یخ *yakh*, ice.

یخ بستن *yakhbástan*, to freeze.

یخچه *yakhchah*, hail, a hail-stone.

یخنی *yakhní*, gravy, sauce, stew.

یخور *yakhúr*, frozen.

ید *yad*, the hand; power.

یدک *yadak*, a led horse.

یدی *yadí*, possessing, possessory.

یرا *erá*, because.

یراع *eráa*, the moon; candle; rod.

یراغ *erágh*, a meeting, assembly.

یراغه *erághah*, a reed for writing.

یراق *yaráq*, arms, weapons.

یربوع *yarbú*, a species of mole with long hind legs.

یرغمال *yarghamál*, a hostage,

یرغو *yarghú*, forbidden, quarrel, dispute.

یرقان *yarqán*, paleness; the king's evil. [ploma.

یرلیغ *yarlıgh*, a royal mandate, a di-

یرمر *yarmar*, expectation, hope.

یرمع *yarma*, small shining white stone.

یرمغان *yarmaghán*, curiosity, rare things brought from afar as a present to a great man.

یرماق *yarmaq*, money.

یرنی *yarní*, a whore; a heap of sand.

یروع *yarú*, fear, trepidation.

یرون *erín*, brain of an elephant.

یزدان *yazdán*, God; omnipotence.

یزدانی *yazdání*, divine; proceeding from God.

یزغند *yazghand*, name of a tree; a hunting dog.

یزک *ezak*, the commander of the night guard or watch.

یزله *ezlah*, hurt, detriment.

یزید *yazíd*, the name of three khali-
phs of the house of Omeiya.

يس *yas*, walking, proceeding.
 يasar *yasár*, left, the left side, plenty.
 يasarat *yasárat*, prosperity, happiness.
 ياساق *yasáq*, service, the left hand, in company.
 ياسال *yasál*, a garland of flowers.
 ياساول *yasáwal*, horseman attendant on a man of rank.
 ياساب *yasab*, jasper.
 ياستك *estak*, a disproportionate arm.
 يستوي *estavi*, equality.
 ياسار *yasar*, facility, levity, softness.
 ياسارات *yasarát*, nimble in the feet.
 ياسري *yasrí*, prosperous, fortunate.
 ياشف *yasf*, a fly, a gnat.
 ياسور *yasúr*, a gamester.
 ياسير *yasír*, small, little, easy.
 يش *esh*, glad, rejoicing,
 يشب *yashab*, jasper.
 يشتن *yashtan*, to supplicate, to intercede.
 يشك *yashak*, a lancet or similar instrument.
 يشكردة *eshkardah*, a species of lute.
 يشم *yashm*, agate.
 يشمه *yashmah*, raw white leather.
 يعر *yaar*, a kid; name of a tree.
 يعسوب *yásúb*, the king of the bee.
 يعقوب *yáqúb*, a male patridge; James, Jacob.
 يعمور *yámúr*, a kid, a lamb.
 يعني *yání*, that is to say, videlicet.
 يعور *yáúr*, bleating much.
 يعوق *yaúq*, name of an idol.
 يعيوب *yáyúb*, a king.
 يغلا *yaghla*, a frying pan.
 يغماي *eghmái*, a plunderer, ravisher.
 يغناغ *eghnágh*, an embroidered cap.
 يغطين *yaghtín*, any creeping plant.
 يقظ *yuzs*, circumspect, wakeful.
 يقظت *yaqzat*, a night watch, a sentry.
 يقق *yaqaq*, cotton.

يقن *yaqn*, surprised, confounded.
 يقين *yaqín*, certainly.
 يقين داشتن *yaqíndáshtan*, to be assured.
 يقين درست *yaqíndurust*, true belief.
 يقيني *yaqíní*, certain, unquestionable.
 يك *ek*, one, once.
 يكان *ekán*, one single.
 يك انداز *ekandáz*, of one standard, equal.
 يگانگی *yagánagi*, singularity, unity.
 يگانه *yagánah*, one, sole, unique; a friend. [dred.
 يگانیت *yagáníyat*, solitariness, kinship.
 يكايك *ekáek*, one by one, suddenly.
 يكبار *ekbár*, once, one time.
 يكبارگی *ekbárgí*, at once, wholly, universally.
 يكبرك *ekbarg*, better, best.
 يكبن *ekban*, sweet basil.
 يکپاره *ekpárah*, solid; one piece.
 يکپندی *ekpandí*, goodness, victory.
 يكتا *ektá*, single, simple
 يكتای زمان *ektáizamán*, unique.
 يكجا *ekjá*, in one place, together
 يك چشم *ekchashm*, one-eyed.
 يكشنبه *ekshambah*, Sunday.
 يك چند *ekchund*, somewhat.
 يك جهت *ekjihát*, of one accord.
 يكجهتی *ekjihatí*, unanimity, concord.
 يكدانه *ekdánah*, a pearl; a string of pearls.
 يكدست *ekdast*, entire, whole.
 يكدست جامه *ekdastjámah*, a complete dress.
 يكدگر *ekdigar*, one another.
 يكدل *ekdil*, unanimous, uniform, with one accord.
 يكدم *ekdam*, one moment, one breath.
 يكد يكدگر *ekdikgar*, one another.
 يكران *ekrán*, a light boy.

يكرش *ekrash*, a mixture ; horse of a mixed breed.

يكرنگ *ekrang*, of one colour ; sincere, innocent.

يكرنگی *ekrangí*, a friend, assistant.

يكروی *ekrúí*, unanimously, of one face.

يكره *ekrah*, by one way, at once.

يكربان *ekzabán*, with one voice ; unanimously.

يكرنه *ekzadah*, by one rule, in one line.

يكرزمان *ekzamán*, contemporary.

يكرساعت *eksáat*, momentary, one hour's duration.

يكرساله *eksálah*, of one year, one year old.

يكرسان *eksán*, alike, equal, the same.

يكرسر *eksar*, all, generally.

يكرسو *eksú*, one side.

يكرسوار *eksawár*, a single horseman.

يكرشنبه *ekshambah*, Sunday.

يكرقلم *yakqalam*, together, at one stroke.

يكرك *ekak*, a lake, a pool.

يكرگونه *ekgúnah*, of one colour, kind.

يكرلكخت *eklakht*, of one key, most powerful.

يكرلو *eklú*, single, simple (thread.)

يكرم *ekam*, the first.

يكرنفر *eknafar*, one man, a certain person.

يكرن *ekún*, of one, third.

يكره *ekah*, one, singular, unique.

يكره سوار *ekhsawár*, a single cavalier.

يكری *eki*, one, somebody.

يكریدن *ekídan*, to become one.

يكریل *yal*, a hero.

يكریلا *yalá*, name of a certain king.

يكریلاغ *yalágh*, any thing white.

يكریلامع *eláma*, shining thing as armour.

يكریلان *yalán*, heroes, warriors.

يكریلاب *elab*, a shield, helmet.

يلبه *elbah*, a coat of mail of iron rings. [ter.

يلدا *yaldá*, the longest night of winter.

يلدك *eldak*, milk and water.

يلغز *elghaz*, the rind of a poppy.

يلق *elaq*, white, clear.

يلكن *yalkan*, the machine used for throwing stones and darts.

يلم *yalam*, glue.

يلما *yalmá*, a thing of great bulk, but light.

يلمق *yalmáq*, a kind of cloak.

يلمهریش *elmahrish*, a long beard.

يلنوگ *elúg*, a hero, a warrior.

يلوي *elví*, a woodcock ; a rail.

يلیم *elím*, glue, isinglass.

يم *yam*, meat, food, forage.

يم *emm*, sea, the ocean.

يمام *emám*, a turtle dove, a wood-pigeon.

يمامي *emámí*, before me.

يمانی *yamáni*, produce of Yaman.

يمردن *yamrud*, the tender shoot of a tree.

يمسو *yamsú*, gunpowder.

يمن *yaman*, felicity ; Arabia Felix.

يمن *eman*, death.

يمنی *yamní*, the right side.

يمنین *yamín*, an oath ; the right hand side.

يمنین کردن *yamín kardan*, to take an oath, to swear.

يمنینا *emínan*, to the right hand, southward.

يمنینی *yamíní*, a cornelian.

ین *enn*, this.

ینابیع *enábíq*, fountains, springs.

یندلو *enpalú*, a weekly market.

ینجشودن *enjashúdan*, to curry a horse.

ینجه *enjáh*, a kind of play, with joined hands.

یندو *endú*, light, the sunshine.

ینع *yana*, a species of cornelian stone.

ينفور *yanfúr*, flying in terror, timid.
 ينفون *yanqún*, a kind of herb.
 ينك *yanak*, disposition, mauner.
 ينم *yanam*, a species of herb.
 يو *yú*, yoke ; one.
 يوب *yúb*, a rich carpet.
 يوبه *yúbah*, desirous, covetous.
 يوجه *yújah*, a drop of water, blood,
 &c.
 يودك *yúdak*, a little dog, a
 whelp.
 يوريش *yúrish*, an assault, storm.
 يوز *yúz*, a panther, a lynx ; jump.
 يوزبان *yúzbán*, the keeper of a pan-
 ther.
 يوزبك *yúzbak*, Tartary.
 يوزغند *yúzgband*, the voice of a
 panther.
 يوزك *yúzak*, a young panther.
 يوزة *yúzah*, a mendicant, a beggar.
 يوزيدن *yúzídán*, to leap, spring,
 jump.
 يوسف *Yúsuf*, Joseph, the patri-
 arch.
 روز *yúsuf roz*, the sun.
 يوسه *yúsh*, a saw.
 يوش *yúsh*, a witness, one who hears ;
 inquiring, searching.
 يوشيدن *yúshídán*, to hear, to listen.
 يوغ *yúgh*, a yoke for oxen.
 يوك *yúk*, a house built on a
 mountain.
 يوغان *yúgán*, the matrix, or womb.
 يوليس *yúlis*, July.
 يوم *yaum*, day, a battle.
 يوم البدر *yaumalbadr*, } a battle famous
 يوم بدر *yaumbadr*, } in Arabia gain-
 ed by Mubammad.
 يوم الاحد *yaumalahad*, Sunday, first
 day.

يوم الاثنين *yaumalasnain*, Monday, se-
 cond day.
 يوم الثلاثاء *yaumalsalsá*, Tuesday, third
 day.
 يوم الاربعاء *yaumalarbá*, Wednesday,
 fourth day.
 يوم الخميس *yaumalkhamsín*, Thurs-
 day, fifth day.
 يوم الجمعة *yaumaljumá*, Friday, meet-
 ing day.
 يوم العشورا *yaumalashúra*, the tenth
 day of the month.
 يوما فيوما *yaumanfiyoman*, from day
 to day, de die in diem, daily.
 يومي *yaumi*, } daily, every day.
 يوميه *yaumiah*, }
 يومئذ *yaumaiz*, then, on that day.
 يون *yún*, colour, a shell.
 يونان *Yúnán*, Jonia, Greece, the
 Greek nation from يون the son
 of Japhet.
 يونانيان *yúnáníyán*, Greeks.
 يوناني *yúnání*, Grecian, any thing
 Greek.
 يوفغا *yufaghá*, a small Turkish lute
 with three strings.
 يونس *Yúnas*, Jonas.
 يونس در دهان ماهي شدن *yúnasdardahán*
máhis húdan, at the end of the
 day, the appearance of the night.
 يونيو *yúneos*, June.
 ييوس *yúwas*, desponding, despair-
 ing,
 يوه *yúh*, xestrel, an inferior kind of
 hawk.
 يهود *Yahúd*, Hebrew, a Jew ; Judai-
 cal.
 يهودي *Yahúdí*, } Judea, Juda-
 يهودية *Yahúdiyah*, } ism,
 يهوان *yuhhán*, God.

LaPer
R169d

6767

Author Ramdhun Sen

Title A dictionary in Persian and English. Ed. 2.

NAME OF BORROWER.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
LIBRARY

Do not
remove
the card
from this
Pocket.

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File."
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

